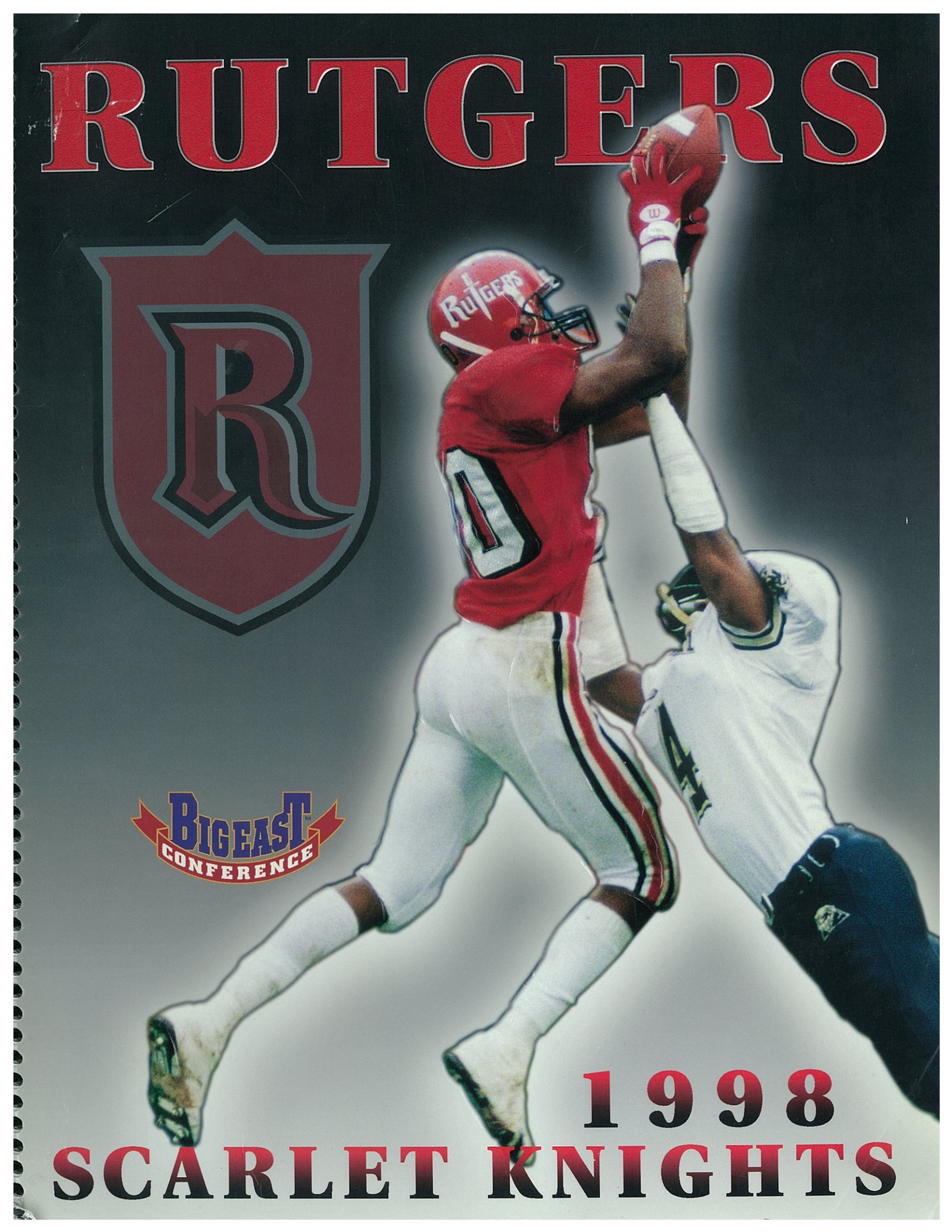
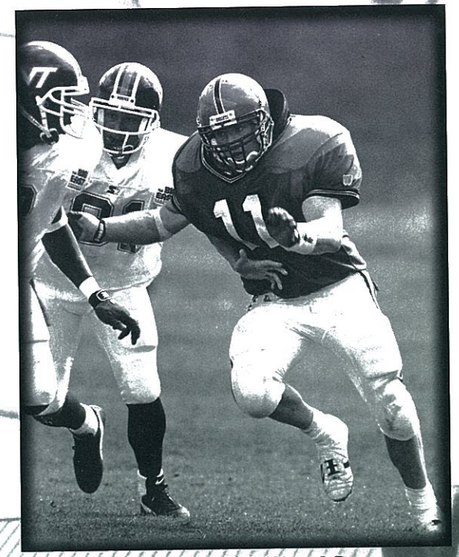
RUTGERS

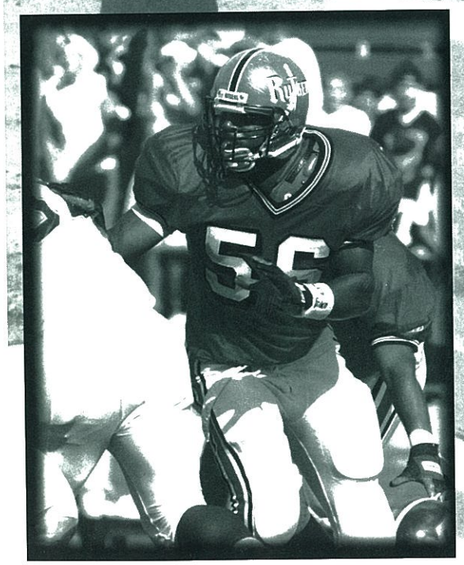


1998 SCARLET KNIGHTS

1998 RUTGERS FOOTBALL



AARON BRADY - LB



WAYNE HAMPTON -DE

RUTGERS

BIRTHPLACE OF
COLLEGE FOOTBALL
NOVEMBER 6, 1869

Table of Contents

Scarlet Knight Tradition 4
Knights in the Pros 8
Knights in the Super Bowl 9
The BIG EAST Conference 10
The BIG EAST and the Bowl Championship Series 12
Rutgers on TV 14
Community Service 15
Fan Appreciation 16

Rutgers University - 17
Rutgers University 18
New Jersey, The Garden State 21
Academic Support 22
BIG EAST Scholar-Athletes 23
Athletics Mission Statement 24
Rutgers Athletics 25
1997-98 Post-Season Athletic Honors 28
Distinguished Alumni 29
Success After Rutgers 30
Rutgers Athletic Facilities 32
Football Facilites 34

1998 Outlook - 39
1998 Preview 40
Position Chart 45
Alphabetical Roster 46
Numerical Roster/Pronunciation Guide 48

1998 Scarlet Knights - 49
The Scarlet Knights A to Z 50

Coaching Staff - 89
Terry Shea, Head Coach 90
Terry Shea's Camps & Clinics 94
Mario Verduzco, Recruiting Coord/Asst. QB 96
Rod Sharpless, Assoc.Head Coach/ILB 97
Dennis Creehan, Defensive Coordinator 98
Jim Benedict, Wide Receivers 99
Mike Gibson, Special Teams/Tight Ends 100
Bill Laveroni, Offensive Line/Coordinator Running Game 101
James Saxon, Running Backs 102
Dave Steckel, Defensive Line 103
Charlie West, Defensive Backs 104
Skip Fuller, Strength and Conditioning 105
Mike Johansen, Speed Enhancement 106
Matt Fleming, Asst. Strength/Conditioning 106
Reggie Sims, Football Operations 107
Football Secretaries 107
Brian Surace/Mike Bajakian, Graduate Assistants 108
Football Support Staff 108
Chris Rhodes, Video Services 109
Sports Medicine & Athletic Training 110
Equipment Staff 112

1998 Opponents - 113
Richmond 114
Boston College 115
Syracuse 116
Army 117
Miami 118
Pittsburgh 119
Tulane 120
Temple 121
Navy 122
West Virginia 123
Virginia Tech 124
Composite Schedule 124
1998 Opponent Series 126

1997 Season Review -127
Reviewing 1997 128
Game-by-Game Review 132
1997 Season Superlatives 137
1997 Statistics 138
Game-by-Game Starters 145
1996 BIG EAST Statistics 146
Conference Series 150

Records & Results - 151
All-Time Results 152
All-Time Series Records 160
Career Leaders
Rushing 166
Receiving 167
Passing 168
Tackles 169
All-Time Career Categories 170
Season Leaders 174
Game Leaders 178
Team Records 179
"Old" Stadium Records 180
"New" Stadium Records 181
The Last Time 182

History & Tradition - 183
The First Football Game 184
The Birthplace of College Football 186
National Hall of Fame Inductees 190
First-Team All-Americans 193
All-Time All-Americans 194
The Numbers They Wore 195
All-East Selections 196
1998 Rutgers Football Hall of Fame 198
Rutgers Football Hall of Fame Classes 199
The Garden State Bowl 207
All-Time Greatest Games 208
Notable Games 210
Award Winners 212
All-Time Letterwinners 214
Rutgers' Stadiums - The Old and The New 221
Rutgers Stadium - A History 223
Giants Stadium 231
Scarlet Scrapbook 232

University Administration - 233
Dr. Francis L. Lawrence, President 234
University Administration 235
Robert E. Mulcahy, III, Director of Athletics 236
Senior Athletic Administration Biographies 238
Academic Liaisons 240
Athletic Administrative Staff 241
Rutgers Head Coaches 242

Media Information - 243
Media Information 244
Rutgers/Opponent Travel Itinerary 244
Media Outlets 245
Sports Media Relations Staff 246
Rutgers "On The Air" 248
University Directory 249
The BIG EAST Directory 250
Stadium Overview and Information 252
Area Directory 255
Rutgers Scarlet "R" Club 256
Football Support Organizations 258
Future Opponents 260

The 1998 Rutgers Football Media Guide was published by the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, Robert E. Mulcahy, III, Director.

CREDITS

Managing Editor: John Beisser
Assistant Editor: Karyn Olsen
Layout & Design: Karyn Olsen
Editorial Assistance: Tom Frusciano (Archives), Peter Kowalski, Kathleen Larrabee, Dan Levy, Jim Myers, Scott Novak, Marla Rodriguez, and Cliff Smith-Statistical Research.
Photo Credits: Tom Costello, Frank DiBrango, Dave Gamble, Alan Goldsmith, Larry Levanti, Randy Miller, C.W. Pack, Nick Romanenko, Don Schwartz, Steve Smith, Jim Turner, Frank Wojciechowski
Printed by: JOSTENS, Inc.
401 Science Park Road
State College, PA 16803
(800) 322-9725
Front Cover: #80 Bill Powell, by Larry Levanti
Inside Front Cover: #5 Gary Fauntleroy by Larry Levanti. Academic building by Nick Romanenko. Stadium aerial and Rutgers Bubble by Larry Levanti.
Inside Back Cover: Jay Bellamy by Inside the Seahawks Magazine. Ray Lucas by Frank DiBrango. Harry Swayne courtesy of Denver Broncos. Marco Battaglia and James Jenkins by Larry Levanti. "Absolute Loyalty" sword by Larry Levanti.
Back Cover: Head Coach Terry Shea and #17 Mike McMahon by Don Schwartz. Mike McMahon action photo by Don Schwartz.

Our special thanks to Mike Cannon, Jan Mills, and the entire JOSTEN'S production staff for their patience and assistance.

As always, a very special thanks to Larry Levanti.

The 1997 Rutgers Football Media guide was judged "Third In the District" by the College Sports Information Directors of America.

1998 Scarlet Knight Football



ALPHABETICAL INDEX
of Yearbook Information

Football Staff Information
Bajakian, Mike 108
Benedict, Jim 99
Creehan, Dennis 98
Equipment Staff 112
Fleming, Matt 106
Fuller, Skip 105
Gibson, Mike 100
Johansen, Mike 106
Laveroni, Bill 101
Rhodes, Chris 109
Saxon, James 102
Secretaries, Football 107
Sharpless, Rod 97
Shea, Terry 90
Sims, Reggie 107
Sports Medicine 110
Steckel, Dave 104
Support Staff 108
Surace, Brian 108
Verduzco, Mario 96
West, Charlie 104

General Information
Academics 22
Academic Liaisons 240
Administration, Athletic Department 249
Administration, Senior Athletic 238
Administration, University 241
Administrative Directory 249
Area Directory 255
Athletic Director Robert E. Mulcahy, III 236
Athletics at Rutgers 25
Athletic Honors 1997-98 28
Athletic Training 110
BIG EAST Conference 10
BIG EAST Directory 250
Camps & Clinics 94
Campus Map 252
Community Service 15
Directions 252
Distinguished Alumni 29
Facilities, Athletic 32
Facilities, Football 34
Fan Appreciation 16
Football Support Organizations 258
Future Opponents 260
Head Coaches at Rutgers 242
Media Information 244
Media Outlets 245
Mission Statement, Athletics 24
Mulcahy, Robert E. III, Director of Athletics 236
New Jersey, The Garden State 21
"On The Air" 248
Outlets, Media 245
President Francis L. Lawrence 234
Scarlet R 256
Scholar-Athletes, BIG EAST 23
Speed Enhancement 106
Sports Media Relations Staff 246
Stadium Information 252
Stadium Overview 252
Strength & Conditioning 106
Success After Rutgers 30
Travel Itinerary 244
Video Services 109

History, Tradition, and Records
All-Americans, All-Time 194
All-Americans, First-Team 193
All-American Numbers Worn 195
All-East Selections 196
Award Winners 212
Birthplace of College Football 186
Bowl Games 207
Bowl Championship Series 12
Career Leaders 166
Conference Series 150
First Football Game 184
Game Leaders 178
Giants Stadium 231
Greatest Games, Rutgers All-Time 208
Hall of Fame Inductees, National 190
Hall of Fame Inductees, Rutgers 198
Knights in the Pros 8
Knights in the Super Bowl 9
Knights on TV 14
Last Time 182
Letterwinners, All-Time 214
"New" Stadium Records 181
Notable Games, Rutgers All-Time 210
"Old" Stadium Records 180
Results, All-Time 152
Rutgers Stadium History 223
Scarlet Knight Tradition 4
Scarlet Scrapbook 232
Season Leaders 174
Series Records, All-Time 160
Stadiums, Rutgers Old and New 221
Team Records 179

Previewing 1998
Alphabetical Roster 46
Composite Schedule 124
Defensive Depth Chart 45
Numerical Roster 48
Offensive Depth Chart 44
Opponents' Information 113
Opponents' Series 126
Preview of 1998 40
Pronunciation Guide 48
Scarlet Knights A to Z 49

Reviewing 1997
BIG EAST Statistics 1997 146
Game-by-Game Review 132
Game-by-Game Starters 145
Season Review 125
Statistics 1997 138
Superlatives 1997 137

Established price: $10.00
$13.00 by Mail

For additional information or questions regarding Rutgers Football, please contact the Rutgers Office of Sports Media Relations.

Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
Office of Sports Media Relations and Information
Louis Brown Athletic Center
83 Rockafeller Road
Piscataway, NJ 08854-8053
Phone: (732) 445-4200
FAX: (732) 445-3063 or (732) 445-3636

To contact staff members at NON-WORK hours, please use the following numbers:
Director of Sports Media Relations:
TBA
Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations:
John Beisser (732) 752-3632
Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations:
Marla Rodriguez: (732) 393-0559
Sports Media Relations Assistant:
Scott Novak (201) 967-0615
Sports Media Relations Assistant:
Karyn Olsen (609) 371-0785

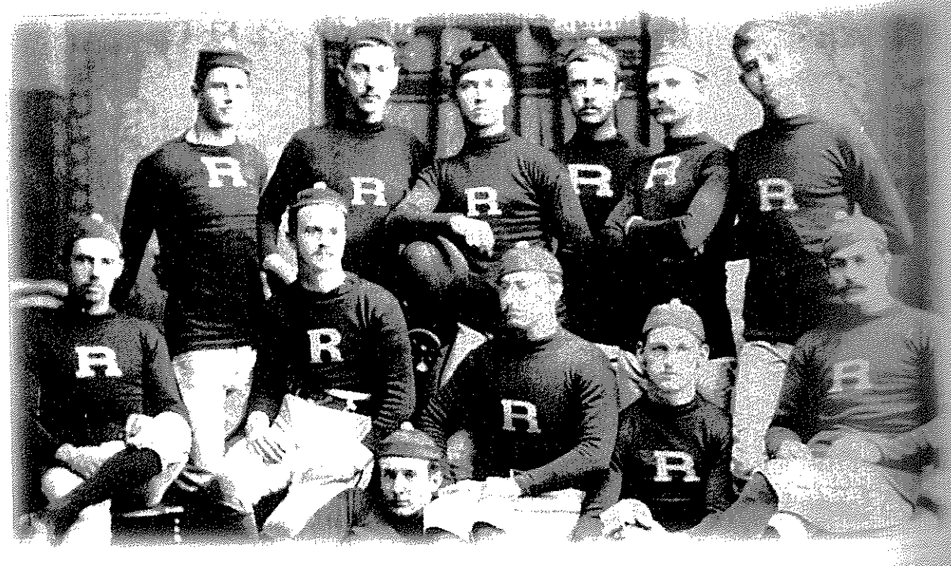
On the banks of the Old Raritan



✓ *Rutgers is the birthplace of college football, having played in collegiate football's first game in 1869.*

✓ *Rutgers has the oldest tradition in collegiate Division I-A Football... and plays in one of the nation's most modern stadiums*

Where old Rutgers evermore shall stand

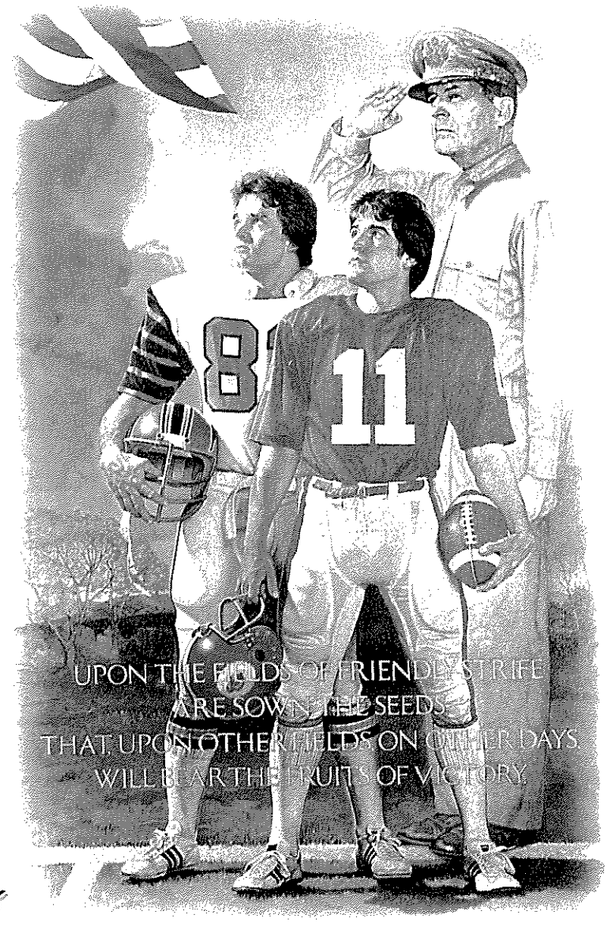


The 1882 Rutgers Football Team - the oldest Scarlet Knight team photo in existence.

✓ *Rutgers has produced 54 All-Americans, including Marco Battaglia, a 1995 CONSENSUS FIRST TEAM All-American.*

For has she not stood
Since the time of the flood,





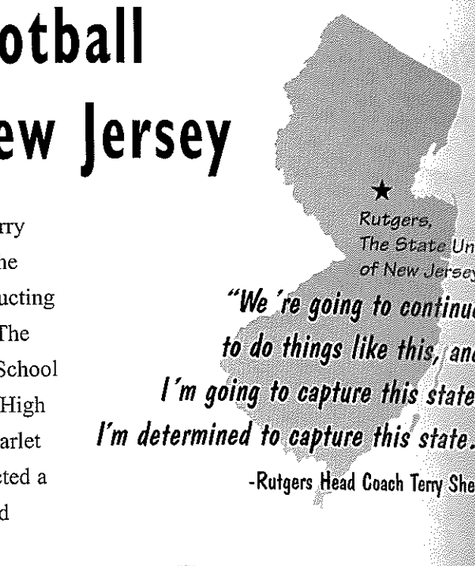
✓ *In the last 20 years, Rutgers owns victories over Penn State, Tennessee, Michigan State, Syracuse, West Virginia, Boston College, Virginia Tech and a tie versus Florida*

On the banks of the Old Raritan.

This painting, which commemorates the first college football game between Rutgers and Princeton, hangs proudly in the College Football Hall of Fame. It was produced in 1976, and the Rutgers player depicted is Bert Kosup, ('78), QB of the undefeated 1976 team.

Scarlet Knight Football Reaches Across New Jersey

In an innovative move this past April, Terry Shea and the Rutgers football team took two of the team's spring practice sessions on the road, conducting them at high schools in North and South Jersey. The North Jersey practice was held at Ramapo High School while the South Jersey practice was at Cherokee High School. On the night before each practice, the Scarlet Knight coaching staff conducted a free clinic for high school and youth coaches. The mission of the two practice sessions was to take the State University's football team to the fans, coaches and athletes throughout the state.



"We're going to continue to do things like this, and I'm going to capture this state. I'm determined to capture this state."

-Rutgers Head Coach Terry Shea

Rutgers' road trip wins fans

By GENE RACZ
STAFF WRITER

EVESHAM TOWNSHIP — They folded up the tent yesterday at the Rutgers football revival.

They actually called it a spring session at Cherokee High School. But it was much more than that.

Head coach Terry Shea has decided to spread the gospel of Rutgers football throughout the state this spring and has gone in search of converts at Cherokee, a trip to be followed by a stop at Ramapo High School on April 17-18.

Rutgers put in a spirited two-hour practice in full pads yesterday and about 150 people, half of them coaches, turned out in a cold drizzle to look on.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL

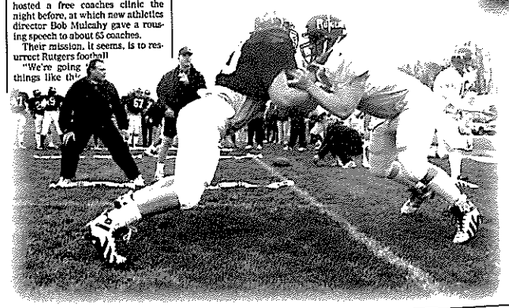
This came after Shea and his staff hosted a free coaches clinic the night before, at which new athletics director Bob Mulcahy gave a rousing speech to about 65 coaches.

Their mission, it seems, is to resurrect Rutgers football.

"We're going to continue to do things like this, and I'm going to capture this state. I'm determined to capture this state," Shea said.



Above: Former South Jersey high school star Chris Hutton meets the press following practice at Cherokee High School.



Rutgers makes inroads in southern N.J.

■ Football: Rutgers coach Terry Shea conducts a scrimmage at Cherokee High School.

By DAVID WEINBERG
Staff Writer

MARLTON — Kevin Sinclair took a handoff Saturday, squeezed his muscular, 215-pound frame through a small opening, and sped toward the end zone, leaving a trail of dazed defenders in his wake.

The Ocean City High School product repeated the process on several other plays, wowing the rain-soaked, sparse crowd that showed up to watch the Rutgers University football team conduct a spring workout at Cherokee High School.

Although he's currently listed as third string on the depth chart, most Scarlet Knights observers expect the sophomore to be the starting halfback when the team opens its 1998 season against Richmond on Sept. 5.


SINCLAIR

"The coaches have told me that the position is pretty much wide open," Sinclair said. "Spring practice is going to be the turning point for me. This is the time of year when I need to show the coaches what I can do."

He showed them plenty on Saturday, thereby providing both the good and bad elements of Rutgers' beleaguered football program.

Sinclair, southern New Jersey's all-time leading rusher with 5,380 yards, demonstrated why the Scarlet Knights believed they landed one of the state's premier players when he picked them ahead of Syracuse and New Mexico State.

But because his exciting runs

Shea showcases team across the state of NJ

FOOTBALL

On the road again.

The Rutgers football team traveled north to Ramapo High School to conduct a session of spring practice. It was the Scarlet Knights' second road practice of the spring, having taken the field on April 4 at Cherokee High School in Marlton.

By visiting Ramapo and Cherokee, as well as conducting regular practice sessions at Rutgers, head coach Terry Shea has showcased his program for North, South, and Central Jersey.

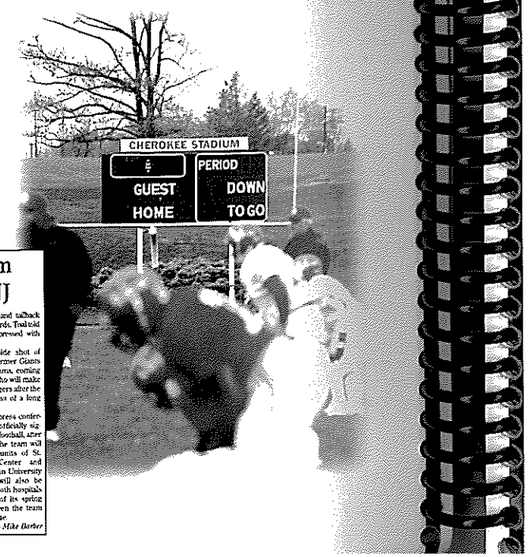
It also might not be a coincidence that Ramapo boasts at least two of the top high school juniors in the state, one of whom was in attendance.

While highly recruited quarterback Chris Simms did not watch the workout, cornerback and tailback Greg Toal did. Afterwards, Toal told reporters he was impressed with the Rutgers program.

There is an outside shot of Simms, the son of former Giants signal caller Phil Simms, coming to the Banks. Toal, who will make an official visit to Rutgers after the fall, is considered less of a long shot to end up at RU.

Shea will hold a press conference Wednesday to officially signal the end of spring football, after which members of the team will visit the pediatric units of St. Peter's Medical Center and Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital. Rutgers will also be donating money to both hospitals from the proceeds of its spring football game between the team and a team of alumnae.

— Mike Barber

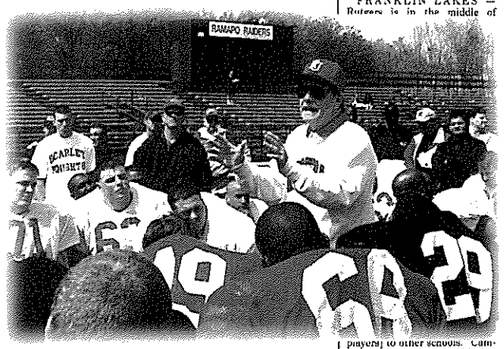


Coaches enjoy Rutgers' road trip

By J.P. PELZMAN
Correspondent

FOOTBALL

FRANKLIN LAKES — Rutgers is in the middle of



which featured offensive line coach Bill Laveroni talking about pass protection and special teams coordinator Mike Gibson discussing PATs and field goals.

In the evening, talks were given by receivers coach Jim Benedict and head coach Terry Shea (on coaching quarterbacks).

It was the second such clinic by the Rutgers staff this month. The first one, held at Cherokee High School on April 3, dealt with defense. "We're trying to reach out," said Shea, adding that about 70 coaches attended the Cherokee clinic.

"It's very evident that's what they're trying to do," Ramapo coach Mike Miello said. "I think it's a great idea. I think that we, as coaches, have a certain degree of obligation toward helping the state school."

While Friday's session was open only to coaches, everyone will get a chance to see a Rutgers practice when the Scarlet Knights work out between 11 a.m.-1 p.m. today at Ramapo High School. It will be a full practice in jerseys and pads. "It's a chance for the young high school player to become a better

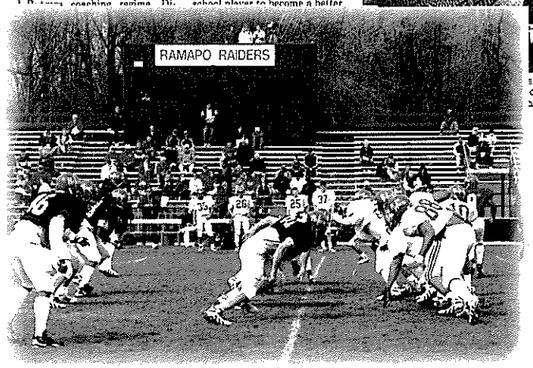
players) to other schools. Campanile noted that one of his former players, wide receiver Anthony DiCosmo, wasn't even recruited by the previous Rutgers coaching regime. Di-



ES W. ANNESI/STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER
otball clinic at Ramapo High
otball brochures in the lobby.

"This was a great idea by Rutgers and we were happy to host them. I know a lot of New Jersey coaches and players got a lot out of these two weekends."

- Rich Miello, Head Football Coach
Ramapo High School



Rutgers football comes to Cherokee

Burl. Twp. graduate Hutton glad to make his return to county

By Tom Rennert
STAFF WRITER

EVESHAM — The people brave enough to watch softball or baseball in the cold rain at Cherokee High School yesterday could hear a familiar sound coming from the football stadium — the crack of pads.

No, it wasn't the Chiefs sweating in football practice three months early. It was Rutgers University bringing its team down to break the monotony of spring practice and show its talent in South Jersey.

Coach Terry Shea is hoping to make his football team more visible in South Jersey. Of his 73 returning players, only 10 come from this state. None are from South Jersey and only one from Burlington County — Burlington Township's Chris Hutton. By comparison, 6 Audubon Scouts 17 players on the Rutgers roster.

"We held a clinic with 60 coaches from South Jersey last night," Shea said. "We wanted to reach out to some of the prospects in South Jersey. Let them see a college practice for the first time.

"Sometimes that really changes a younger player's set to what a practice is all about. We want all of to reach out to some of our fans in South Jersey. Take our Scarlet Knights to the South Jersey area."

For Hutton, it was a chance to play on a field he said encouraged on in high school and a chance to get back to South Jersey. The rain discouraged some but there were still almost 200 interested spectators during the two-hour practice.

"It is good to be back home," Hutton said. "It was nice to see some familiar faces on the crowd."

Familiar faces on the Raider would be none for Hutton's Knights. With all the talent in South Jersey, the state universities should be able to land with more local talent.

"It would definitely be nice to see more South Jersey kids with us," Hutton said. "South Jersey, North Jersey, it doesn't really matter. Anyone from New Jersey in general is good. Keeping some of the home-grown talent around has got to help Rutgers get to the level they need to get to."

Hutton is good. Originally recruited to play as a wide receiver, a broken leg and him a season and turned him into a tight end.

"Chris was asked to make a position change," Shea said. "He did it with great enthusiasm and concentration. He really helped our offense. Last year he really came into his own, and if he continues to grow he can become a professional prospect. He has the skill."

Hutton's broken leg could have signaled the end of his athletic career instead it helped him grow into the player he is now.

"Chris had physical setbacks and other setbacks," Shea said. "He has had some setbacks but it seems to weather the storm. He has tremendous

■ "Keeping some of the home-grown talent around has got to help Rutgers get to the level they need to get to." Chris Hutton

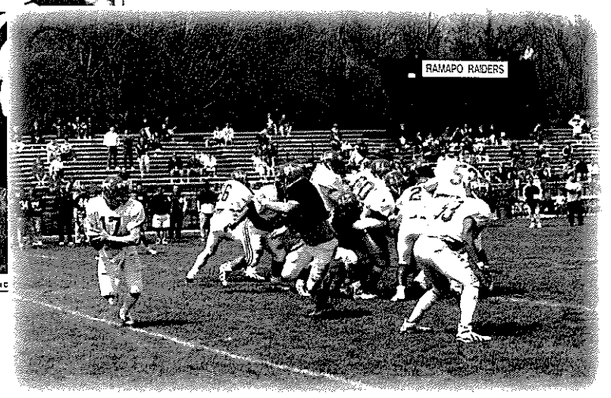
See RUTGERS C6

Burlington Township graduate Chris Hutton blocks during Rutgers' practice at C

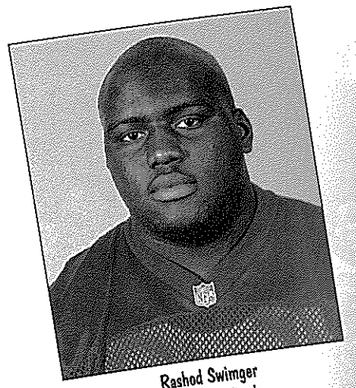


"What this has done is give the New Jersey coaches a chance to see the quality of our coaching staff. We're trying to do things to get our message out."

- Rutgers Athletic Director Robert E. Mulcahy, III

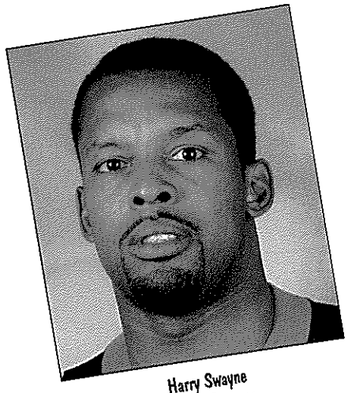


Knights in the Pros



Rashod Swimger
Arizona Cardinals

PLAYER	POS	AT RU	ORGANIZATION	ROUND/YEAR
John Alexander*	T	1919	New York Giants	---
John Alexander*	T	1973-76	Miami Dolphins	Free Agent/1977
Ron Allen	DB	1988-91	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1992
Alan Andrews	TE	1982-84	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1985
Bill Austin	RB	1956-58	Washington Redskins	28th/1959
Jean Austin	DB	1984-87	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1988
Matt Bachman	LB	1983-86	New York Jets	Free Agent/1987
Andrew Baker	WR	1981-84	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1985
Robert Barr	OT	1994-95	Seattle Seahawks	3rd/1996
Marco Battaglia*	**TE**	**1992-95**	**Cincinnati Bengals**	**2nd/1996**
Andrew Beckett	DL	1990-93	Cincinnati Bengals	Free Agent/1994
Jay Bellamy*	**DB**	**1990-93**	**Seattle Seahawks**	**Free Agent/1994**
Henry Benkert*	RB	1921-24	New York Giants	---
Ted Blackwell	RB	1978-80	New York Jets	Free Agent/1981
Jeff Blanchard*	LB	1978-80	Hamilton Tiger Cats (CFL)	---
Chris Brantley *	WR	1990-93	Los Angeles Rams	4th/1994
Wes Bridges	FB	1991-94	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1995
Matt Brown	OG	1994-95	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1996
Keif Bryant	DT	1991-94	Seattle Seahawks	7th/1995
Joe Burke	RB	1981-82	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1983
Art Burkhardt*	OG	1925-27	New York Giants	---
Frank Burns	QB	1945-48	Philadelphia Eagles	2nd/1949
			Cleveland Browns (AAFC)	12th/1949
Andy Carino*	LB	1978-81	New Jersey Generals (USFL)	---
Alcides Catanho*	LB	1991-94	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1995
Tony Cella	OT	1979-82	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1983
Deron Cherry*	DB	1978-80	Kansas City Chiefs	Free Agent/1981
Tim Christ	OG	1988-91	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1992
Larry Christoff	TE	1970-72	Baltimore Colts	Free Agent/1973
Brian Cobb	WR	1985-87	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1988
Richard Crowl*	C	1928-29	Brooklyn Dodgers	---
Robert D'Amato*	RB	1949-51	Baltimore Colts	---
Ken Dammann	OT	1991-94	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1995
David Dorn	WR	1977-80	Oakland Raiders	Free Agent/1981
James Duffy*	G	1919	Milwaukee Badgers	---
Bob Dumont	LB	1981-83	Los Angeles Rams	Free Agent/1984
Jim Dumont*	LB	1980-83	Cleveland Browns	Free Agent/1984
Scott Emey*	QB	1987-89	Barcelona Dragons (WFL)	---
Alex Falcinelli	PK	1980-82	St. Louis Cardinals	Free Agent/1983
Steve Ferrughelli*	RB	1969-70	Montreal Alouettes (CFL)	---
Bryan Fortay*	QB	1992-93	Frankfurt Galaxy (WFL)	---
			Miami Hooters (Arena)	---
George Fraser*	B	1926	New York Yankees	---
Mark Freeman*	DB	1978-79	New York Jets	Free Agent/1980
Walter French*	B	1918-19	Rochester Jeffersons	---
Al Garrett*	G	1914-16, 19	Milwaukee Badgers	---
Lee Getz*	OG	1983-86	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1987
Rahsaan Giddings*	**LB**	**1994-95**	**Montreal Alouettes (CFL)**	
			Free Agent/1996	
Ben Greenberg*	B	1927-29	Brooklyn Dodgers	---
Dan Gray*	DT	1975-77	Detroit Lions	Free Agent/1978
Jack Grossman*	B	1929-31	Brooklyn Dodgers	---
James Guarantano*	WR	1989-92	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1993
			Baltimore (CFL)	1994
Jim Guarnera	DE	1993-95	San Francisco 49ers	Free Agent /1996
Don Harris*	DB	1975-76	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1977
John Hasbrouck*	B	1915	Rock Island Independents	---
Mario Henry	WR	1992-93	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1994
Herman Hering	B	1946-49	Green Bay Packers	28th/1950
Rob Higgins	QB	1994-95	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent/1996
Bill Hill	DB	1980	Cleveland Browns	Free Agent/1981
Les Horton*	B	1929-31	Newark Tornadoes	---

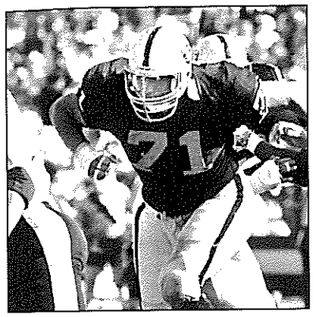


Harry Swayne
Denver Broncos

PLAYER	POS	AT RU	ORGANIZATION	ROUND/YEAR
Carl Howard*	DB	1981-83	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1984
Malik Jackson*	**DB**	**1990-94**	**NJ Red Dogs (Arena)**	**Free Agent/1997**
James Jenkins*	DE/TE	1987-90	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1991
"JJ" Jennings*	RB	1971-73	Kansas City Chiefs	9th/1974
			Memphis Southmen	1974
Ezra Johnson	RB	1995	New York Jets	Free Agent/1997
Ed Jones*	DB	1971, 73-74	Edmonton Eskimos (CFL)	---
Chris Kennedy	OG	1992-95	New York Giants	Free Agent/1996
Alex Kroll*	C	1960-61	New York Titans (AFL)	Free Agent/1961
Kevin Kurdyla	OT	1977-80	New York Giants	Free Agent/1981
Dan Latore	TE	1994-95	Detroit Lions	Free Agent/1996
John Lord*	G	1926	Staten Island Stapletons	---
Ray Lucas*	**QB**	**1992-95**	**New England Patriots**	**Free Agent/1996**
Ken MacDonald	C	1940-41	Chicago Cardinals	28th/1943
Dino Mangiero*	DT	1976-79	Kansas City Chiefs	Free Agent/1980
Ed McMichael	QB	1978-80	New Jersey Generals (USFL)	---
Gary Melton	WR	1988-91	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1992
Scott Miller*	**DE**	**1986, 88-90**	**New Jersey Red Dogs (Arena)**	**Free Agent/1997**
Craig Mitter	RB	1991-92	New York Giants	Free Agent/1993
Jim Monahan	RB	1949-51	Dallas Texans	25th/1952
Sam Mudie	QB	1959-61	Pittsburgh Steelers	12th/1962
Bob Nash*	T	1913-15	Buffalo All-Americans	---
Frank Naylor*	C	1979-81	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1982
Tim Odell	WR	1977-80	Cincinnati Bengals	Free Agent/1981
Tony Pawlik	DB	1972-74	New Orleans Saints	Free Agent/1975
Bill Pellington*	LB	1949-50	Baltimore Colts	---
Mike Morgan Pelowski	LB	1968-70	New England Patriots	Free Agent/1971
Boris Pendergrass	WR	1982-84	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1985
Bill Pickel	DT	1979-82	Los Angeles Raiders	2nd/1983
Bruce Presley	RB	1992-95	Indianapolis Colts	Free Agent/1996
Art Price		1944	Pittsburgh Steelers	21st/1945
Nick Prisco*	B	1930-32	Philadelphia Eagles	---
Marshall Roberts*	DB	1989-92	Sacramento Gold Miners	---
			Free Agent/1993	---
			Orlando Predators (Arena)	1994
Paul Robeson*	E	1915-18	Akron Steels	---
Leon Root	C	1948-50	Chicago Cardinals	30th/1951
Stanley Rosen*	B	1926-28	Buffalo Bisons	---
Tony Sagnella	DT	1982-85	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1986
Lee Schneider	LB	1967-69	New York Giants	---
Bob Simms*	TE	1957-59	New York Giants	10th/1960
			Houston Oilers (AFL)	1960
Jared Slovan	P	1992-97	Washington Redskins	Free Agent/1998
Albert Smith	RB	1982-85	New York Giants	Free Agent/1986
Rudy Smith	DE	1994-95	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1996
Robert Sneathen	DE	1991-94	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent/1995
Rich Spitzer	OT	1980-82	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent/1983
Ed Steward	LB	1977-80	Denver Broncos	Free Agent/1981
Tyronne Stowe*	LB	1983-86	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent/1987
Harry Swayne*	**DT**	**1983-86**	**Tampa Bay Bucs**	**9th/1987**
Rashod Swinger	**DT**	**1993-96**	**San Diego Chargers**	**Free Agent/1997**
Howard Talman	B	1912-15	Massillon Tigers	---
Andy Tighe*	OG	1971-73	New York Jets	Free Agent/1974
Bill Tranavitch	E	1937-39	Detroit Lions	6th/1940
Harold Updike*	T	1933	New York Yankees	---
Bruce Van Ness*	RB	1967-69	Atlanta Falcons	5th/1970
Scott Vaughn	OT	1992-93	Denver Broncos	Free Agent/1994
Carl Waite*	B	1921-23	Frankford Yellow Jackets	---
Mark Washington	DB	1992-95	New York Giants	Free Agent/1996
Sean Washington	DB	1986-87	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent/1988
Elnardo Webster	LB	1988-91	Pittsburgh Steelers	9th/1992
Shawn Williams	OLB	1989-92	New York Jets	Free Agent/1993
Vernon Williams	RB	1982-85	Chicago Bears	Free Agent/1986
Terrell Willis	RB	1993-95	New York Jets	Free Agent/1996
Dwayne Wilson*	DB	1979-80	Washington Federals	---
Keith Woetzel	LB	1980-82	Miami Dolphins	7th/1983
Bob Yaksick	QB	1960-62	Chicago Bears	19th/1963
Mike Yancheff	QB	1969-70	Los Angeles Rams	---
Harold Young	DB	1981-84	Los Angeles Raiders	Free Agent/1985

Note: First NFL Draft was in 1936
* - Played **Bold = Active**

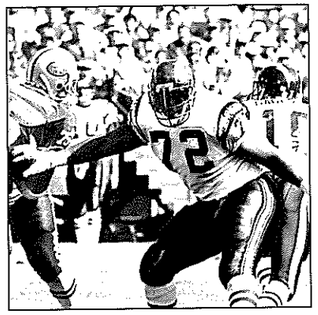
Bill Pickel, DT
1986 World Champion
Los Angeles Raiders

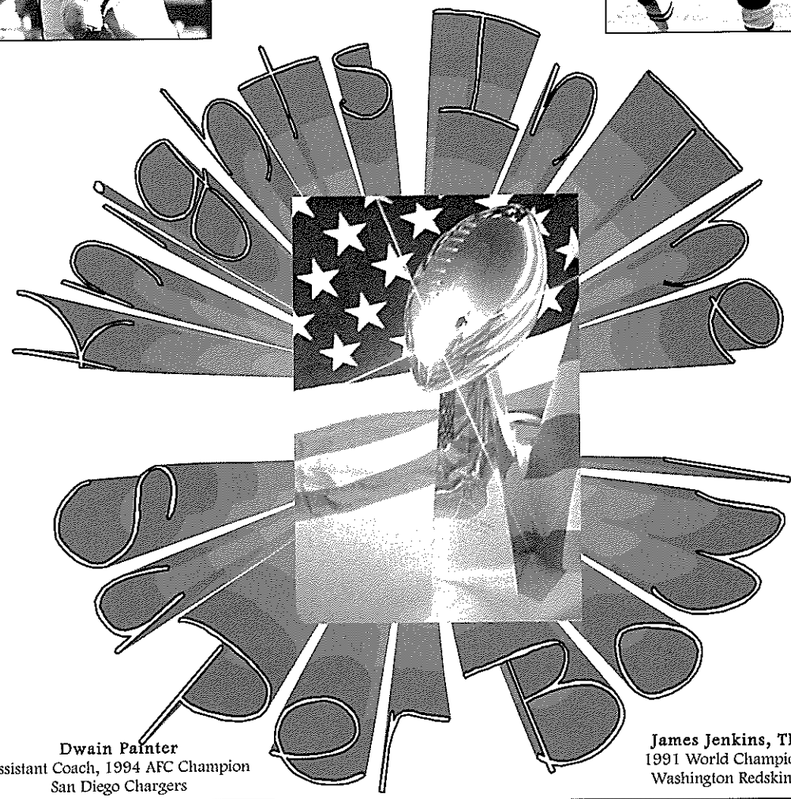




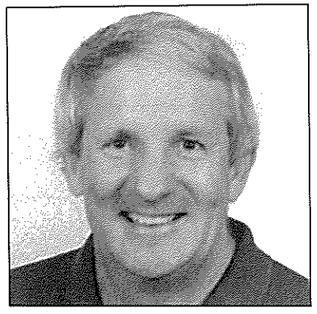
Ray Lucas, DB
1997AFC Champion
New England Patriots

Harry Swayne, OT
1994 AFC Champion
San Diego Chargers





Dwain Painter
Assistant Coach, 1994 AFC Champion
San Diego Chargers

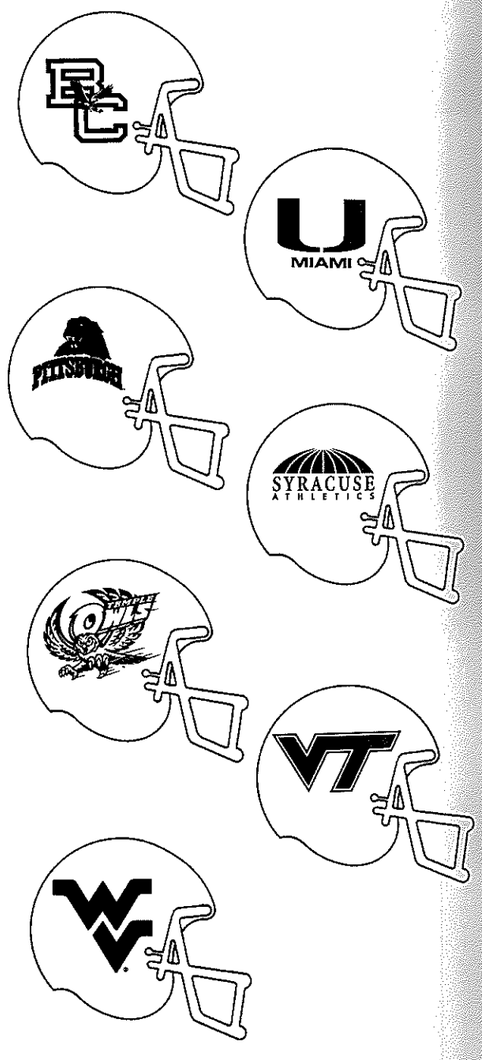


James Jenkins, TE
1991 World Champion
Washington Redskins



The Big East Football Conference

When The BIG EAST Conference initiated football in 1991, it hit the ground running, becoming an immediate national force with its level of excellence on the field and its television and bowl relationships off the field. The league continues on that path as it enters its eighth season.



Commissioner Michael Tranghese has led the development of BIG EAST football since its inception. The BIG EAST has been a charter member of each of the major bowl agreements, beginning with the Bowl Coalition in 1992 followed by The Bowl Alliance in 95. The Bowl Championship Series will begin this season.

On the field, a BIG EAST team has played for a claim of the national championship in four of its seven seasons.

Television prominence has always been a staple of The BIG EAST. For football, the league established its own regional television package in 1991 before a game was played. The BIG EAST Television Network immediately was the largest regional college football network in the country.

In 1996, the BIG EAST began new deals with CBS and ESPN. CBS will telecast up to 12 games per year. ESPN and espn2 will carry at least 12 games each season. Both agreements, which run through 2000, will mean that CBS and ESPN will telecast a BIG EAST game virtually every week of the season.

For the third straight season, ESPN Regional Television of Charlotte, N.C. will deal with rights for all telecasts not assigned to CBS or ESPN. ERT will produce and distribute additional games for syndication, local markets and pay-per-view.

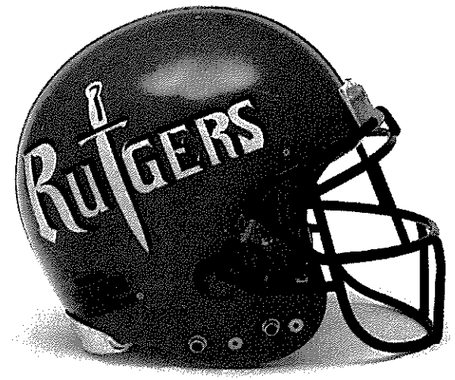
The BIG EAST has always assured itself of prestigious bowl invitations. The league champion will attend the Tostitos Fiesta, FedEx Orange, Nokia Sugar or Rose Bowls as part of its membership in the Bowl Championship Series.

The BIG EAST and the Toyota Gator Bowl have agreed to a new multi-year pact, which allows the Gator Bowl to select a Big East bowl-eligible team after the league's representative in the Bowl Championship Series has been determined. The BIG EAST has sent a team to the Gator Bowl for the past four seasons.

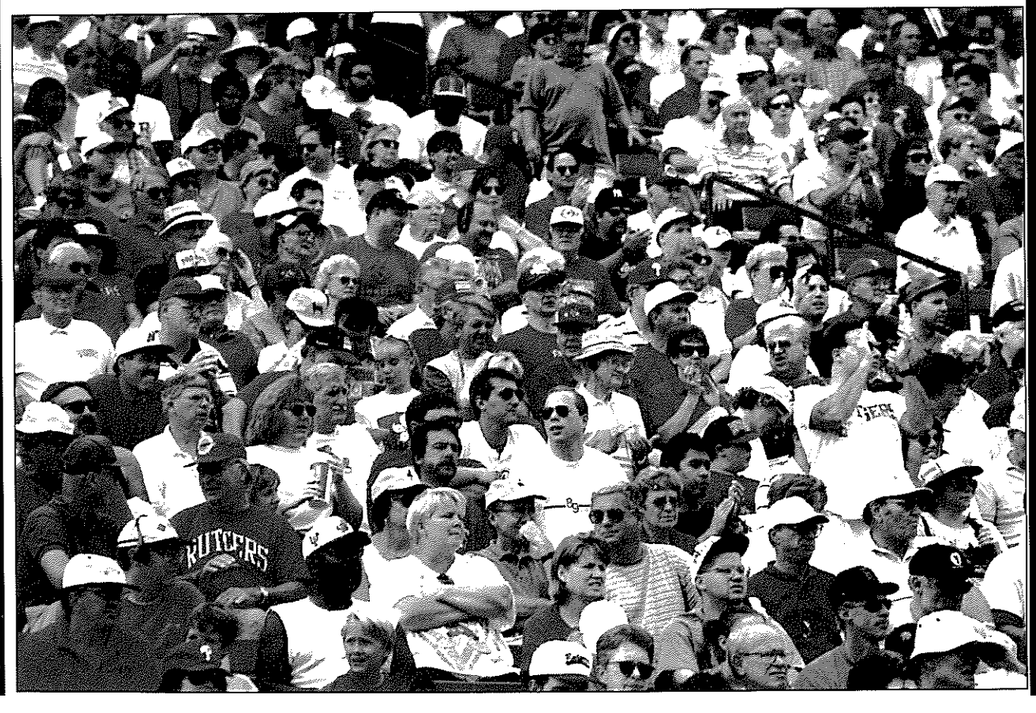
The Insight.com Bowl is a new bowl partner with the BIG EAST. The Tucson-based game will select a third league team.

BIG EAST teams have enjoyed plenty of succes in recent years. Miami won national titles in '83, '87, '89 and '91. The Hurricanes played on New Year's Day every year from 1984 to 1995. Syracuse has been to the postseason in nine of the last 11 years. Virginia Tech is on a five-year bowl streak, the longest active string in the conference. West Virginia has gone to bowl games in four of the past five seasons and Boston College has gone "bowling" three of the past six years. Pittsburgh returned to the postseason bowl picture last season.

Some of the same elements that were in place when The BIG EAST Conference was born in 1979 are present in BIG EAST football.

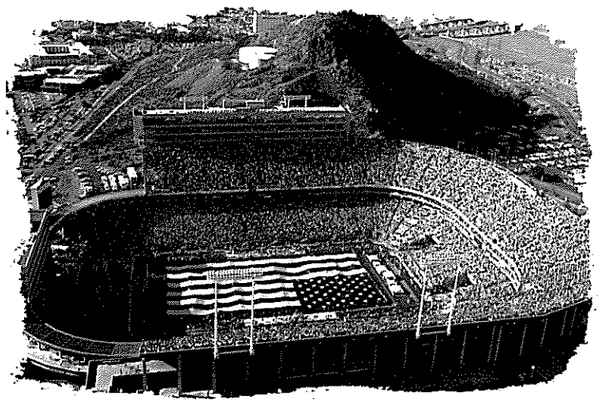


The football members are a group of schools that, for the most part, were traditional rivals, but were never a formal league. The BIG EAST football alignment includes four schools that have been full members of The BIG EAST Conference. They are: Boston College, University of Miami, University of Pittsburgh and Syracuse University. Rutgers University and West Virginia University became full members of the BIG EAST on July 1, 1995. Temple University and Virginia Tech join these six institutions to form the current eight-team BIG EAST Conference.

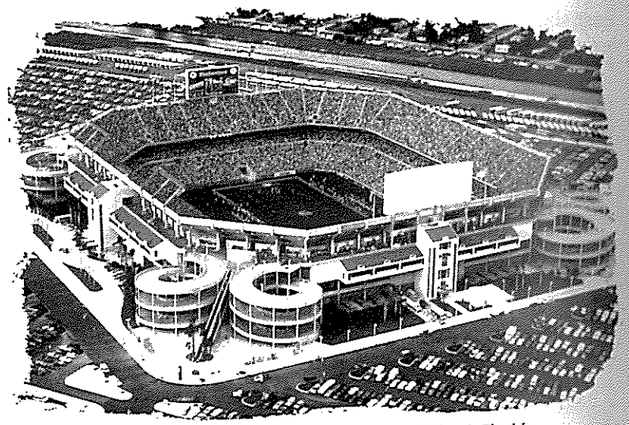


The BIG EAST and the Bowl Championship Series

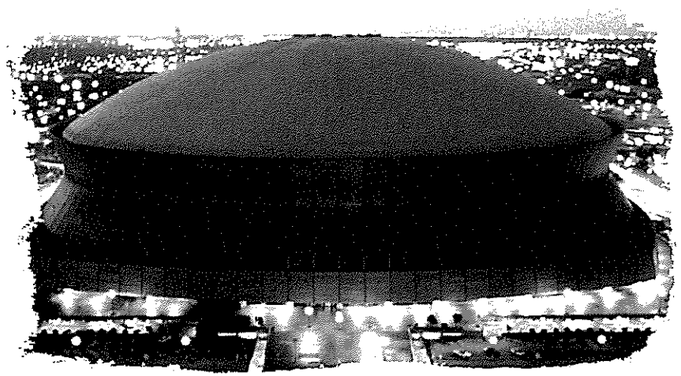
The Big East Champion will attend the Tostitos Fiesta, FedEx Orange, Nokia Sugar, or Rose Bowl as part of its membership in the Bowl Championship Series



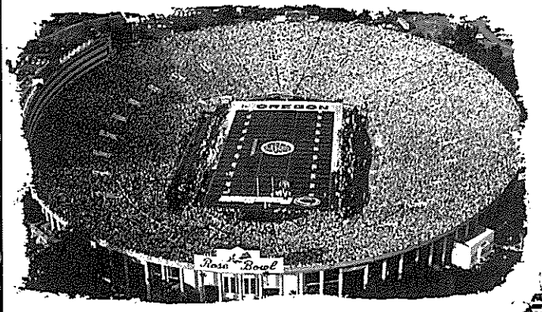
Tempe, Arizona



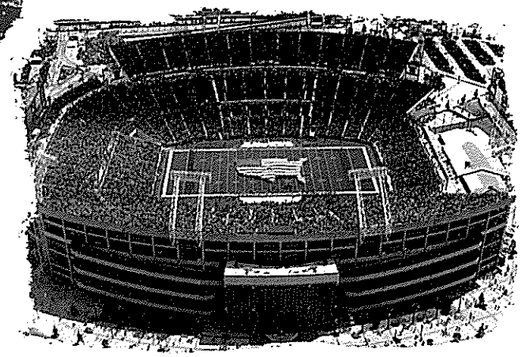
Miami, Florida



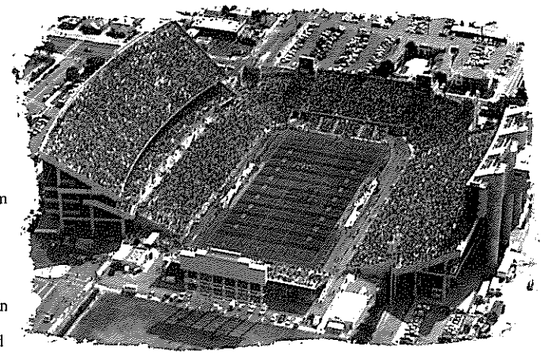
New Orleans, Louisiana



Pasadena, California



Jacksonville, Florida



Tucson, Arizona

The Big East and the Bowl Championship Series

The BIG EAST Conference is a partner in the unique Bowl Championship Series (BCS), an agreement designed to produce a national championship game and the best possible bowl matchups.

The Tostitos Fiesta, FedEx Orange, Nokia Sugar Bowl and Rose Bowls have joined with the BIG EAST, Atlantic Coast, Big Ten, Big 12, Pacific-10 and Southeastern Conferences and the University of Notre Dame to form the Series.

In 1998, the four bowls will choose from among the champions of the above conferences to appear in their respective games. If an independent team or team from a conference without an automatic selection is ranked in the top six in the BCS standings, it will qualify for a spot in the Bowl Championship Series. The remaining at-large positions may be filled by any Division I-A team eligible for postseason competition that meets any one of the following criteria.

1. The team has won at least eight college football games during the regular season, not to include wins in either the Kickoff, Pigskin or Eddie Robinson Classics.
2. The team is ranked among the top 12 bowl eligible teams in either the Associated Press or USA Today/ESPN final regular season polls.
3. The team is ranked no lower in either the AP or USA Today/ESPN poll than the lowest ranked team selected by a Bowl from among the conference champions.

Team selection for the national championship shall occur after the completion of conference championship games, with the announcement on December 6, 1998. When not hosting the national championship game or having a conference champion participating in the national championship, the Bowl Championship Series bowls will have a host team of first choice with the following conference champions:

FedEx Orange - BIG EAST or Atlantic Coast
Nokia Sugar - Southeastern
Tostitos Fiesta - Big 12
Rose Bowl - Big Ten & Pacific-10

If any BCS bowl loses its host team to the national championship game (Tostitos Fiesta Bowl in 1998), that bowl will then receive the first pick of the next team in the selection process. In a situation where two bowls lose teams, the bowl that sent the No. 1 BCS-ranked team to the championship game will select first. Consequently, once a bowl has selected its host team, the selections will be made on an at-large rotating basis.

The Bowl Championship Series standings will determine the teams for the 1998 Tostitos Fiesta Bowl. The BCS standings are a statistical rating system that consist of four major components: subjective polls of the writers and coaches, computer rankings, schedule strength and team record. The two teams which have the lowest point total in the four categories will play in the national championship game.

All other team selections shall come from the pool of teams as specified above and will be at the discretion of the participating bowls.

The Big East Bowl Lineup

In addition to the Bowl Championship Series, the BIG EAST Conference also sends other teams to postseason bowl games. The league is associated with the Toyota Gator Bowl and Insight.com Bowl for the 1998 season.

The Toyota Gator Bowl, played in Jacksonville, Fla., will select the second team out of the BIG EAST after the Bowl Championship Series accepts the conference champion. The BIG EAST choice will be matched up against the second selection from the Atlantic Coast Conference. The Toyota Gator Bowl will be played on January 1, 1998 and will be televised live by NBC. The BIG EAST has sent a team to the game each of the past four years.

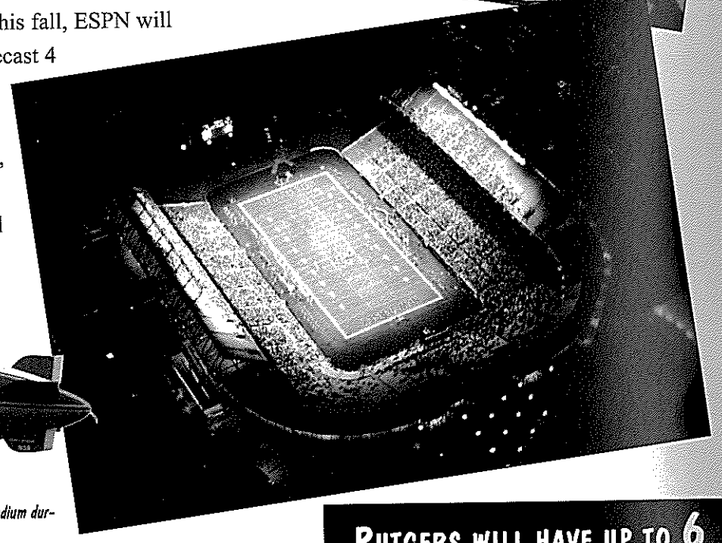
The Insight.com Bowl will choose a team from the BIG EAST for the first time. Scheduled for Arizona Stadium in Tucson, Ariz., the contest will be played before a national television audience on ESPN. The matchup will face the BIG EAST choice against the fifth selection from the Big 12. The game, formerly namedthe Copper Bowl, will be seeing a BIG EAST squad for the first time in its history.

Rutgers On...

TV TV TV TV TV



The BIG EAST will continue its television presence in 1998. BIG EAST teams will again be featured regularly on CBS and ESPN. CBS will televise up to 10 games this fall, ESPN will carry 8 games, *espn2* will telecast 4 contests, and ABC and Fox Sports Network will each carry two games. In addition, continuing coverage is scheduled for ESPN Regional (formerly Creative Sports).



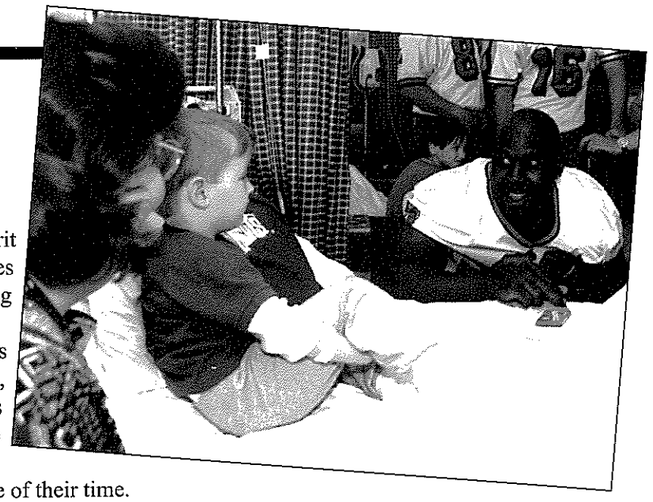
The Good Year Blimp hovered over Rutgers Stadium during the 1996 RU-Miami game



RUTGERS WILL HAVE UP TO 6 GAMES TELEVISED IN 1998, AND BIG EAST CONFERENCE TEAMS WILL MAKE 25 NATIONAL TV APPEARANCES THIS SEASON.



The Spirit of Rutgers Extends To The Community...



Rutgers University has a spirit all its own. And Rutgers athletes extend that spirit into the neighboring community.

Recognizing their positions as role models and community leaders, Rutgers University student-athletes are extremely active within the Central New Jersey community.

Rutgers athletes willingly give of their time. They recognize that it is a privilege to don the Scarlet uniform on game day. And with that privilege comes responsibility. Rutgers athletes vis local hospitals, participate in blood drives, volun teer for walk-a-thons, take part in food drives an sit in with local elementary school children wher they read books to the children and then take part i discussions. In these discussions, they touch o such topics as nutrition, goal-setting, self-esteem, motivation, saying no to drugs, anti-smoking and crime prevention.

The dynamic spirit of Rutgers is everywhere - whether it be football games, the activities among the various community service organizations, or at Homecoming. This spirit has outlived its originators and will continue to thrive for ages to come.

Rutgers has a rich heritage which spans more than 200 years. These strong roots have generated a long-lasting and passionate sense of tradition and spirit.

"I'd die for dear old Rutgers," is a phrase that has been attributed to Phil Brett, captain of the 1891 Rutgers football team. In six short words, Mr. Brett captured the spirit that still thrives at Rutgers today. And that spirit extends to the community.

"I'd die for dear old Rutgers,"
is a phrase that has been attributed to Phil Brett, captain of the 1891 Rutgers football team.

Knight Riders...

A unique and innovative program established by coach Terry Shea, the *Knight Riders* features Scarlet Knight football players riding in squad cars with on-duty campus police officers. Through this program, athletes gain an appreciation for the important role that campus law enforcement plays at Rutgers. This is just another example of how the Rutgers football program plays an important role in developing campus leaders.

The Rutgers CHAMPS - Life Skills Program...

Designed to provide Rutgers student- athletes with the education and experiences to assist them in bridging the gap from college life to professional life,the *R.U. STRONG* program stresses also the importance in making meaningful contributions to their communities. The program focuses on five commitments viewed as critical to personal growth:

1. Academic Excellence
2. Personal Development
3. Community Service
4. Athletic Excellence
5. Career Development

Throughout the year, *RU STRONG* focuses on "real life" skills and personal development through a series of scheduled programs. In addition, the final event of the year, the Color Games, is a non-competitive yet activity-filled social event that inspires athletic unity among the 30 varsity sports that Rutgers offers.

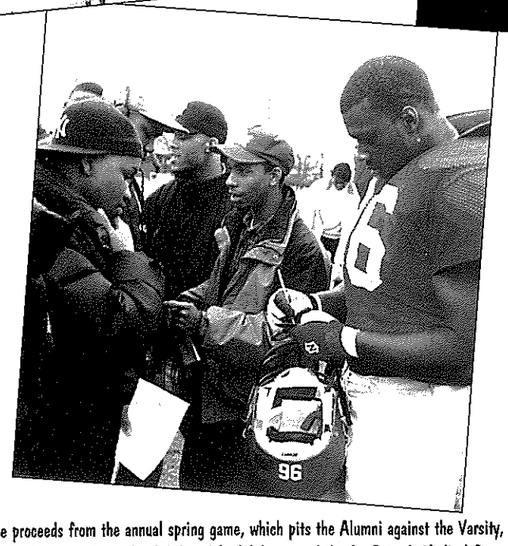


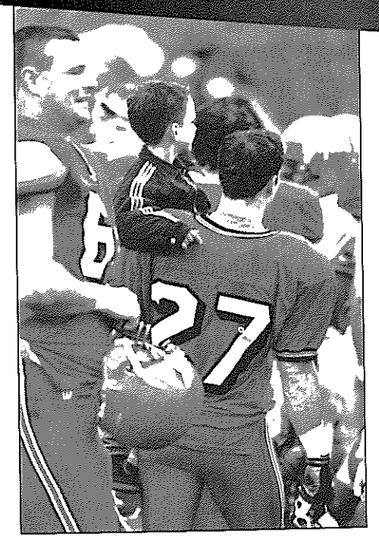
Fan Appreciation...

Rutgers football players truly care about their fans. Two of the many ways they demonstrate that care are the annual Fan Appreciation Day, held on the eve of the season, and "FanFest", held at the conclusion of spring practice. On these days, the Rutgers football team interacts with their many supporters by signing autographs and posing for photos. At the 1997 FanFest, thousands of Rutgers Football fans came out to "meet and greet" the Scarlet Knights. In addition to the autograph signings and photos, many interactive games and events were held with a particular focus on the younger set of Scarlet Knight fans.



At Rutgers, there is a special relationship between the football team and its fans!!!





The proceeds from the annual spring game, which pits the Alumni against the Varsity, benefit the pediatric wards of Robert Wood Johnson and the St. Peter's Medical Center.

RUTGERS

The State University of New Jersey

Poised at the threshold of a new century, the administration, boards, faculty and staff of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey are committed to the academic success of each of the University's 34,420 students in New Brunswick/ Piscataway. Long recognized for its excellence in teaching, research and public service, Rutgers takes very seriously its responsibility to prepare well-educated citizens and future leaders to meet the challenges that lie ahead.

Rutgers boasts a wealth of resources few universities can match, at a cost far less than most. To its more than 35,712 undergraduates on all campuses, Rutgers offers more than 100 major programs of study and a comprehensive range of educational opportunities in the liberal arts and sciences as well as many applied and pre-professional areas.

A leading research university with a renowned faculty, Rutgers has more than 4,000 undergraduate courses, laboratories that utilize state-of-the-art technology and instrumentation, and more than three million volumes in its extensive library system.

Comprising 17 small-to-medium-sized undergraduate colleges, the State University is structured so that students receive the attention necessary to achieve personal growth and academic success. While classes range in size from large lectures to small seminars, More than 60 percent of classes enroll fewer than 30 students. The student-to-faculty ratio of 14-to-1 compares favorably to many smaller liberal arts colleges.

MAJOR PROGRAMS OF STUDY

- Accounting
- Africana & Afro-American Studies
- Agricultural Science
- American Studies
- Animal Sciences
- Anthropology
- Applied Mathematics
- Applied Physics
- Applied Sciences in Engineering
- Art/Visual Arts
- Art History
- Atmospheric Sciences
- Biochemistry
- Biological Sciences/ Biology
  - *Biomedical Sciences*
  - *Botany/Plant Biology*
  - *Cell & Development Biology*
  - *Ecology & Evolutionary Biology*
  - *Entomology*
  - *Genetics & Molecular Biology*
  - *Microbiology*
  - *Neurobiology*
  - *Physiology*
  - *Zoology*
- Biomathematics
- Bioresource Engineering
- Biotechnology
- Business Administration
- Ceramic Engineering
- Chemical Engineering
- Chemistry
- Chinese
- Civil Engineering
- Classical Humanities/ Ancient Mediterranean Civilizations
- Clinical Laboratory Sciences
- Communications
- Comparative Literature
- Computer Science
- Criminal Justice/ Administration of Justice
- Dance
- East Asian Languages & Area Studies
- Economics
- Education*
- Electrical Engineering
- English
- Environmental & Business Economics
- Environmental Planning & Design
- Environmental Policy, Institutions, and Behavior
- Environmental Sciences
- Exercise Science & Sport Studies
- Finance
- Food Science
- French
- General Science
- Geography
- Geology
- German
- Greek
- Hebraic Studies
- History
- History/Political Science
- Independent/ Individualized Major
- Industrial Engineering
- Information Systems
- Italian
- Journalism
- Journalism & Mass Media
- Labor Studies
- Latin
- Latin American Studies
- Linguistics
- Management
- Management Science and Information Systems
- Marketing
- Mathematics
- Mechanical Engineering
- Medical Technology
- Medieval Studies
- Middle Eastern Studies
- Music
- Natural Resource Management
- Nursing
- Nutritional Sciences
- Pharmacy
- Philosophy
- Physician Assistant
- Physics
- Plant Science
- Portuguese
- Preprofessional Programs
- Professional-Occupational Education
- Psychology
- Public Health
- Puerto Rican Studies
- Religion
- Russian
- Science, Technology, & Society
- Slavic & East European Studies
- Social Work
- Sociology
- Spanish
- Statistics
- Statistics/Mathematics
- Teacher Certification Program*
- Theater Arts/ Dramatic Art
- Urban Studies
- Women's Studies

**Teacher certification programs are taken in addition to an undergraduate major, and some are five-year programs leading to B.A. and M.Ed. Degrees.*



History

Rutgers began its history in 1766 as Queen's College, the eighth institution of higher education to be founded in the American colonies. It became Rutgers College in 1825, honoring Colonel Henry Rutgers, a former trustee and Revolutionary War veteran. The University of Newark merged with Rutgers in 1946 and the College of South Jersey in Camden was incorporated into Rutgers in 1950. Legislative acts in 1945 and 1956 designated all its divisions as The State University of New Jersey. Rutgers is the only university in the nation to have been a colonial college, a land-grant college and a state university.

Rutgers Today

With 29 degree-granting divisions, Rutgers is New Jersey's only comprehensive public research university and a member of the prestigious Association of American Universities (AAU), a select group of 62 public and private research institutions. Under the leadership of President Francis L. Lawrence, Rutgers has embarked on an ambitious course to reach its goal of becoming one of the nation's premier public research universities by the year 2010.

Three years ago, in an exceptionally collaborative process, some 250 members of the faculty and administration developed proposals that support growth areas identified in the university's broad-ranging strategic plan, "A New Vision for Excellence." The initiatives seek to meet the present and future needs of the state for a highly skilled work force that will require access to lifelong education; to address needs for scientific and technological advances to stimulate the economy and provide New Jersey industries with a competitive edge; and to fulfill the service needs of the citizens of the state in an increasingly diverse democratic society.

The strategic plan, which capitalizes on many of the university's existing strengths, moved forward during the 1996-97 academic year under the stewardship of a Committee for the Future. Thirteen committees covering a scope of disciplines ranging from Liberal Arts and Sciences, Environmental Studies and Information Science to International Studies, Education, and Public Policy and Law, began to implement specific initiatives designed to enhance the University's leadership position into the next century.

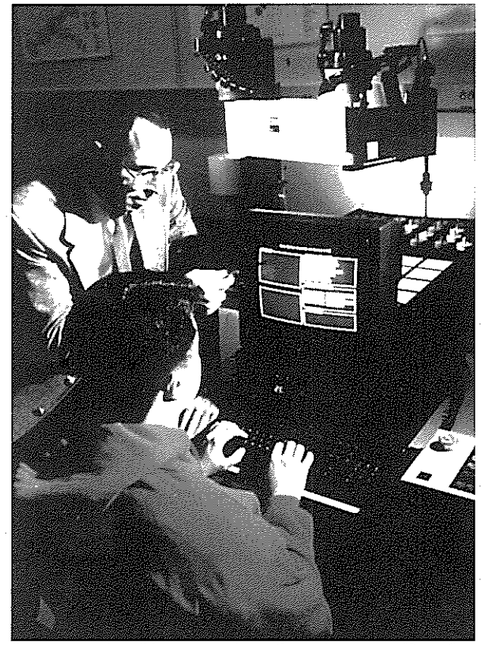
The academic year also saw groundwork laid for Rutgers' dramatic RUNet 2000 initiative. This comprehensive voice, video and data communications network will meet the information needs of the entire University community in addition to linking the University with New Jersey citizens.

A glance at Rutgers' highlights shows why the State University of New Jersey has been the center of a great intellectual tradition for more than 225 years.



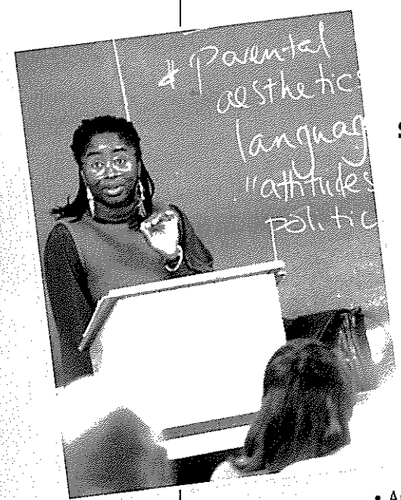
National Rankings

- *Money* magazine's 1998 college guide ranked Rutgers 14th nationally as the best value among public institutions. For best buys in the Mid-Atlantic region, Rutgers-New Brunswick was ranked fourth.
- The 1998 edition of "America's Best Values" by *U.S. News and World Report* ranked Rutgers 14th among all AAU public institutions. Rutgers-New Brunswick places 16th on the list of the top 25 national public universities.
- A recent National Science Foundation study of the undergraduate origins of science and engineering doctorate recipients from 1991-95 revealed that Rutgers ranked 16th of 820 institutions and 16th among AAU institutions.



Research

- Since fiscal year 1990, Rutgers faculty have developed 841 inventions and secured 179 U.S. patents and 139 foreign patents.
- Thousands of students participate in research annually.
- The University's major research centers include those that address agricultural molecular biology, the environment, aquaculture technology, fiber optics, computer science, biotechnology and medicine, food technology and ceramics.

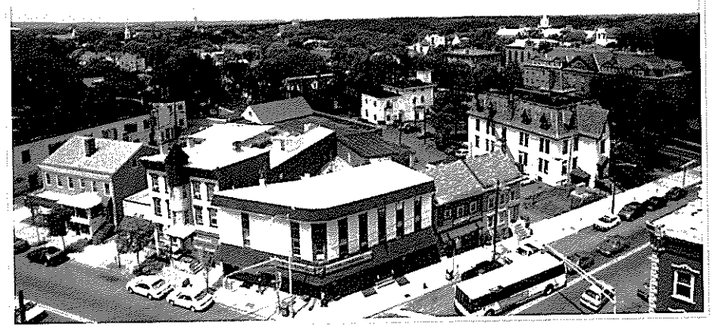


Students

- Approximately 10,000 Rutgers students graduate each year.
- Rutgers is fourth in the AAU in total minority student enrollment, second in African-American enrollment, sixth in Asian and seventh in Latino enrollment. Rutgers in New Brunswick ranks fifth in the nation among predominantly white universities in awarding baccalaureate degrees to African-Americans.
- Minority student enrollment of more than 15,000 is more than any other college or university in the state. In 1997-98, it comprised 31.77 percent of Rutgers' student population.

Faculty

- Rutgers' student to faculty ratio is 14:1.
- Ninety-eight percent of faculty hold the highest degree in their field.
- Among AAU universities, Rutgers ranks third in percentage of African-American faculty and third in percentage of female faculty.
- Thirty-nine faculty have been elected to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Engineers, and the Institute of Medicine, the nation's leading honor societies.



New Brunswick, the home of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, provides a perfect complement to the academic environment. A welcoming community with a small-city-feel, New Brunswick features an impressive amount of cultural and entertainment opportunities. Renown for its wide array of international cuisine, it is home to a myriad of shops, theaters, museums, clubs, taverns, cafes and more. The vibrant city is also home to Johnson & Johnson, the leading health care products firm in the world, as well as several other businesses and corporations. Exciting in its own right, New Brunswick also provides quick and convenient transportation by train to all of the cities on the eastern corridor, including New York, which is a short 45 minute ride away. And, for further travel, the Newark International Airport is just 30 minutes away.

Academic Support

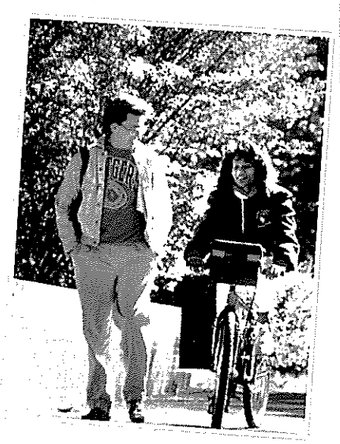
- Learning Resource Centers on all campuses offer tutoring, study tips and general academic support to undergraduate students. The centers helped more than 13,000 students and made 33,661 contacts during the 1997-98 academic year.
- Teaching Excellence Centers on Rutgers' three campuses provide support to faculty members in their role as teachers.

Financial Aid

- Undergraduate students received more than $164 million in federal and state grants and loans, work/study jobs and university scholarships in 1997-98.
- The average annual individual support was approximately $6,946.
- More than 75 percent of the entering class received awards.

Impact on New Jersey

- The University's economic impact on New Jersey is more than $2 billion annually.
- Students have contributed more than 350,000 hours of community service through Rutgers' Citizenship and Service Education program since its inception in 1989. That's a minimum wage value of more than $1.75 million.
- Over 276,000 alumni have graduated from Rutgers and approximately 59 percent of living alumni reside in New Jersey.

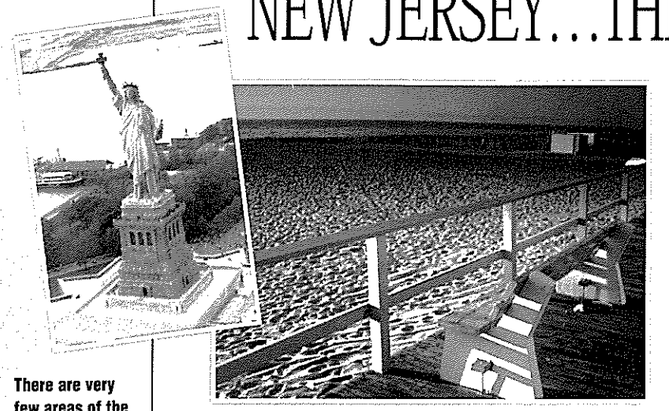


Association of American Universities (AAU)...

Rutgers is one of only 62 leading North American Institutions recognized for the quality and scope of its research and educational programs.

University of Arizona
Brandeis University
Brown University
University of California at Berkeley
University of California at Davis
University of California at Irvine
University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
University of California at San Diego
University of California at Santa Barbara
California Institute of Technology
Carnegie-Mellon University
Case Western Reserve University
Catholic University of America
University of Chicago
Clark University
University of Colorado
Columbia University
Cornell University
Duke University
Emory University
University of Florida
Harvard University
University of Illinois
Indiana University
Iowa State University
University of Iowa
Johns Hopkins University
University of Kansas
University of Maryland
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
McGill University
Michigan State University
University of Michigan
University of Minnesota
University of Missouri
University of Nebraska
State University of New York at Buffalo
New York University
Northwestern University
University of North Carolina
Ohio State University
University of Oregon
University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania State University
University of Pittsburgh
Princeton University
Purdue University
Rice University
University of Rochester
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
University of Southern California
Stanford University
Syracuse University
University of Texas
University of Toronto
Tulane University
Vanderbilt University
University of Virginia
Washington University (St. Louis)
University of Washington
University of Wisconsin
Yale University

NEW JERSEY...THE GARDEN STATE



There are very few areas of the country that offer as many different types of landscape as New Jersey—beaches, mountains, forests, hills and valleys. Small in size but dynamic in its diversity, New Jersey is a place where you can enjoy first-rate cultural arts performances, spend sun-soaked days lying on famous beaches, crisp autumn afternoons hiking through pines and winter days enjoying fine skiing.

Top 10 New Jersey Corporate Employers of Rutgers Graduates:
AT&T
Johnson & Johnson
IBM
Prudential
Hoffmann-LaRoche
New Jersey Bell
Merck
General Electric
American Cyanamid
Public Service Electric & Gas

From beaches to business, the mountains to the Meadowlands, New Jersey offers perhaps one of the most varied arrays of entertainment of any state in the nation. There are countless reasons why the Garden State is such a popular destination, and all those reasons can be summed up in one word —diversity. One of the most inviting characteristics of New Jersey is its sheer variety of things to do and places to see. New Jersey offers a wealth of scenic beauty, entertainment, cultural and historic opportunities and first-rate attractions, including picturesque natural areas perfect for outdoor activities; Victorian towns, discount shopping outlets; ski and golf resorts; bed and breakfast inns and luxury casino hotels.

The most prominent attraction during the summer months is the vast New Jersey shore. Over 127 miles of sand stretch the coastline of the state, attracting visitors from all over. One of the most popular attractions of the Jersey Shore is the glitz and glamour of Atlantic City. Miles of boardwalk and numerous casinos provide something for everyone. Top entertainers frequent the many venues that Atlantic City has to offer as well as championship boxing and the world-famous Miss America Pageant.

New Jersey offers a remarkably diverse range of things to do, places to go and things to see. From the historic Cape May Light House in the south to the world-famous Meadowlands Sports Complex in the north, from the capital of Trenton in the west to the glitz of Atlantic City in the east—New Jersey offers something for everyone. Some of the most popular things to do and see:

- Acres and acres of recreational land for camping, hiking and picnicking, including 70 scenic miles of the Appalachian Trail
- The Meadowlands Complex, offering professional sports, big name concerts and thoroughbred and harness racing
- The Pine Barrens, comprising a million-plus acres of pristine scrub pine wilderness and wildlife sanctuary
- Winter skiing ranging from novice to expert slopes at more than a dozen ski areas in the state
- The statue of Liberty and Ellis Island, the nation's premier historical landmark
- The Delaware River, offering boating, fishing, tubing and whitewater rafting along the state's western border.

The key to New Jersey's diversity can be found in its rich history. That history is one of cultural development, tumultuous revolution and booming industry. From its earliest beginnings, New Jersey has been the site of almost non-stop activity.

Much of that activity is due, in large part, to the state's enviable location in the northeast corner of the continent. As a seaport, the region has long welcomed new arrivals from around the world. These immigrants brought with them the cultural heritage of their native lands, resulting in the mingling of customs and cultures which is still apparent at the various ethnic festivals held throughout the year.

Close to Everything

Situated on the east coast, along the Atlantic Ocean, New Jersey is bordered by Pennsylvania to the west, Delaware to the south and New York to the north. Home to two major airports, Newark International and Atlantic City International airport, it is easily accessible from anywhere in the world. Newark International Airport is one of the major gateways to the United States and is among the most modern, fastest growing and busiest in the world. New Jersey is close to every major city in the eastern corridor. In a few hours, one could travel to any of the major east coast cities. Rutgers is only miles from New York City and Philadelphia and an afternoon's drive to Washington, D.C., Baltimore and Boston.

Powerful in its Own Right

Despite its size, the fifth smallest state of the 50, New Jersey boasts the seventh highest gross state product and second highest per capita income nationally. Some of the largest and most influential corporations in the world are headquartered here, including Johnson & Johnson, Bristol-Myers Squibb and American Cyanamid. New Jersey is home to 16 major pharmaceutical companies and the state is home to the top seven producers of chemicals and petrochemical distillates nationally. Overall, the state ranks fourth nationally in high tech firms, making job prospects for graduates in these areas better than ever.

New Brunswick

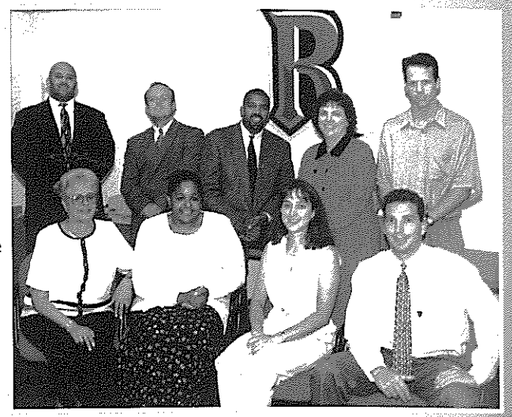
New Brunswick is more than just a vibrant college town. There's something for everyone in New Brunswick. Convenient rail and bus service in New Brunswick allows you to travel anywhere in the New Jersey/New York metropolitan area in a matter of minutes. Students can make the trip to New York City in 45 minutes. Travel time to Newark Airport is 30 minutes while "Philly" is just over an hour away.

New Brunswick is...
37 miles from New York's Times Square
55 miles from Philadelphia, Pa.
87 miles from Wilmington, Del.
130 miles from Baltimore, Md.
197 miles from Washington, D.C.

ACADEMIC SUPPORT

The mission of Academic Support Services is to enhance the academic success and contribute to the development of a well-rounded student-athlete. Upon graduation, the goal is for each student-athlete to be equipped to pursue a career that is a tribute to both the athlete and the university.

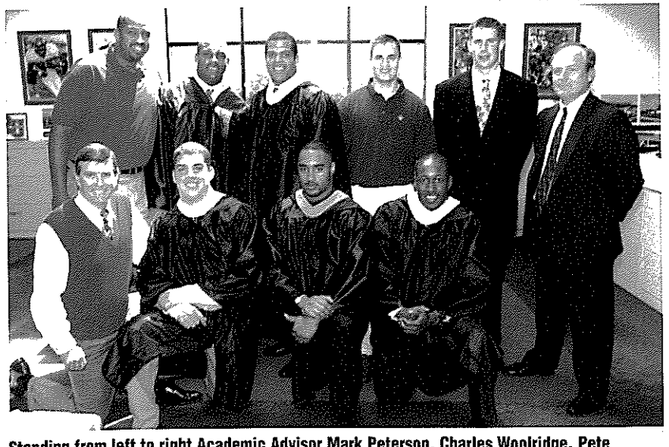
A truly effective athletic program does not measure success solely on wins and losses, but takes into account the academic progress, personal development and career choices of each student-athlete. Hence, a quality experience both in the classroom and the athletic arena is the primary goal of the Academic Support Program at Rutgers University. The office of student-athlete academic support services is under the direction of the assistant director of athletics, Dr. Michael Mahan, who came to Rutgers in September of 1995 and has enhanced the services of the department. One of the first steps was the reorganization of the department into separate units. One unit is located in the Louis Brown Athletic Center, one in the College Avenue Gym and one in the Hale Center. Each of the units is responsible for the athletic teams housed in the three athletic areas. As a result, each student-athlete at Rutgers has an identified academic counselor, and each coach has one counselor for his/her team. In addition, closer relationships have been formed with the dean's offices on each campus.



The Office of Athletic Academic Support: Standing From Left to Right: Walter Holliday, Dr. Michael Mahan (Director), Mark Peterson, Kathleen Shank, Robert Ciervo. Sitting From Left to Right: Joan Moran (Secretary), Erica Anderson, Nicole Smith, Eric Rienecker.

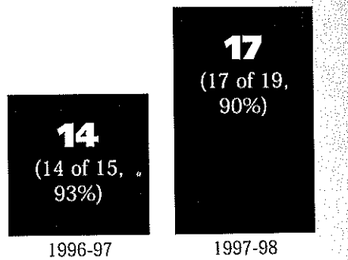
Academic Advising

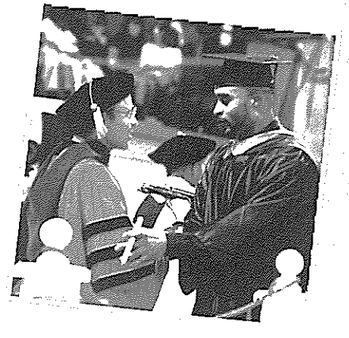
- assists with the admissions process
- assists with class registration
- provides tutorial and time management assistance during travel for competition
- monitors NCAA eligibility requirements
- monitors academic progress, degree progress, grades and class attendance
- assists in career and life goals
- advises on time management, note taking, test anxiety and preparation
- assists with applications for academic awards, scholarships and post-graduate scholarships.



Standing from left to right Academic Advisor Mark Peterson, Charles Woolridge, Pete Donnelly, Nick Mike-Mayer, Jared Slovan, Director of Academic Support Dr. Michael Mahan. Kneeling from left to right head coach Terry Shea, Lou Grasso, Joe Diggs, and Derek Ward.

Rutgers Football Graduation Rates Under Terry Shea





Above: Joe Diggs was one of 17 Scarlet Knight football players to graduate in May 1998.

Study Hall, Tutors & Computer Labs

- Study halls are scheduled to meet the needs of the athletes, including during travel.
- Tutors are provided at study halls as well as other scheduled times.
- Student-athletes have access to a newly renovated computer center featuring Apple Power Mac 7500/100's and Dell XPS P100c's, all connected to laser printers and with access to the Internet and e-mail.

RU STRONG Program

The Rutgers University Student-Athletes Total Resource Opportunities for Necessary Growth (RU STRONG) is designed to provide the student-athlete with the education and experiences to assist him/her in bridging the gap from college life to professional life. The focus of RU STRONG is on five commitments viewed as critical to personal growth: academic excellence, personal development, athletic excellence, community service and career development. To meet these commitments, the program, under the direction of Erica Anderson, sponsors events ranging from educational seminars on various topics to career development opportunities to social events. The largest event has been the Color Games, an all student-athlete "play" day featuring games and a barbecue.

The Learning Resource Center

The Learning Resource Centers are available to every Rutgers student and provide individual assistance in developing collegiate learning strategies. The center is equipped with computers, study tables for each subject and learning specialists who offer individual help.

Through the Academic Support Office, each athlete is assigned to a learning assistant from the learning resource center who provides assistance and guidance in areas such as note taking and study skills, reading comprehension, writing, test taking and time management.

The Learning Resource Center offers:

- individual assistance in developing collegiate learning strategies
- small-group, drop-in tutoring for numerous courses
- assistance in planning, organizing and writing papers
- supplemental instruction for selected courses
- access to special course support materials such as computer-assisted instruction
- workshops on learning strategies and effective study techniques.

BIG EAST Scholar-Athletes

Rutgers University BIG EAST Men's Scholar-Athlete
Christopher Dorsett, Baseball

Rutgers University BIG EAST Women's Scholar-Athlete
Joy Lesnick, Volleyball

Baseball
Scott Burkholder
Christopher Dorsett
Darren Fenster
Lance Horta
Corey Long
Michael Mundy
Joseph Waleck
James WIlson

Men's Basketball
Geoff Billet
Robert Hodgson
Darko Matijasevic

Women's Basketball
Dana Boonen
Jennifer Clemente

Men's Cross Country
Steve Geiger
Chris Greer
Donald Martenz
Scott McDonnell
Wilfredo Rivera
James Smoliga

Women's Cross Country
Elizabeth Bentley
Rachel Koehler
Amy Stein
Colleen Sunderland

Men's Golf
Nathan Parry
Brian Plotnick
Jason Sacks

Men's Soccer
Ian Checcio
Jonathan Conway
Jason Kenig
John Rath

Women's Soccer
Kate Macfarlane
Gayle Serlin

Softball
Lisa Bosso
Angie Catalano
Jamie-Lyn Chmielowicz
Danielle Dolbow
Karen Pelkey

Men's Swimming
Matthew Fleming
MIchael Haro
Michael Jarosz
Scott Pusey
Matthew Tevald

Women's Swimming
Brenda Amerman
Heather Carberry
Tara Desorbo
Elizabeth Engle
Kathleen Greslik
Laura Klein
Patricia Olson
Sarah Perloff
Saskia Riley
Tiffany Sawin
Lori Walbert

Men's Tennis
Joe Howard
Jared Morris
Joe Muscatiello
Arand Rao

Women's Tennis
Lara Krouzman
Angelique Matuch
Kristin Shaughnessy

Men's Track & Field
Kevin Garron
Jason Gosnell
Chris Lynn
Mark Vinci

Women's Track & Field
Kimberly Fife
Corey Gutowski
Camille McGann
Esi Rhett
Colleen Sunderland

Volleyball
Jacqui Bliss
Cheri Drake
Joy Lesnick
Melanie Lewis
Courtney Mechling
Mara Priedetis
Heather Swenson

Outstanding Academic Awards (non-BIG EAST)

EAGL All-Academic Team, Women's Gymnastics
Josephine Bokara
Sarah Brochstein
Tamiko Hennings
Mary Pat Joyce
Chrissy Kutcher
Jaime O'Neil
Maria Peroustianis

NWCA All-Academic Team, Wrestling
Justin Hurst, Honorable Mention
Jim McLean, Honorable Mention

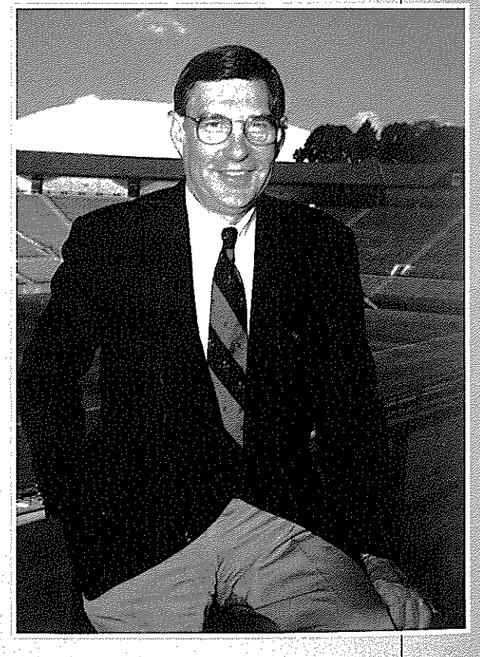
(EAGL: *East Atlantic Gymnastics League*, NWCA: *National Wrestling Coaches Association)*

ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

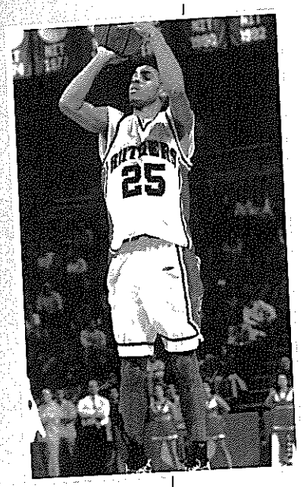
The mission of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey is to offer instruction, conduct, research, and provide service to the citizens of New Jersey. The mission of the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics is to provide and operate an intercollegiate athletic program that is an integral part of the university. In accordance with the university's mission, the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics operates all of its programs in a manner consistent with the pursuit of intellectual inquiry, educational discovery, and academic success. To this end, the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics conducts, supervises, and evaluates a broad-based, comprehensive program of intercollegiate athletic sports and operates an academic support program for student-athletes. The Division of Intercollegiate Athletics supports equitable opportunities for all students and staff including women and minorities in its programs. The intrinsic value to the participant is the primary criterion by which the worth of the program is judged. The Division of Intercollegiate Athletics provides the personnel and program, including community service, that are necessary to enable student-athletes to pursue excellence in developing personal, academic, and athletic skills and, in so doing, supports the university in achieving its mission.

"There are great universities in this country where academics, cultural activities, recreation, intramural sports, and Division I athletics combine to create an extraordinarily rich, diverse campus life. Rutgers will be at the top of that list. We can create a model athletic program that will be the focal point of campus life and a centerpiece of state pride."

- Robert E. Mulcahy, III
Rutgers University
Director of Athletics
February 3, 1998



RUTGERS ATHLETICS



Jeff Greer was a standout rookie for the Scarlet Knight basketball team and was named to the BIG EAST all-Rookie team.

The history books will look back on the 1997-98 year as one of breakthrough performances from several Scarlet Knights and Scarlet Knight teams. RU captured its first two BIG EAST championships and many athletes turned in seasons that rate among the all-time best in Rutgers' sports history.

The men's soccer team and the baseball team won the school's first BIG EAST Championships. The women's basketball team reclaimed its position of national prominence, advancing to the Sweet 16 of the NCAA Tournament and the men's basketball team rode a magic carpet all the way to the semifinals of the BIG EAST Basketball tournament. Both the women's and men's lacrosse teams finished among the national rankings. The women's team went to the post-season for the second consecutive year and finished as the 15th ranked team in America, while the men's team finished at No. 19 marking the 24th consecutive year that the lacrosse team was among the nation's best.

Celeste Battle earned All-America honors in the 20lb. weight throw and also captured the BIG EAST indoor championship in that event. Victor Mallory won the BIG EAST indoor high jump championship and set a school record in the process. Softball player Angie Catalano became the first female athlete to be named BIG EAST Player of the Year. Fencer John Gringeri earned second-team All-America honors in the epee and Rod Van Ness competed in the NCAA wrestling championships. There were many more highlights, including the happenings that took place on a beautiful fall day in November when the men's soccer team knocked off defending national champion St. John's to win the school's first BIG EAST Championship. With the win, RU head coach Bob Reasso led the Knights to the NCAA Tournament for the eighth time in the last decade. The field hockey team joined in the post-season fun, capturing the ECAC Championship with a 1-0 victory over New Hampshire. Jessica Pizzulli was named tournament Most Valuable Player and was also a unanimous choice to the BIG EAST's first team and an All-Mid-Atlantic region selection.

The football team saw the emergence of several young players, but none was more exciting than quarterback Mike McMahon. McMahon set a slew of freshman records and is poised to be one of the finest quarterbacks in the conference for the next three years. Sophomore Wayne Hampton earned All-ECAC honors for his play at defensive end. One of New Jersey's finest, scholastic gridders, Hampton can dominate the line of scrimmage.

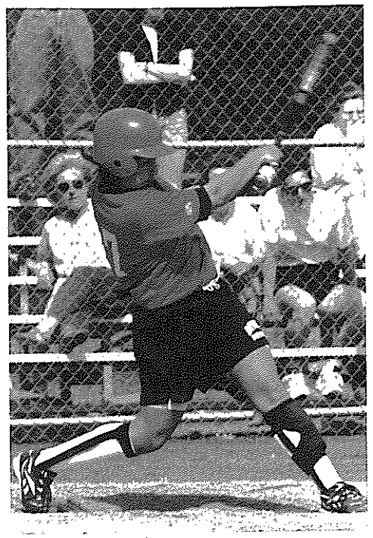
The women's cross country team captured its second consecutive Metropolitan Championship and was led by Colleen Sunderland who won the Metropolitan Championship race for coach Roberta Anthes' team. Another outstanding female athlete was all-region choice Uchenna Bright. In a year of transition for Charlie Duccilli's women's soccer team, Bright was a shinning star among a team of talented underclassmen. Freshman Shannon Nagle, a BIG EAST All-Rookie team choice, led the squad in scoring and she looks to be one of the finest players in the BIG EAST for years to come.

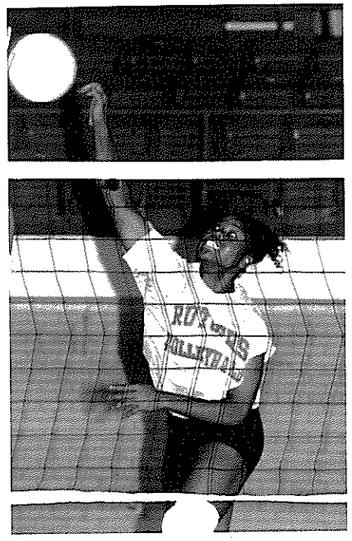


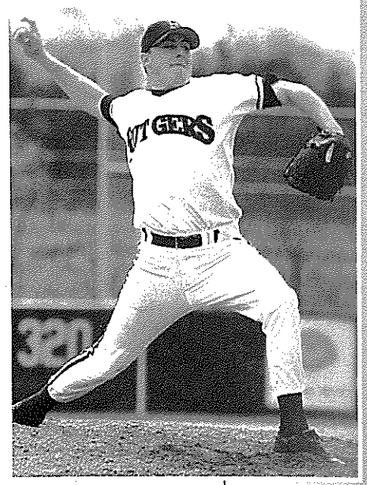
Shannon Nagle led the Scarlet Knight women's soccer team in scoring in 1998, and was honored by being named to the all-BIG EAST Rookie Team as well as the BIG EAST and CSANJ second teams.

The volleyball squad has grown in leaps and bounds under coach Ann Leonard-House. The Scarlet Knights finished with an 18-16 record and was led by BIG EAST second-team selection Lola Opadiran who played a major role for the team that won an all-time high four BIG EAST matches.

In the winter months, the RAC sizzled with excitement as the men's and women's basketball teams emerged as prime-time players in one of the premier conferences in America. The women were led by a group of young and talented ath-







BIG EAST Softball Player of the Year Angie Catalano (left) was the first Rutgers female athlete to be designated as the conferene player of the year.

Second-team All-BIG EAST honoree Lola Opadiran (center) was third in the league in kills in 1997.

Pitcher Mike Mundy (right) was instrumental in the baseball team's 33-16 season that ended in a BIG EAST Tournament Championship and an NCAA berth.

letes who believed they could take on the world. They backed it up with a BIG EAST 7 Championship and a win over perennial power Connecticut. Freshman Pointer showed she was one of the finest players in America and joined her coach at many award banquets being named BIG EAST Rookie of the Year. Coach Stringer was just about everyone's coach of the year, being honored by the BIG EAST, the Black Coaches' Association, the Metropolitan Writer's Association and the Women's Basketball Coaches' Association.

First-year coach Kevin Bannon took no prisoners in leading the Scarlet Knights to wins over three nationally-ranked opponents,including Syracuse in front of a packed house at the RAC. And who can forget the buzzer-beater by Geoff Billet against Georgetown in the BIG EAST Quarterfinals? There will surely be many more exciting moments on the parquet floor at the RAC.

John Sacchi's wrestling team maintained its standard of excellence in the Eastern Intercollegiate Wrestling Association (EIWA). Sacchi saw five of his wrestlers finish among the top six in the conference championships led by the aforementioned Van Ness who finished third in the association's championship tournament at 167 pounds. Also among the top six were Justin Hurst, Ricardo Romero, Greg Theony and Chris Federici.

The gymnastics team created its own historical moment when it took the mat in the Northeast Regional Championships in Pittsburgh. The appearance in the regional championships was the first in school history and was the next step in the building process for coach Chrystal Chollet-Norton. In leading the Scarlet to the championships, three gymnasts turned in outstanding performances including Rachel Ciarlante who was an East Atlantic Gymnastics League (EAGL) first-team performer on the vault and a second team performer on the floor exercise.

Around the track, Rutgers had two individual champions in Mallory and Battle and both earned All-East honors for their efforts. The swimming and diving teams began to set many individual records and look to be one of the outstanding programs of the future under coach Charles Warner who has just competed his first year "On the Banks." The fencing team had two All-America performers. Gringeri was the honoree from the men's team and Laura Cunningham earned honorable mention acclaim in the epee for the women as well.

Another of the winter's highlights was when the Rutgers Dance Team captured the national championship, in an event that was televised nationally by ESPN.

In the spring, Rutgers continued its long tradition of excellence in crew. The women's team placed second in the BIG EAST Regatta and won the Raritan Cup for the second year in a row. Both Sharon Kriz and Maite Urtasun were invited to the United States National Team Selection Camp which took place over the summer. The Varsity 4 capped a great season by advancing to the NCAA Championships.

The lightweight crew team finished with a 5-4 record and ranked No. 5 in the nation. The impressive season included the

Rod Van Ness (left) wrestling at 167 lbs., represented Rutgers as the NCAA Tournament and with his 2-2 NCAA mark, he finished his season at 36-10.

Colleen Sunderland (center) was a standout student and athlete for the track team, capturing the Metropolitan cross country title and being selected as a GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-America.

Attackman Keith Cromwell (left) made a big statement as a freshman on the men's lacrosse team, leading all freshmen across the nation in goals, assists, and points.

Lev Brett Cup Championship, the Scarlet's first championship in that race since 1991.The lightweight crew team also advanced to the Grand Final of the EARC championships which was a also a first since 1991.

The women's tennis team reached the quarterfinals of the BIG EAST Championships in Miami and was led by a trio of seniors in Cynthia Coriat, Angelique Matuch and Lara Manoukian who combined for 53 career wins. The men's team defeated St. John's in the consolation bracket of the BIG EAST Championship to finish in fifth place. The win over St. John's followed a heartbreaking 5-4 loss to West Virginia where a victory would have put the Scarlet in the semifinals.

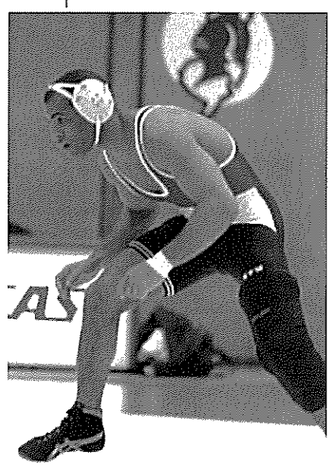
The men's track team saw the continued dominance of Mallory in the high jump. The 4x800 relay team and pole vaulter Mark Vinci were All-East performers along with Mallory. The women's track team saw Battle provisionally qualify for the NCAA Championships in the hammer throw which followed her dominance in the weight throw. Brooke Spears also provisionally qualified for the NCAA Championships in the javelin.

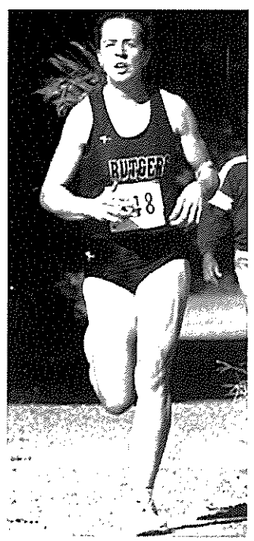
The Catalano led softball team was one of four teams to reach the championship tournament. Other BIG EAST honorees from the softball team were Jaime-Lyn Chmielowicz, who was a first-team choice, Koren Melfi, Kelly Crosson and Juliette Brooks who were second team choices.

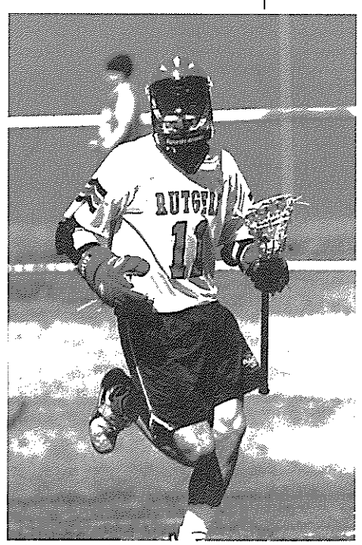
Senior Dina Cavallo led the women's lacrosse team with 53 goals and helped coach Anna Marie Vesco earn Intercollegiate Women's Lacrosse Coaches' Association (IWLCA) Mid-Atlantic Region Coach of the Year honors. The team finished the season 13-5 and second in the ECAC Championship Tournament. Goalie Paula Chamoun was ranked sixth nationally in goals against average (7.93) and save percentage (.616). The men's lacrosse team went 8-7 and finished the season ranked 19th in the nation. The highlight of the season was a rousing 12-10 victory over 3rd ranked Syracuse. Senior midfielder Matt Kopley was named honorable mention All-American, and freshman sensation Keith Cromwell led all of the nation's freshmen in goals from his attack position.

The year ended with the same flourish as it began when the baseball team captured the BIG EAST Championship and a berth in the NCAA Tournament. Rutgers, led by BIG EAST Coach of the Year Fred Hill, became only the second team in conference history to win the conference's regular season and tournament championship. The Scarlet Knights put together one of the all-time best offensive teams, ranking nationally in average runs, doubles and triples. Freshman All-American Jake Daubert and BIG EAST Tournament MVP Dave Marciniak put together two of the finest offensive seasons that helped lead Rutgers to a 33-16 record.

In all, the tradition of athletic excellence at Rutgers continued in 1997-98 and, in fact, the bar was raised by several teams which should make for even more exciting performances for years to come.







1997-98 Post-Season Honors

Baseball - 1998 BIG EAST Tournament Champion

Jake Daubert	BIGEAST Rookie of the Year, BIG EAST All-Rookie Team, ABCA/Rawlings First-Team All-East, Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-American, Baseball America Freshman All-American Second Team
David DeJesus	BIG EAST All-Rookie Team
Chris Dorsett	ABCA/Rawlings Second Team All-East, NJCBA Second Team, GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-America Third Team, GTE/CoSIDA District II All-Academic First Team
Dave Marciniak	BIG EAST First Team, BIG EAST Tournament Most Outstanding Player, ABCA/Rawlings Second Team All-East
Jeff Miller	ABCA/Rawlings Second Team All-East, NJCBA Fireman of the Year
Mike Mundy	BIG EAST Second Team, NJCBA Second Team
Adam Neubart	BIG EAST First Team, NJCBA First Team
Brian Stegen	NJCBA First Team
Pete Zoccolillo	BIG EAST First Team, NJCBA First Team, NCBWA All-American Third Team
Coach Fred Hill	BIG EAST Coach of the Year, NJCBA Coach of the Year

Men's Basketball

Geoff Billet	All-Metropolitan Second Team
Eric Clark	All-Metropolitan Fourth Team
Jeff Greer	BIG EAST All-Rookie Team
Rob Hodgson	All-Metropolitan Fourth Team

Women's Basketball - BIG EAST 7 Champions

Linda Miles	BIG EAST All-Rookie Team, NJCBA First Team, BIG EAST All-Tournament Team
Natasha Pointer	BIG EAST Rookie of the Year, BIG EAST Second Team, Metropolitan Writer's Association Co-Player of the Year, NJCBA Player of the Year, BIG EAST All-Tournament Team
Tomora Young	BIG EAST First Team, NJCBA First Team, Metropolitan Writer's Association Co-Player of the Year
Coach Vivian Stringer	BIG EAST Coach of the Year, NJCBA Coach of the Year, Black Coaches Assoc. Coach of the Year, Metropolitan Writer's Coach of the Year, WBCA District I Coach of the Year

Women's Cross Country -Metropolitan Team Champions

Colleen Sunderland	GTE Academic All American, All ECAC, Academic All American Cross Country Team, 1997 Metropolitan Cross Country Champion, All District II Honors

Men's Fencing

John Gringeri	Second Team All-American, epee

Women's Fencing

Laura Cunningham	Honorable Mention All-American, epee
Adrienne Hancock	GTE Academic All American University Division

Field Hockey

Jayne Pedrick	BIG EAST Second Team
Jessica Pizzulli	BIG EAST First Team
Meredith Pizzulli	BIG EAST All-Rookie Team

Football

Wayne Hampton	ECAC All-Star Team Division I-A
Brian Sheridan	BIG EAST Second Team
Jared Slovan	BIG EAST Second Team, *Football News* All-BIG EAST

Women's Gymnastics

1998 NCAA Northeast Regional Team Qualifier

Rachael Ciarlante	All-EAGL, First Team, vault; All-EAGL Second Team, floor; Fifth place (tie), floor, EAGL Championships; Fifth place (tie), vault, Northeast Regional Championships
Dana Koga	All-EAGL, Second Team, beam
Elizabeth Haines	All-EAGL, Second Team, bars, EAGL All-Academic Team

Men's Lacrosse

Matt Kopley	USILA Honorable Mention All-American, North/South Senior All-Star Game Selection
Mike Zoanetti	GTE/CoSida District II Academic All-America
Coach Tom Hayes	Selected as Head Coach of North Team for 1998 North/South Senior All-Star Game

Women's Lacrosse

Coach Anna Marie Vesco	IWLCA Regional Coach of the Year, Division 1-Mid-Atlantic
Dina Cavallo	Brine/IWLCA First Team All-American, attack
Liz Chambers	Brine/IWLCA First Team All-American,defense
Paula Chamoun	Brine/IWLCA First Team All-American, goalie
Robin Erthal	Brine/IWLCA Second Team All-American, defense

Men's Soccer - BIG EAST Tournament Champions

Ian Checcio	BIG EAST First Team
Jonathon Conway	BIG EAST First Team, BIG EAST Tournament Most Valuable Player
Brian Piesner	BIG EAST First Team
John Rath	BIG EAST Second Team
Billy Walsh	NSCAA First Team All-American, BIG EAST First Team

Women's Soccer

Uchenna Bright	NSCAA/UMBRO Third Team All-Mid-Atlantic Region All-American, BIG EAST Second Team, CSANJ First Team All-State, midfield
Kate Macfarlane	CSANJ Second Team All-State, goalie
Shannon Nagle	BIG EAST Second Team, BIG EAST All-Rookie Team, CSANJ Second Team All-State, forward
Gina Ressa	CSANJ Second Team All-State, forward
Diane Vitunic	CSANJ First Team, All-State, midfield

Softball

Juliette Brooks	BIG EAST Second Team
Angie Catalano	BIG EAST Player of the Year, BIG EAST First Team, First Team All-Northeast Regional
Jaime-Lyn Chmielowicz	GTE/CoSIDA District 2 Academic All-American, BIG EAST First Team
Koren Melfi	BIG EAST Second Team

Men's Track and Field

Victor Mallory	All-East, high jump; BIG EAST Indoor High Jump Champion
4x 800 Relay Team	All-East (Jeff Cook, Steve Geiger, Charles Greer, Michael Spellman)
Mark Vinci	All-East, pole vault

Women's Track and Field

Celeste Battle	All American, 20 lb. weight (indoor); BIG EAST Champion 20lb. Weight (indoor); ECAC Champion 20lb. Weight (indoor); Metropolitan Champion 20lb.weight (indoor); NCAA Provisional qualifier, hammer (outdoor)
Colleen Sunderland	GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-American Third Team At-Large
Brook Speers	NCAA Provisional Qualifier javelin (outdoor)

Wrestling

Rodney Van Ness	NCAA Division I Championships Qualifier; EIWA third place finisher, 167 lbs.; *Daily Targum* 3rd Place Athlete of the Year
Justin Hurst	EIWA fifth place finisher, 142lbs.
Ricardo Romero	EIWA fifth place finisher, 177lbs.; EIWA leader in falls, 16
Greg Theony	EIWA sixth place finisher, 118lbs.
Chris Federici	EIWA fourth place finisher, 190 lbs.

Volleyball

Lola Opadiran	BIG EAST Second Team

Key:

ABCA	*American Baseball Coaches Association*
CSANJ	*College Soccer Association of New Jersey*
CoSIDA	*College Sports Information Directors of America*
EAGL	*East Atlantic Gymnastics League*
EIWA	*Eastern Intercollegiate Wrestling Association*
IWLCA	*Intercollegiate Women's Lacrosse Coaches Association*
NCBWA	*National College Baseball Writer's Association*
NJCBA	*New Jersey College Baseball Association*
NSCAA	*National Soccer Coaches Association of America*
USILA	*United States Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association*

DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI

Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, has produced numerous alumni who have achieved high levels of success in their chosen fields. All told, Rutgers has over 250,000 living alumni around the world, 150,000 of whom presently live in New Jersey.

Martin Agronsky, RC '36, Distinguished Journalist; Emmy Winner (1995)

Phillip Alampi, Ag '34,GSE '45, NJ Secretary of Agriculture (1994)

Adrienne Scotchbrook Anderson, DC '45, LHD '91, Engineer; Chair, Board of Governors(1993)

Richard L. Aregood, CCAS '65, Pulitzer Prize-Winning Jounalist (1993)

Alice Aycock, DC '68, Yale Professor; Sculptor (1993)

Margaret C. Ayers, DC '63, Philanthropist, social activist (1998)*

Charles Bailey, RC '30, Heart Surgeon (1991)

Harland Bartholomew, Eng '11, City planner (1998)*

Julia Baxter-Bates, DC '38, Research Director for New York NAACP (1996)

Fannie Bear Besser, NLaw '20, Lawyer; Advocate for the Poor (1992)

Felix M. Beck, SB '49, GSM '53, Housing and mortgage lending (1998) *

Elise Biorn-Hansen Boulding, DC '40, Founder, International Peace Research Association (1994)

Samuel G. Blackman, RC '27, GSNB '30, AP Journalist who broke Linbergh kidnapping story (1997)

F. Herbert Bormann, Ag '48, Ecologist (1988)

Joseph P. Bradley, RC 1836, U.S. Supreme Court Justice (1991)

Floyd H. Bragg, RC '36, Chairman, Rutgers Board of Governors; Chairman, Campaign for Rutgers (1991)

Philip Milledoler Brett, RC 1892, Lawyer, Rutgers President (1998) *

Avery F. Brooks, LC '73, MGSA '75, Actor, Director, Teacher (1993)

Charles H. Brower, RC '25, CEO, BBD&O; Chair, Board of Governors (1993)

Lester R. Brown, Ag '55, Global Environmentalist, President World Watch (1995)

Frank R. Burns, Ed '49, GSE '64, Football Coach (1993)

Ruth Ann Burns, DC '67, GSNB '75, Public Television Executive (1989)

John J. Byrne, Jr., RC '54, Chairman & CEO of Fund American Enterprises, Inc.; Former Chairman & CEO of GEICO Corporation (1996)

William T. Cahill, CLaw '37, New Jersey Governor (1990)

James Dickson Carr, RC 1892, Lawyer; First African-American Graduate (1991)

Clifford P. Case, RC '25, U.S. Senator (1988)

John P. Clum, RC 1874, American frontiersmen, Acting governor of New Mexico territory (1996)

Stanley N. Cohen, RC '56, Geneticist (1994)

Kevin J. Collins, NLaw '64, Attorney, investment banking authority (1998) *

David L. Cowen, RC '30, GSNB '31, Pharmaceutical Historian (1992)

Robert Curvin, NCAS '60, SSW '67, Political scientist; Author; National Advocate for the Poor (1995)

William H.S. Demarest, RC 1883, Rutgers University President (1992)

Simeon DeWitt, RC 1776, George Washington's Chief Geographer (1995)

Rene J. Dubos, GSNB '27, Bacteriologist; Environmentalist (1992)

Jim Florio, CLaw '67, New Jersey Governor (1995)

Jeanne M. Fox, DC '75, CLaw '79, Environmentalist, Feminist, Regional Administrator for U.S. EPA (1997)

Frederick T. Frelinghuysen, RC 1836, Senator, U.S. Secretary of State (1990)



PAUL ROBESON
A gifted scholar and athlete, Paul Robeson made a name for himself as a renowned actor and singer. He was also an outspoken political activist and the founder of the Progressive Party. A 1919 Rutgers graduate and valedictorian, he was an All-American end and won varsity letters in three other sports. Robeson played roles in 11 films and established works like The Emperor Jones and Show Boat and became the first black to play Othello with a white cast.



AVERY F. BROOKS
An accomplished actor, director, musician and teacher, Avery Brooks has made appearances on stage and screen from New York to Los Angeles. Most recently he has been in the limelight as a star of the syndicated television series "Star Trek: Deep Space Nine." He played the lead role in Shakespeare's "Othello" and starred as TV's Hawk on the show "Spencer For Hire."

Milton Friedman, RC '32, Economist, Nobel Laureate (1987)

Matthew Golombek, RC '76, Geologist, NASA scientist (1998) *

Michael Gottlieb, MD, RC '69, World-renowned AIDS doctor & researcher (1996)

William Elliot Griffis, RC 1869, Educator, Targum Founder (1990)

Jean Coughlan Griswold, DC '52, GSE '56, Founder & Chief Executive, Special Care, Inc. (1995)

Richard M. Hale, AG '44, GSNB '48, Industrialist, Community Leader, Chairman & CEO of Halecrest Company (1997)

Elizabeth Cavanna Harrison, DC '29, Author (1990)

Terry Hart, GSNB '78, Astronaut (1994)

Douglas R. Heir, CLaw '85, Lawyer, Writer (1987)

John J. Heldrich, UCNB '50, Executive Committee & Board of Directors, Johnson & Johnson (1995)

George William Hill, RC 1859, World-renowned astronomer in celestial mechanics (1996)

Garret A. Hobart, RC 1863, U.S. Vice President (1990)

Arthur J. Holland, UCNB '54, GSNB '59, Mayor of Trenton (1990)

Richard J. Hughes, NLaw '31, New Jersey Governor (1987)

William J. Hughes, RC '55, CLaw '58, Former Democratic Congressman and current ambassador to Panama (1997)

Jerry Izenberg, NCAS '52, Sports Writer, *Newark Star-Ledger* (1991)

Herb Jaffee, NCAS '54, Legal Affairs Editor, *Newark Star-Ledger* (1991)

Paul "Pete" Jennings, RC '45, Cardiologist, educator, author (1998) *

Samuel B. Judah, RC 1816, U.S. District Attorney, First Jewish graduate of Rutgers (1997)

Ricardo M. Khan, RC '73, MGSA '77, Founder/Director of Crossroads Theatre (1992)

David Lloyd Kreeger, RC '29, Lawyer, Art Collector (1988)

Frederick J. Kroesen, RC '44, CC '80, LHD '84, Four-Star General, Commander NATO European Forces (1993)

Alexander S. Kroll, RC '62, Chairman & CEO of Young & Rubican, Inc., Henry Rutgers scholar & All-American football player (1996)

Edward V. Lipman, Ag '33, GSNB '39, Corporate Board of Directors, Ocean Spray (1995)

Jacob G. Lipman, RC 1898, Dean, College of Agriculture, Director of N.J. Agricultural Experiment Station (1992)

Leonor F. Loree, RC 1877, Railroad magnate, Influential Rutgers Trustee (1997)

Yolanda J. Mapp, DC '53, Physician (1992)

Ernest Mario, Pharm '61, Pharmaceutical executive (1998) *

William Mastrosimone, MGSA '80, Playwright (1989)

Richard P. McCormick, RC '38, GSNB '40, LHD '82, Professor of History Emeritus, Rutgers University Historian (1990)

Morris Milgram, NCAS '39, Affordable Housing Pioneer (1993)

Marilyn J. Morheuser, NLaw '73, Civil Rights Activist (1997)

John Howard Morrow, RC '31, First U.S. Ambassador to Republic of Guinea (1991)

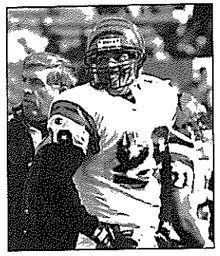
(continued on next page)

(Dates in parentheses indicate year of induction)
** New inductee*

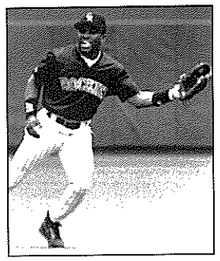
DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI
(continued)

David A. Morse, RC '29, Director General ILO, Nobel Laureate (1991)
James Neilson, RC 1866, Pioneer in Soil Improvement, Drainage & Chemical Fertilizers (1995)
Oswald G. Nelson, RC '25, NLaw '30, Entertainer (1989)
Susan Ness, DC '70, Attorney, FCC Commissioner (1998) *
Nathan M. Newmark, Eng '30, Civil Engineer (1989)
Roy Franklin Nichols, RC '18, Pulitzer Prize-Winning Historian (1994)
Janet Lippe Norwood, DC '45, Commissioner, U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (1987)
Hazel Rollins O'Leary, NLaw '66, U.S. Secretary of Energy (1994)
Remigio U. Pane, RC '38, Professor of Italian (1992)
Clark V. Poling, RC '33, World War II Chaplain (1990)
Norman Reitman, RC '32, Cardiologist (1992)
Paul Robeson, RC '19, Actor, Singer (1987)
Alvin J. Rockoff, RC '49, Community leader, former Chairman of Rutgers Board of Governors (1997)
Peter W. Rodino, Jr., NLaw '37, LLD '75, U.S. Congressman (1993)
Joseph H. Rodriguez, CLaw '58, First Hispanic judge of U.S. District Court for NJ, Public advocate & defender (1996)
Gregory Kellam Scott, Ag '70, GSE '71, Youngest & first African-American Justice on Colorado Supreme Court (1997)
George Segal, GSNB '63, Sculptor (1987)
Carole Frandsen St. Mark, DC '65, President & CEO, Pitney Bowes Business Services (1995)
Robert Torricelli, RC '75, NLaw '77, United States Senator (1998) *
Ralph W. Voorhees, Educ '48, Retired Senior VP of Paine Webber, Inc.; Former business manager of Peddie & Lawrenceville Schools (1996)
Selman A. Waksman, RC '15, Microbiologist, Nobel Laureate (1987)
Monroe E. Wall, Ag '36, GSNB '38 and '39, Cancer Researcher (1994)
David A. Werblin, RC '31, Corporate Executive, Sportsman (1990)

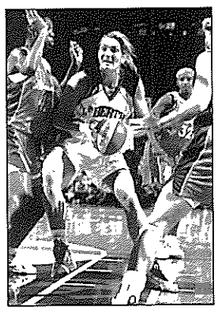
SUCCESS AFTER RUTGERS



Marco Battaglia
1995 Consensus first-team All-American and 2nd-round draft pick (39th overall) of the Cincinnati Bengals in 1996. He is Rutgers' all-time leader in career receptions with 171.



Eric Young
All-East football player at Rutgers. Former wide receiver also starred in baseball at RU. Broke into the majors with the LA Dodgers and is now an All-Star second baseman for the Colorado Rockies.



Sue Wicks
Leading scorer in RU women's basketball history, and has played professionally overseas for 10 years. Was the 6th pick in the first round of the WNBA Draft for the New York Liberty.



Reid Jackson
The 1994 Schmeisser Award winner as the Outstanding Defensive Player in the Nation by the U.S. Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association and a three-time All-American. He went on to star as a club lacrosse player and is a member of the United States National Lacrosse Team in 1998.



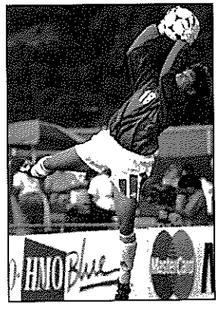
Alexi Lalas
A three-time All-American and college soccer's Player of the Year in 1991. A Former World Cup, Olympic and Italian Professional player, he is now one of the stars in Major League Soccer in the U.S. for the New England Revolution.



Regina Belle
Singing career began in the Rutgers-Cook College Choir. Grammy-winning performer best known for duet entitled "I Can Show You the World," from the "Aladdin" soundtrack with Peabo Bryson. Married to former NBA player and Rutgers Basketball Hall-of-Famer John Battle.



Eddie Jordan
An All-American point guard who helped lead Rutgers to the 1976 Final Four. Former NBA player who was a member of the 1980 NBA Champion LA Lakers. He is now the head coach of the NBA's Sacramento Kings.



Saskia Webber
A first-team All-American and the 1992 National Goalkeeper of the Year. She has been a member of the U.S. women's national team for several years.

A Rutgers Degree = Career Opportunities

Rutgers is in the backyard of the storied "high-tech" corporate corridor which dominates the landscape between New Brunswick and Princeton, located 15 miles to the south. New Brunswick is home to the world headquarters of Johnson & Johnson, the leading health care products firm in the world. New Jersey is also home to the world headquarters of AT&T, the largest communications company in the world and New Jersey's number one employer.

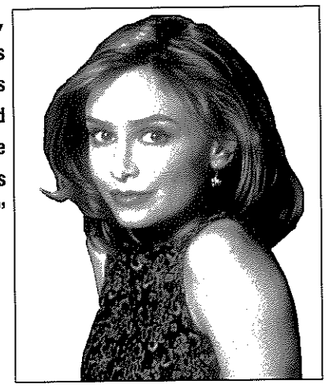
Summer Internship Program

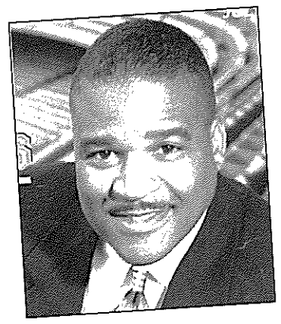
In conjunction with the *Touchdown Club*, the football program's nearly 1,000-member booster club, a summer internship program is in place where Rutgers football players gain valuable work experience in a professional setting directly related to their academic major. As more Rutgers football alumni occupy high-ranking positions in a myriad of different fields, the opportunities become endless.

"Rutgers University is unique in many ways. In addition to the Touchdown Club, we also feature a Football Letterwinners Association... these former RU players blazed the trail that our current teams run through. There is nobody with more credibility or understanding, that our current players can use as a friend, than a former Scarlet Knight. A Rutgers Scarlet Knight football player is a member of a special fraternity. He belongs to the oldest tradition in major college football."

- Terry Shea, Rutgers head coach

Calista Flockhart,
a 1988 graduate of Rutgers University's Mason Gross School of the Arts, has gained widespread popularity as the star of television's hit series "Ally McBeal."



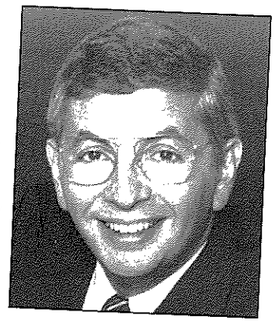


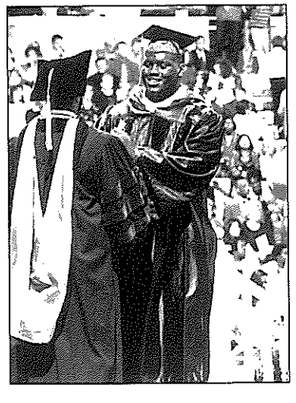
Deron Cherry,
a 1980 Rutgers graduate, former Kansas City Chief All-Pro and current part-owner of the Jacksonville Jaguars.

"The education I received at Rutgers is second to none; the players I've met from all over the country know and appreciate the quality of Rutgers Football."

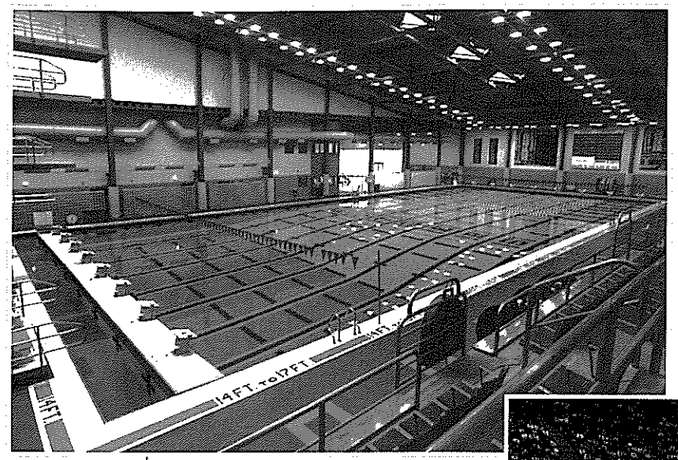
David Stern,
a member of the 1962 class at Rutgers University, is the Commissioner of the NBA.

"A Rutgers degree is very meaningful. It helped get me to the NBA!!!"





Rashod Swinger,
a 1997 graduate of Livingston College, was an accomplished student and athlete while at Rutgers. He is currently playing professional football with the Arizona Cardinals



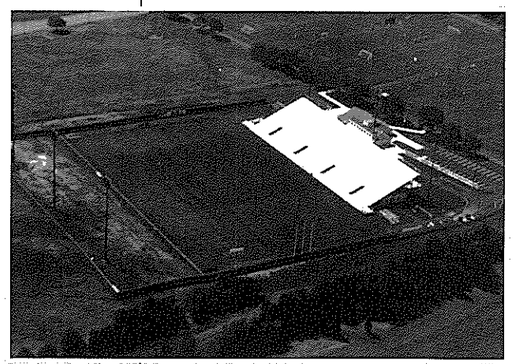
The Sonny Werblin Recreation Center

Named for prominent alumnus David A. "Sonny" Werblin, this center houses an outstanding aquatic center featuring an Olympic-size pool with movable bulkheads and two auxiliary pools. Seating is provided for 1,000 spectators, including 400 chair-back seats. Not just a swimming facility, the Recreation Center also includes a fully-equipped weight room and fitness center, four basketball, eight racquetball and two squash courts, along with a 2,000-square-foot multi-purpose room for programs such as instructional dance and martial arts.



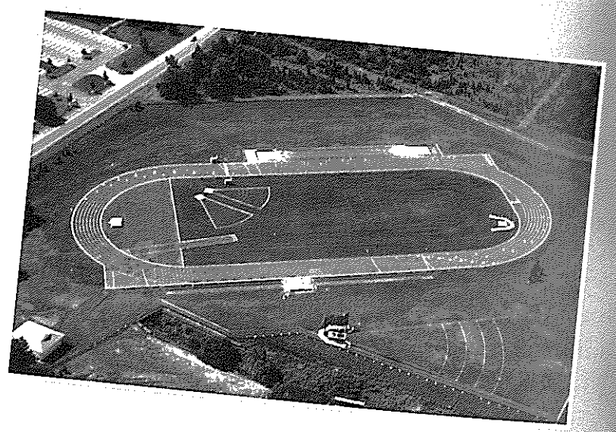
The Louis Brown Athletic Center

During the winter months, the sold-out "RAC" rocks to the tune of BIG EAST basketball.



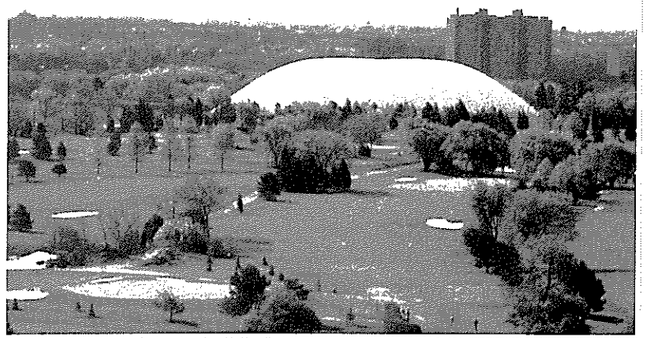
The Soccer/Lacrosse Stadium, at Yurcak Field

Home of the perennially nationally ranked Rutgers soccer and lacrosse programs, this facility is one of the nation's finest of its kind. Used only for soccer and lacrosse, it seats 5,000 and features an expansive concession stand, an enclosed press box and game day dressing rooms.



Track and Field Complex

Located directly behind the Louis Brown Athletic Center, the Rutgers Track and Field complex is one of the finest in the nation. Specifically built for track and field only, the facility boasts eight lanes, two shot put circles, four long/triple jump runways, two discus/hammer cages, two pole vault runways, two javelin runways and sprinting and hurdling areas on either side of the track.



The Bubble

The Rutgers Indoor Practice and Conditioning Facility, commonly referred to as "the Bubble," is the nation's largest air-supported indoor structure, measuring 430 x 230 feet in length, it reaches 80 feet at its highest point. This facility allows many Scarlet Knight athletic teams to train and conduct practice sessions in all weather conditions. The New York Giants, after several years of using the Rutgers Bubble as their post-season practice facility, modeled their own indoor air-supported structure after this facility.

Class of 1953 Baseball Complex

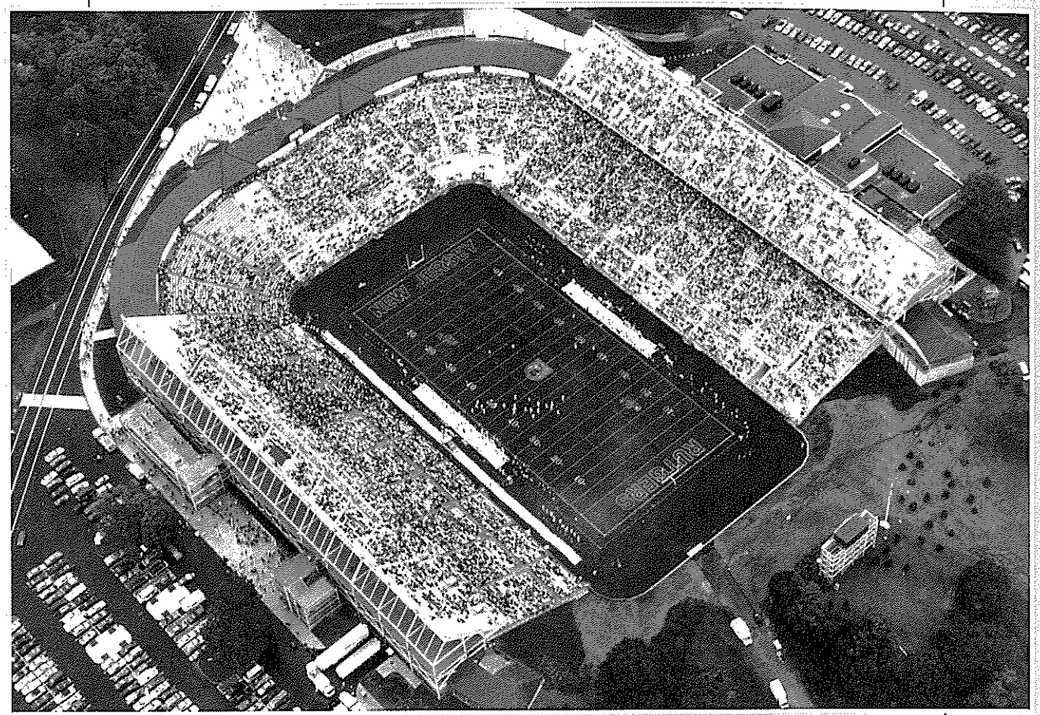
This scenic baseball field, which is adjacent to the softball complex, has been the site of exciting college baseball since 1984, including many scholastic county and state playoffs, as well as the Garden State Games. The modern scoreboard in right centerfield was a gift from the Rutgers class of 1953.



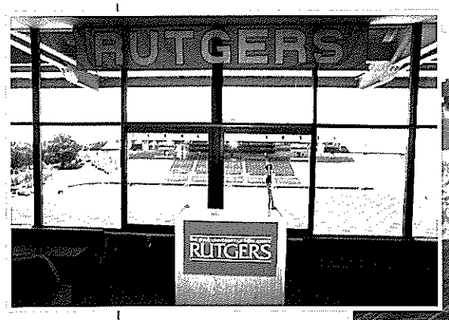


Golf Course

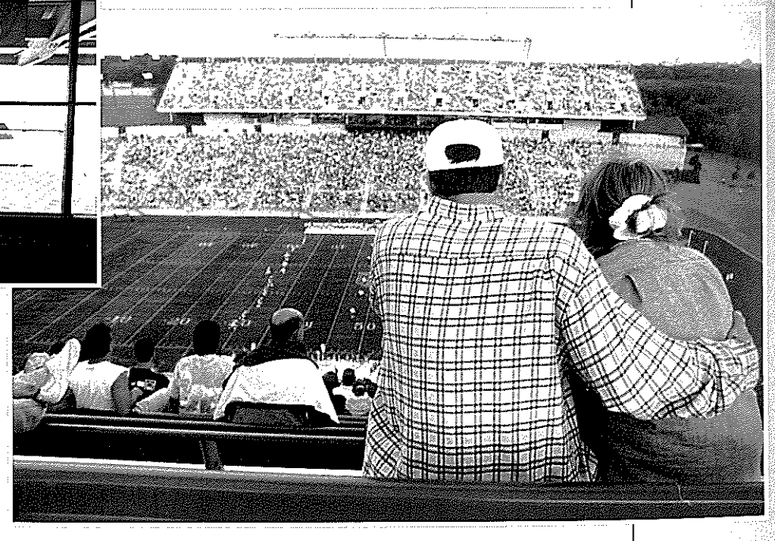
A picturesque 18-hole golf course is home to the Rutgers golf teams. Its venerable layout is located on the Busch campus, within the shadow of the Rutgers football stadium and soccer/lacrosse facility. The golf course is open year-round and Rutgers students can play at a discount rate.

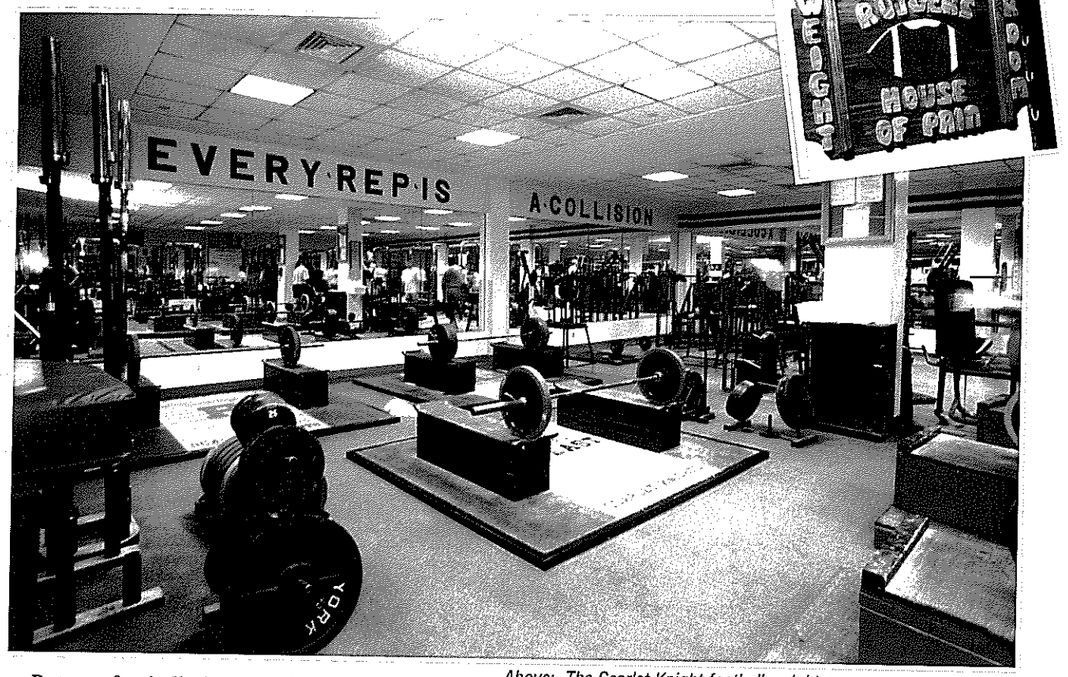


Rutgers Stadium, built in 1994, is one of college football's most modern stadiums.



The Beck Presidential Suite (above) offers a panoramic view of the game action





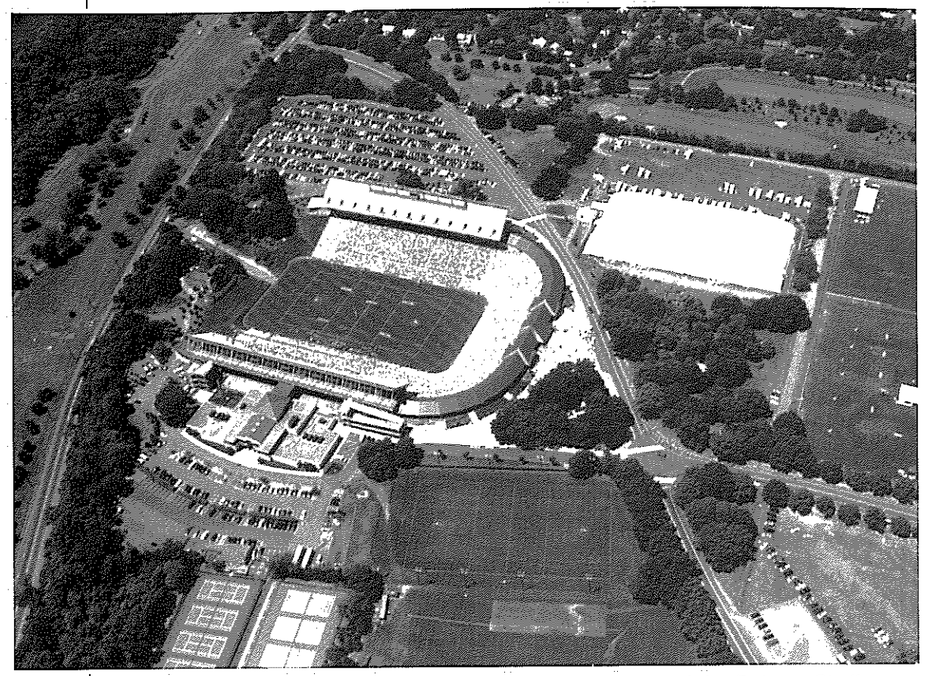
Above: The Scarlet Knight football weight room.

Rutgers football players achieve their goals in a state-of-the-art facility known as the Hale Center. Located adjacent to Rutgers Stadium, it houses the weight room, football locker room, team meeting rooms, and the Academic Support Services advisors for the football team. It is also home to the Rutgers Football Hall of Fame lounge.

The weight room is a hub of activity on a daily basis. It is a place where good athletes become great athletes. Encompassing a spacious 4,500 square feet, it features the most modern of equipment as well as a high-tech stereo system, enabling superior athletes to reach their peak performances.

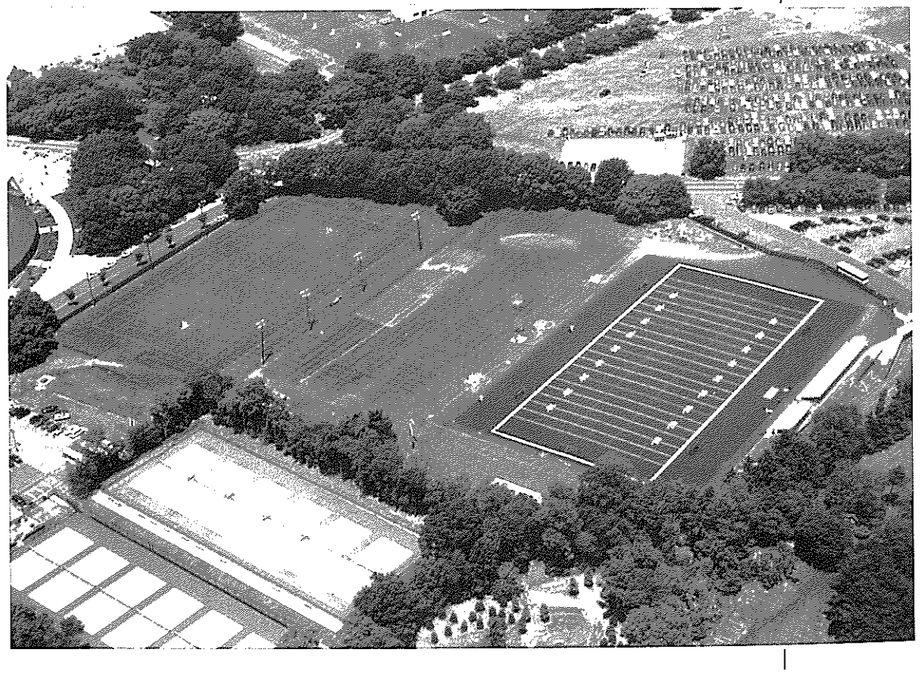
Encouragement and guidance are given by Strength & Conditioning coach Skip Fuller, Speed Enhancement coach Mike Johansen, and graduate assistant Matt Fleming. With their office located directly in the weight room, they are part of the action at all times and take a personal interest in each and every Scarlet Knight. They develop individualized programs tailored to the particular needs of each individual athlete.



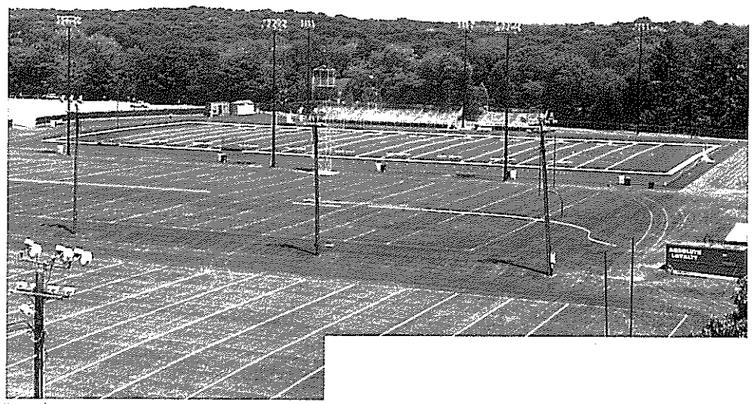


Above: The Football Stadium Complex. Clockwise from upper left - Rutgers Stadium, The "Bubble", grass practice fields, and the Hale Center (adjacent to Stadium)

Rutgers University was the host site for the 1998 NCAA Division I, II, and III Men's Lacrosse Championships. Rutgers will host this prestigious event again in 2001 and 2002.

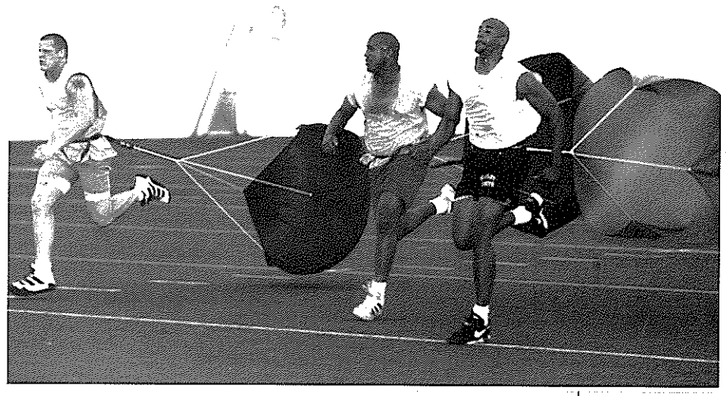


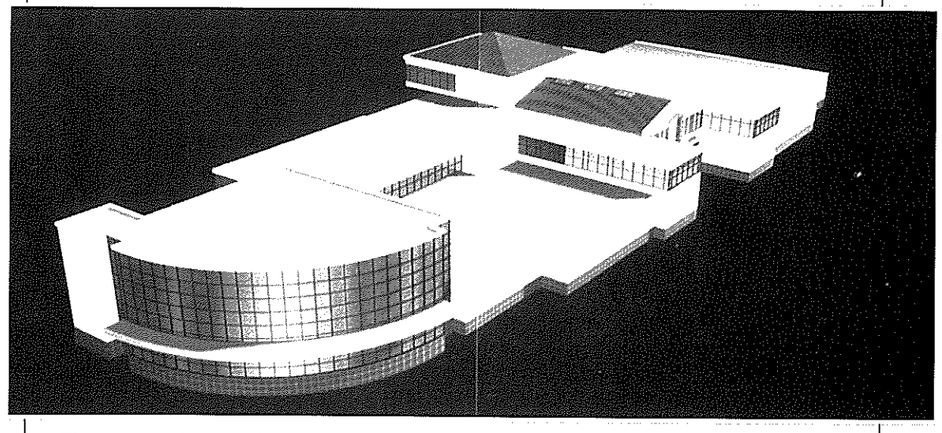
Right: Aerial view of the grass and AstroTurf practice fields, located adjacent to the Hale Center and Rutgers Stadium.



Above: The Scarlet Knights have at their disposal three outdoor playing fields, two natural grass and one artificial turf field. The artificial turf field was newly resurfaced in 1996.

Right: Rutgers football players are exposed to the most innovative and progressive training methods available.





The proposed expansion of the Hale Center (above) will nearly double the size of the weight room. This state-of-the-art facility will feature an indoor track and a new cardio-vascular center, among other amenities.

SCARLET R PRIDE

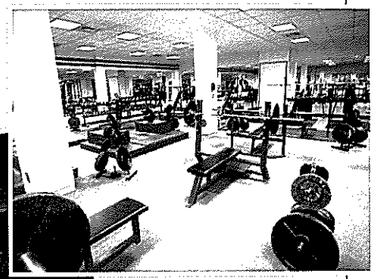
DAY 1

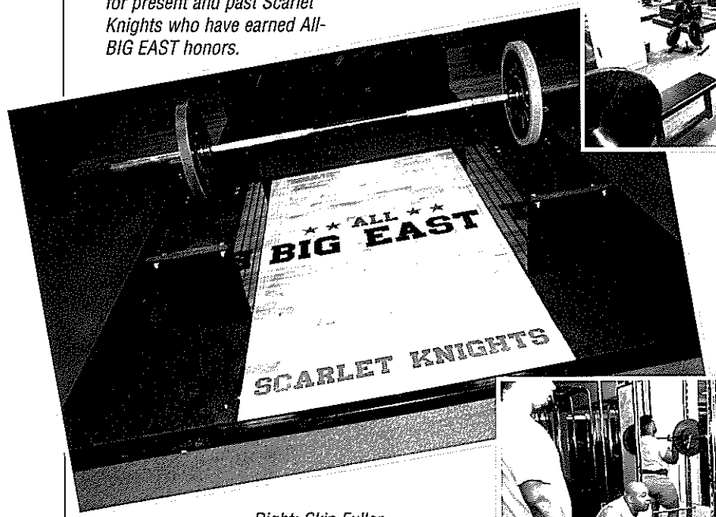
"START BY DOING WHAT'S NECESSARY, THEN WHAT'S POSSIBLE, AND SUDDENLY YOU ARE DOING THE IMPOSSIBLE"

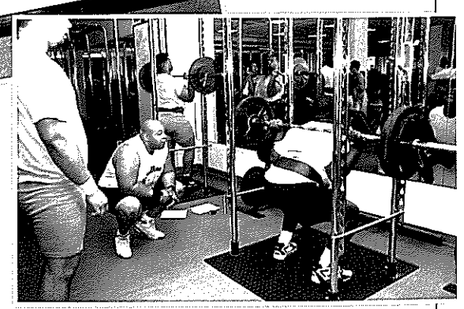


Right: The expansive dressing room for the Scarlet Knights is 3,000 square feet and is located on the lower level of the Hale Center. The modern layout allows the coaches to separately address the offense and defense during practices and on game day.

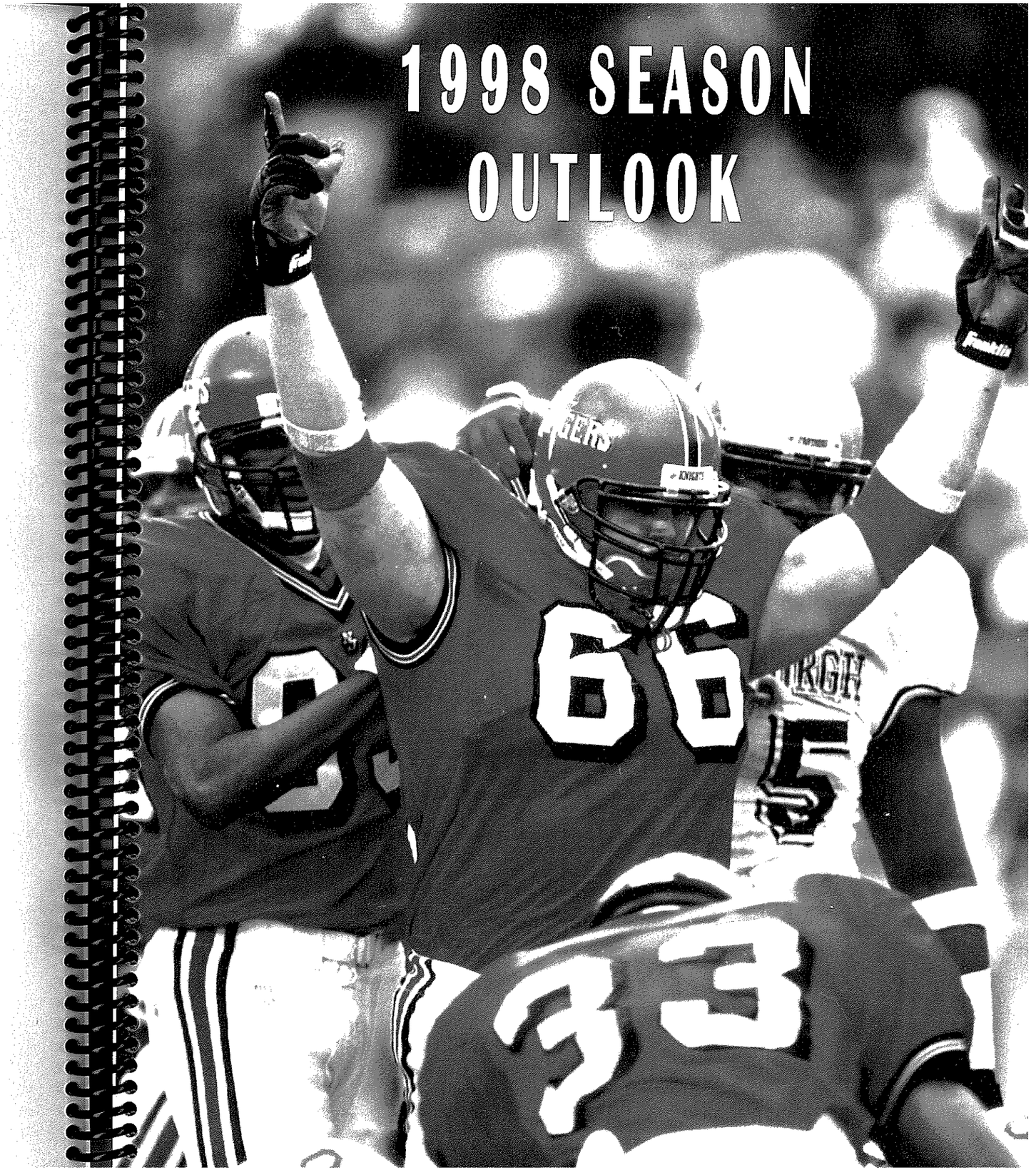
The Touchdown Club donated three new lifting platforms to the football program in 1996. The "All-BIG EAST" platform, pictured at below, is reserved for present and past Scarlet Knights who have earned All-BIG EAST honors.







Right: Skip Fuller, Strength and Conditioning coach, supervises a Scarlet Knight workout.



1998 Outlook

All the little details that Rutgers coach Terry Shea has put behind him in the "Job Done" category are gradually revealing some noticeable progress. Not only are talent levels increasing but so is the overall strength and speed.

The thought process used by the third-year Scarlet Knight coach, in building his program along his architectural design, is pervasive. Shea, astutely, realized some off the field details needed to be addressed. He got to work on those immediately. His ability as an evaluator doesn't just emcompass football talent. He is, therefore, constantly monitoring all aspects of the program, with an emphasis on academic support.

So as he and his staff confidently face their third campaign in the rough and tumble BIG EAST Conference, the Scarlet Knights appear poised for a competitive year with a squad larger in numbers, bigger and stronger and driven by a persistent optimism to succeed.

A successful set of spring practices provided a model classroom for a young and eager group of 74 players, including mid-year enrollees and walk-ons. The Knights will jump into the 1998 season with 90 players on the roster, including 64 from last year. A large number of underclassmen received "on-the-job" training in '97 and of the 23 first-year letterwinners, 14 were presented to those whose first exposure to Division I football was in August of 1997. Ten true freshmen played significant roles with four -- QB Mike McMahon, DB Tarell Freeney, DB Riley Jefferson and DB Dante Siciliano -- who ended the year on the top of the coaches' depth chart.

More evaluation followed the 1997 season and led to a change in the defensive scheme. To strengthen the deep middle of the defense, a 4-3-4 set was adopted and put into action in the spring. Rod Sharpless was promoted to associate head coach while retaining his inside linebackers coaching assignment. Dennis Creehan, a proven veteran with a winning background and head coaching experience, joined the staff in the spring as the new defensive coordinator. Moreover, offensive line coach Bill Laveroni was given additional responsibilities as the running game coordinator. All these personnel moves are quintessential Terry Shea, thinking and evaluating along a continuum for the greater good of the program.

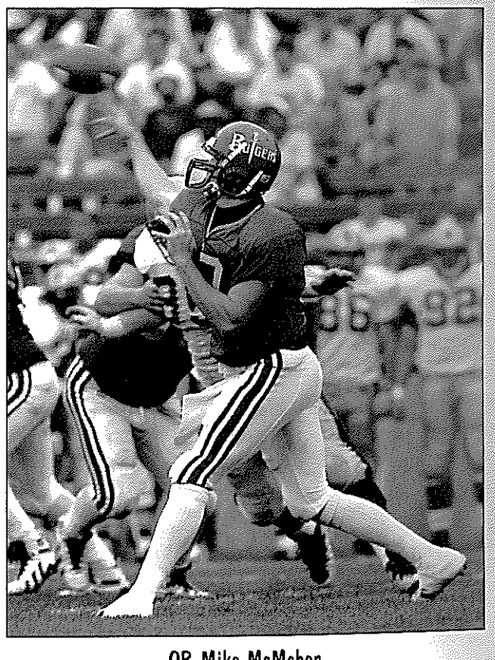
Following is a unit-by-unit breakdown of the 1998 Scarlet Knights:

OFFENSE

(8 Starters, 18 Letterwinners Returning)

A bulk of the steadily-improving offense of 1997 returns headed by experienced receivers, backs and the line. Eight starters return from a group that showed signs of cohesion and fluidity during many moments of 1997.

Seventy five percent of all the catches and 78 percent of the receiving yards, 95 percent of all carries and 96 percent of all rushing yards return. The signs of productivity were seen the last five games of the 1997 season. In the six games prior to Army, Rutgers averaged 98.7 yards rushing (3 TDs) and 143.3 yards passing (6 TDs) for 242.0 total yards per game. The Knights scored 64 points for an average of 10.7 points per game. In the final five games, Rutgers averaged 115.2 yards rushing (8 TDs) and 254.8 yards passing (8 TDs) for 370.0 total yards per game for an improvement of 128 yards per game and scored 127 points for an average of 25.4 yards per game and an improvement of 14.7 points per game.



QB Mike McMahon

"For the first time in three seasons, we will have the luxury of returning a quarterback who has played and has demonstrated some real production," Shea says. "And, he is backed up b a senior who was productive in this own right."

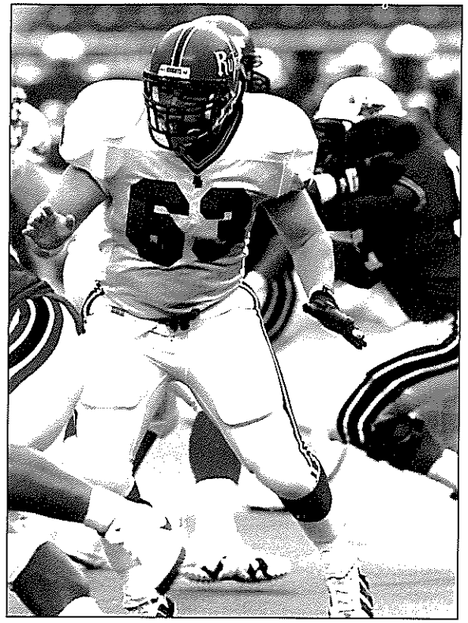
Shea has quarterback experience returning. Sophomore Mike McMahon (6-3, 205, 1L) is poised to continue his learning and development as the starting quarterback after five starts as a true freshman last year. In eight games, he completed 104 of 212 for 1259 yards and 6 TDs. He's part of the talent tank behind center that includes senior Brendan Edmonds (6-2, 210, 1L), who completed 55-106 for 620 yards and a team-leading 7 TDs and junior Mike Jones (6-4, 220, 1L), who each started three games. Entering the mix is freshman Perris Verduzco (6-2, 185). The speed of their development will be critical for the multiple offense, still under the direction of offensive coordinator Shea.

QUARTERBACKS	
16	Brendan Edmonds
12	Mike Jones
17	Mike McMahon
10	Perris Verduzco

Improving even as the year ended, the interior offensive line is remarkably intact. Senior tackles Ryan Comeau (6-4, 295, 1L) and Shaun O'Hara (6-3, 280) and senior guards Benjamin French (6-4, 305, 2L) and Pete Donnelly (6-2, 310, 3L) are the incumbent starters returning as the Knights lose only ironman center Jack McKiernan to gradua

OFFENSIVE LINE	
70	Tim Baker
--	Howard Blackwood
53	Ryan Comeau
63	Mike DeLucia
76	Pete Donnelly
--	Mike Esposito
74	Benjamin French
--	Joe Hayes
60	Antonio Horn
68	Clint Hunt
--	Richard Johnson
55	Rich Mazza
75	Sheddrick Mitchell
66	Shaun O'Hara
--	Iosefa Puaauli
--	Dave Showalter
71	Randy Smith
65	Jeremy Womack

1998 Outlook



C Mike DeLucia

tion. O'Hara could move to center along with junior Mike DeLucia (6-3, 270, 1L), who moved to offense late in 1997, to replace McKiernan. Senior guard Clint Hunt (6-2, 280, 1L), who missed spring ball after shoulder surgery, is the only other returning letterwinner but senior Antonio Horn (6-1, 280), junior Randy Smith (6-4, 270), and sophomore Rich Mazza (6-5, 275) are in position to challenge along with mid-year enrollees Tim Baker (6-5, 310), Sheddrick Mitchell (6-8, 300) and Jeremy Womack (6-4, 285). Newcomers Iosefa Puaauli (6-4, 290) and Mike Esposito (6-5, 290), from the recruiting class of 1998, could work into the rotation early.

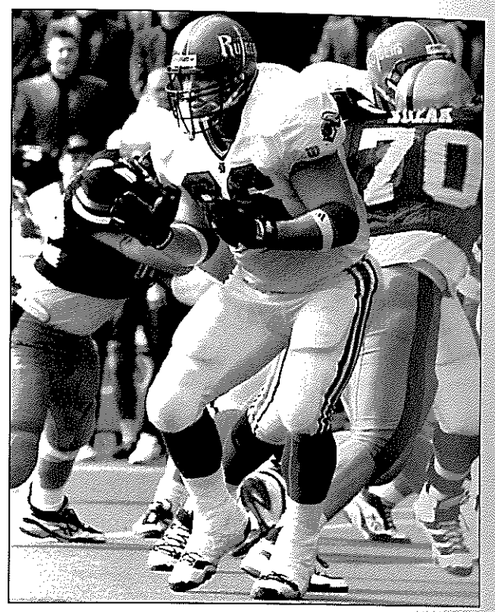
"We bring back all of the pass catchers of the 1997 team as well as a set of backs who have now played for two seasons," Shea adds. "Coupled with much-improved depth on the offensive line, that should allow for optimism in terms of moving the football."

Senior fullback Gary Fauntleroy (6-0, 245, 2L) and junior halfback Jacki Crooks (5-11, 195, 2L) lead the cast of returning ballcarriers. Both improved in their second year of college

1998 Outlook

RUNNING BACKS	
--	Darian Barnes
45	Heath Clark
7	Jacki Crooks
5	Gary Fauntleroy
28	Jason Ohene
--	Tosh Riddick
2	Jermaine Robinson
32	Kevin Sinclair
30	Dennis Thomas
36	Chris Washington

competition in 1997 as Crooks paced the team with 174 carries for 758 yards and 4 TDs. He also caught 24 passes for 135 yards. While running from a formation called "Amtrak", Fauntleroy was most effective and finished with 52 carries for 99 yards and 4 TDs. With a significant loss of weight, he appears ready to spotlight the form that made him a scholastic record-breaker and drew much attention. Other backs in the stable are senior fullback Jermaine Robinson (6-1, 210, 1L) who was a halftback last season, senior fullback Chris Washington (6-1, 240, 1L), sophomore halfbacks Kevin Sinclair (5-9, 200), Jason Ohene (6-0, 190) and Dennis Thomas (6-1, 200). Robinson adjusted to Division I competition with 52 carries for 273 yards and 1 TDs and moved to fullback in the spring. Heath Clark (6-3, 230) has been moved from tight end to fullback. Sinclair, Thomas and Ohene, who won the spring most improved award, give the staff a trio of eager and talented young backs.



OT Shaun O Hara

In the receiving corps, the quarterbacks have the good fortune to throw to an enviable blend of experience, athleticism and speed. Despite losing a pair of seasoned veterans in Reggie Funderburk and Steve Harper, the offense still has seniors Bill Powell (6-3, 190, 3L) and Andy Holland (6-3, 215, 2L), junior Walter King (6-2, 190, 2L0 and sophomore Delrico Fletcher (6-2, 195, 1L) to provide the necessary yards after the catch. Powell had his most productive year as a Scarlet Knight with 22 catches for 335 yards and 1 TD and caught three TDs in the spring game. Holland followed up his first campaign with a team-leading 28 catches for 276 yards and 3 TDs. King continued his reputation as a stakemover with 18 balls for a team-leading 445 yards and a team-leading 4 TDs. Sixteen of his catches went for first downs. Fletcher, who missed the last 3 games with an ankle injury, showed his promise as a deep threat, catching 10 balls for 141 yards and 1 TD. Also bolstering the unit will be senior Reggie Stephens (5-10, 190, 1L), who started most of last year at DB, but could be a two-way player.

WIDE RECEIVERS	
--	Phil Douglas
20	Delrico Fletcher
--	Josh Hadley
81	Andy Holland
86	Walter King
85	Mahiri Moody
80	Bill Powell
9	Reggie Stephens

Perhaps the main receiving cog of the multiple Rutgers offense is the tight end. Two players with experience return. Senior Chris Hutton (6-5, 215, 3L) made a successful transition to tight end in the spring of 1997 and is poised for a stellar senior year after 21 catches for 241 yards and 1 TD. Fellow senior Billy Woodard (6-7, 250) was dogged by injuries and caught only 6 balls for 63 yards and 1 TD but is the prototypical size. His athletic ability is attested to his winter with the Scarlet basketball team.

TIGHT ENDS	
83	Chris Hutton
--	Rob Ring
88	Billy Woodard

1998 Outlook

DEFENSE

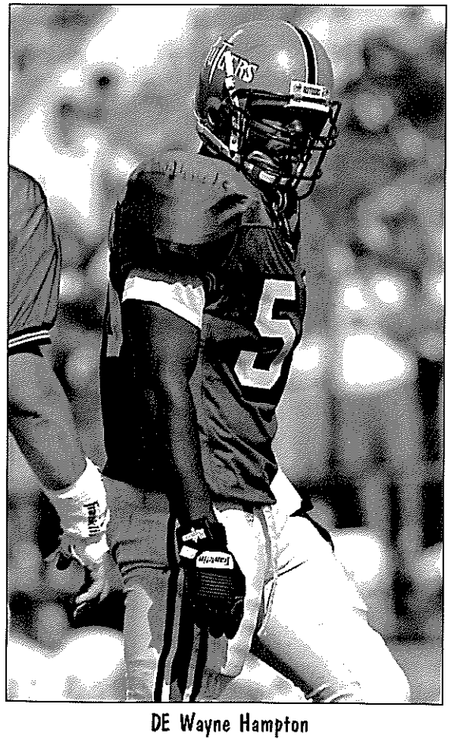
(5 Starters, 20 Letterwinners Returning)

A new defensive twist was added in the spring and the development and improvement of the defense remains a focus item. The group has five returning starters and must find a replacement for heart-and-soul linebacker Brian Sheridan. An improved ability to make big plays and force turnovers within the scheme of the attacking strategy are paramount.

"Defensively, we are going to alter our direction, not necessarily change our direction, which will allow us to design a scheme revolving around the talent in our program," Shea says. "This will be a healthy change for our program. We will evolve in a four-spoke secondary with multiple fronts."

Junior All-ECAC end Wayne Hampton (6-4, 255, 1L), who improved in leaps and bounds during his first year of college ball, is the sole returner on the interior front. He started all 11 games and recorded 66 tackles. Senior tackle Mike Belh (6-2, 250, 2L), senior end Ansel George-Shields (6-4, 250,2L), sophomores ends Joe Cirone (6-3, 220, 1L), Raishard Crawford (6-2, 220, 1L), and Thomas Petko (6-0, 285) comprise a well-stocked depth chart up front. Joining the crowd will be sophomore tackles Marcus Perry (6-3, 250) and Julian Ross (6-5, 250). Mid-year enrollee Karl Mayall (6-5, 275) should also be expedited by his work in spring football. Expect a new look up front as the Scarlet Knights will line up with the defensive linemen featured in angled three-point stances. The base defense will feature four down linemen, three linebackers, and four defensive backs.

DEFENSIVE LINE	
94	Mike Belh
51	Jack Bloom
--	William Burnett
67	Joe B. Cirone
52	Raishard Crawford
96	Ansel George-Shields
--	Ketwan Graham
56	Wayne Hampton
--	Robert Holden
90	Karl Mayall
59	Marcus Perry
61	Thomas Petko
97	Julian Ross



DE Wayne Hampton

INSIDE LINEBACKERS	
11	Aaron Brady
34	Dennis Hubbard
31	Jason Locke
54	Dennis McCormack
--	Jabari Moore
47	John Notaro
38	Tyrone Pitts
48	Mike Pridgeon
--	Ron Simone
--	Seth Stanton

Two-year starter at inside linebacker Aaron Brady (5-11, 220, 3L) has emerged as the leader of the young defense because of his workmanlike and productive play with nearly 200 (192) tackles in the past two seasons. Already given some pre-season recognition as a possible honors candidate, Brady should be one of the top returning linebackers in the BIG EAST. With him on the inside will be sophomore Ben Martin (6-0, 190, 1L), who moved from safety, junior Mike Pridgeon (6-1, 210, 2L), senior Tyrone Pitts (6-2, 235, 1L) and sophomore Dennis Hubbard (6-3, 215), who missed most of last year with a back problem.

The outside linebacker spots of Rook (rover) and Knight (strong safety) remain in the capable hands of some experienced players. The two starters in sophomore Tarrell Freeney (6-2, 195, 1L) and senior Roger Wingate (6-1, 190, 2L) cannot be counted on in the fall. Freeney has made the move to defensive backfield and Wingate, however, missed all of spring football

1998 Outlook

OUTSIDE LINEBACKERS	
3	Shin Black
29	Ben Martin
19	Gil Ross
--	L.J. Smith
49	Dax Strohmeyer
44	Roger Wingate

because of a severe knee injury and figures to return to action, ahead of all first accounts, by the middle of the year. Seniors Dax Strohmeyer (6-3, 215, 2L), a non-participant in spring drills after shoulder surgery, and Gil Ross (6-0, 195, 3L) give the defense a pair of versatile and athletic performers with big play capabilities. Juniors Shin Black (6-1, 210, 2L) and John Notaro (6-0, 210, 2L) are system-tested and will strive to move up the depth chart as will senior Jason Locke (6-3, 225).

DEFENSIVE BACKS	
--	Nate Bush
--	Robert Crenshaw
1	Alan Davis
46	Tarell Freeney
23	David Griffin
22	Riley Jefferson
--	Pete Mendez
--	Jabari Miller
8	Garrett Shea
14	Dante Siciliano
9	Reggie Stephens
--	Dewayne Thompson
24	Louis Turso
6	Ken Vanderbeck

In the deep backfield, a duo of freshmen -- cornerback Riley Jefferson (5-11, 180, 1L) and free safety Dante Siciliano (6-1, 195, 1L) -- asserted themselves as starters and should take huge strides during spring practice. At corner-back, senior David Griffin (5-10, 180) finally recovered from a catastrophic knee injury and could make up some ground as will speedy transfer Garrett Shea (5-10, 180), fully recovered from fall shoulder surgery. Reggie Stephens has moved to wide receiver but could be used on both sides of the ball. Incoming newcomer DeWayne Thompson could also have immediate impact on the secondary's depth.

SPECIAL TEAMS

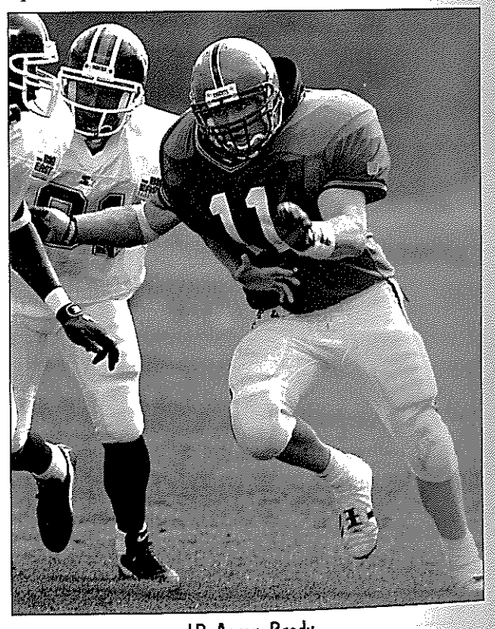
PUNTERS	
--	Michael Barr
37	Charlie Titus

The biggest task in all special teams work is finding a replacement for four-year starter and record-setting punter Jared Slovan. Junior Charlie Titus (6-8, 210) was a backup for the last two years and mid-year enrollee Michael Barr (6-2, 215) will vie for the early nod on the job. Kickoff and placement specialist Lee McDonald (6-0, 190, 2L) returns as the incumbent for his senior year after winning the year-long battle with Nick Mike-Mayer. He will be challenged by senior Mike Buchanan (5-11, 190). McDonald had 14 points last year on 8-10 PATs and 2-5 field goals. Freshman Steve Barone will be given a full look as a placekicker and kickoff man.

PLACE KICKERS	
--	Steve Barone
26	Mike Buchanan
--	Victor Luzuriaga
25	Lee McDonald

"We will have an injection of more speed in our special teams play because most of the team speed is in the freshman class -- those who are second-year players or redshirt freshmen," Shea says.

The replacement for two-year long snapper Jack McKiernan is a wide-open race. Shaun O'Hara, Ryan Comeau and Louis Turso are possibilities. Junior QB Mike Jones will handle holding duties along with Brendan Edmonds. Punt returns are in the hands of Delrico Fletcher (6-55 last year), Andy Holland (3-11 last year), Reggie Stephens, Walter King and Bill Powell. Stephens (13-321 for 1 TD), Jermaine Robinson (27-518), Fletcher (11-200) and Dante Siciliano (1-30) are the kickoff return specialists with experience.



LB Aaron Brady

Position Chart

The following is a pre-season position chart for 1998.
All positions are tentative and changes are expected to occur when practice opens.

		OFFENSE
WR	86	Walter King
	80	Bill Powell
	81	Andy Holland
	20	Delrico Fletcher
LT	66	Shaun O'Hara
	75	Sheddrick Mitchell
LG	76	Pete Donnelly
	74	Benjamin French
	60	Antonio Horn
	65	Jeremy Womack
C	63	Mike DeLucia / 60 Clint Hunt
	71	Randy Smith
RG	55	Rich Mazza
	--	Iosefa Puaauli
	--	Mike Esposito
RT	53	Ryan Comeau
	70	Tim Baker
TE	83	Chris Hutton
	88	Billy Woodard
QB	17	Mike McMahon
	16	Brendan Edmonds
	12	Michael Jones
	10	Perris Verduzco
FB	5	Gary Fauntleroy
	2	Jermaine Robinson
	36	Chris Washington
	45	Heath Clark
	--	Darian Barnes
HB	7	Jacki Crooks
	32	Kevin Sinclair
	30	Dennis Thomas
	28	Jason Ohene
	--	Tosh Riddick

		DEFENSE
LE	52	Raishard Crawford
	59	Marcus Perry
	51	Jack Bloom
NT	96	Ansel George-Shields
	61	Thomas Petko
T	90	Karl Mayall
	64	Mike Belh
	97	Julian Ross
RE	56	Wayne Hampton
(Rook)	67	Joe B. Cirone
OLB	19	Gil Ross
(Sam)	3	Shin Black
	49	Dax Strohmeyer
	44	Roger Wingate
ILB	11	Aaron Brady
(Mike)	38	Tyrone Pitts
	54	Dennis McCormack
ILB	29	Ben Martin
(Will)	--	Jabari Moore
	48	Mike Pridgeon
CB	22	Riley Jefferson
	24	Louis Turso
FS	1	Alan Davis
	14	Dante Siciliano
SS	46	Tarell Freeney
	14	Dante Siciliano
CB	9	Reggie Stephens
	8	Garrett Shea
	--	Dewayne Thompson

		SPECIALISTS
K	25	Lee McDonald
	--	Steve Barone
	26	Mike Buchanan
	--	Victor Luzuriaga
P	--	Michael Barr
	37	Charlie Titus
LS	66	Shaun O'Hara
	53	Ryan Comeau
	24	Louis Turso
H	12	Michael Jones
	16	Brendan Edmonds
KOR	2	Jermaine Robinson
	14	Dante Siciliano
	20	Delrico Fletcher
PR	20	Delrico Fletcher
	81	Andy Holland
	9	Reggie Stephens

FINAL 1997 DEPTH CHART

Returners in Bold Class Standing from 1997

		OFFENSE
SE	81	**Andy Holland (Jr, 6-3, 215)**
	86	**Walter King (So, 6-2, 190)**
LT	66	**Shaun O'Hara (Sr, 6-3, 280**
	77	Kerry Ware (Sr, 6-4, 295)
LG	74	**Ben French (Jr, 6-4, 305)**
	68	**Clint Hunt (Jr, 6-2, 280)**
C	54	Jack McKiernan (Sr, 6-2, 280)
	63	**Mike DeLucia (So, 6-3, 270)**
RG	76	**Pete Donnelly (Sr, 6-2, 310)**
	68	**Clint Hunt (Jr, 6-2, 280)**
RT	53	**Ryan Comeau (Jr, 6-4, 295)**
	66	**Shaun O'Hara (Jr, 6-3, 280)**
TE	83	**Chris Hutton (Sr, 6-5, 235)**
	88	**Billy Woodard (Jr, 6-7, 250)**
FL	80	**Bill Powell (Sr, 6-3, 190)**
	82	Steve Harper (Sr, 5-11, 175)
	20	**Delrico Fletcher (Fr, 6-2, 195)**
QB	17	**Mike McMahon (Fr, 6-3, 205)**
	16	**Brendan Edmonds (Jr, 6-2, 210)**
HB	7	**Jacki Crooks (So, 5-11, 195)**
	42	**Jermaine Robinson (Jr, 6-1, 210)**
FB	33	Joe Diggs (Sr, 6-0, 195)
	5	**Gary Fauntleroy (Jr, 6-0, 245)**

		DEFENSE
LE	93	Chris Cebula (Sr, 6-3, 230)
	99	Billy Tulloch (Fr, 6-3, 225)
LT	64	Bryan Yeager (So, 6-3, 270)
	61	**Thomas Petko (Fr, 6-1, 280)**
	94	**Mike Belh (Jr, 6-2, 250)**
RT	87	Charles Woolridge (Sr, 6-3, 265)
	55	**Rich Mazza (Fr, 6-5, 275)**
RE	56	**Wayne Hampton (So, 6-4, 255)**
	99	Billy Tulloch (Fr, 6-3, 225)
SS	46	**Tarrell Freeney (Fr, 6-2, 195)**
(Rook)	29	**Ben Martin (Fr, 6-1, 195)**
RILB	11	**Aaron Brady (Jr, 5-11, 220)**
(Mike)	38	**Tyrone Pitts (Jr, 6-2, 235)**
LILB	43	Brian Sheridan (Sr, 6-0, 225)
(Backer)	41	Joe Hynes (Jr, 6-2, 230)
ROLB	2	Norris Crawford (Sr, 5-10, 190)
(Knight)	49	**Dax Strohmeyer (Jr, 6-3, 225)**
LCB	22	**Riley Jefferson (Fr, 5-10, 185)**
	10	Kevin Williams (Sr, 5-11, 180)
FS	19	**Gil Ross (Jr, 6-0, 195)**
	21	Thomas Kelly (Sr, 6-0, 195
	14	**Dante Siciliano (Fr, 6-1, 195)**
	1	**Alan Davis (Sr, 6-1, 170)**
RCB	9	**Reggie Stephens (Jr, 5-10, 180)**
	10	Kevin Williams (Sr, 5-11, 180)

		SPECIALISTS
P	24	Jared Slovan (Sr, 6-4, 200)
	37	**Charlie Titus (So, 6-8, 210)**
PIK	25	**Lee McDonald (Jr, 6-0, 195)**
	27	Nick Mike-Mayer (Sr, 6-1, 200)
KO	25	**Lee McDonald (Jr, 6-0, 195)**
	27	Nick Mike-Mayer (Sr, 6-1, 200)
Snap	54	Jack McKiernan (Sr, 6-2, 280)
	66	**Shaun O'Hara (Jr, 6-3, 280)**
Hold	12	**Mike Jones (So, 6-4, 220)**
	13	Joe Donato (Sr, 5-10, 190)
KOR	7	**Jacki Crooks (So, 5-11, 195)**
	20	**Delrico Fletcher (Fr, 6-2, 195)**
	42	**Jermaine Robinson (Jr, 6-1, 210)**
	9	**Reggie Stephens (Jr, 5-10, 180)**
PR	9	**Reggie Stephens (Jr, 5-10, 180)**
	81	**Andy Holland (Jr, 6-3, 215)**

Alphabetical Roster

NO.	NAME	POS.	CL.	HT.	WT.	HIGH SCHOOL/HOMETOWN	HEAD COACH
70	BAKER, Tim	OL	Jr.	6-5	310	West Melbourne/Melbourne, FL	Joe Murano
						Arizona Western CC	Charlie Dime
--	BARNES, Darian	RB	Fr.	6-3	228	Toms River North/Toms River, NJ	Robert Nani
--	BARONE, Steven	K	Jr.	5-10	170	Bishop Moore/Heathrow, FL	Drew Nemec
						Oak Ridge Military Academy	Don Pirotte
--	BARR, Mike	P	Fr.	6-3	215	Brookville/Lynchburg, VA	Mark Lineburg
94	BELH, Mike	NT	Sr.	6-2	250	Paulsboro/Paulsboro, NJ	Glenn Howard
3	BLACK, Shin	OLB	Jr.	6-1	210	Etiwanda/Rialto, CA	Larry Tisdale
--	BLACKWOOD, Howard	OL	Fr.	6-5	260	Springfield Central/Springfield, MA	Dan McLaughlin
51	BLOOM, Jack	DE	So.	6-4	230	Toms River South/Toms River, NJ	Chip LaBarca
11	BRADY, Aaron	ILB	Sr.	5-11	220	Southwestern/Hanover, PA	Don Seidenstricker
26	BUCHANAN, Mike	K	Sr.	5-11	190	Somerville/Somerville, NJ	Kevin Carty
--	BURNETT, William	DE	Fr.	6-4	230	Asbury Park/Asbury Park, NJ	Jesse Kendle
--	BUSH, Nate	DB	So.	5-10	160	Woodson/Washington, DC	Robert Headen
						Navy Prep	Brian Brouse
67	CIRONE, Joe B.	OLB	Jr.	6-3	220	Bellarmine Prep/San Jose, CA	Mike Janda
45	CLARK, Heath	RB	Sr.	6-3	230	Homestead/Sunnyvale, CA	Jeff Lamson
						DeAnza JC (San Jose, CA)	Ian MacKensie
53	COMEAU, Ryan	OL	Sr.	6-4	295	Gaither/Tampa, FL	Joe Severino
						Butte CC (Oroville, CA)	Craig Rigsbee
52	CRAWFORD, Raishard	DE	So.	6-2	230	Hugenot/Richmond, VA	Richard McFee
--	CRENSHAW, Robert	CB	Fr.	5-10	175	Henninger/Syracuse, NY	Bob Campese
7	CROOKS, Jacki	RB	Jr.	5-11	210	Logan/Union City, CA	Neil Fromson
1	DAVIS, Alan	DB	Sr.	6-1	190	Salem/Salem, NJ	Dave Whitzell
63	DeLUCIA, Mike	OL	Jr.	6-3	290	Freehold Borough/Freehold, NJ	Ray Ownes
76	DONNELLY, Pete	OL	Sr.	6-2	310	Hackensack/Hackensack, NJ	Greg Toal
--	DOUGLAS, Phil	WR	Fr.	5-11	190	Lakewood/Lakewood, NJ	Chip LaBarca, Jr.
16	EDMONDS , Brendan	QB	Sr.	6-2	210	Davis/Davis, CA	David Whitmire
						Sacramento City College (Sacramento, CA)	Dave Griffin
--	ESPOSITO, Mike	OL	Jr.	6-5	295	Manalapan/Manalapan, NJ	Steve Bush
						Valley Forge Military Academy	Mike Muscella
5	FAUNTLEROY, Gary	RB	Sr.	6-0	245	Kingsway Regional/Swedesboro, NJ	Tony Barchuk
20	FLETCHER, Delrico	WR	So.	6-2	195	Woodland Hills/Braddock, PA	George Novack
46	FREENEY, Tarell	DB	So.	6-2	195	Holy Cross/Waterbury, CT	Gerry Ciarleglio
74	FRENCH , Benjamin	OL	Sr.	6-4	305	Crossland/Temple Hill, MD	Larry Layman
96	GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	DE	Sr.	6-4	255	Truman/Bronx, NY	Marv Glaubach
--	GRAHAM, Ketwan	DL	Fr.	6-4	275	Elizabeth HS/Elizabeth, NJ	Jerry Moore
23	GRIFFIN, David	DB	Sr.	5-10	190	Marist/Bayonne NJ	Gene Pagnozzi
--	HADLEY, Josh	WR	Jr.	6-2	190	Millville/Millville, NJ	Tony Surace
						Dean JC (MA)	Roger Pollard
56	HAMPTON, Wayne	OLB	Jr.	6-4	255	Paulsboro/Paulsboro, NJ	Glenn Howard
--	HAYES, Joe	DL	Fr.	6-7	310	Rancocas Valley/Mount Holly, NJ	David Riley
--	HOLDEN, Robert	DL	Fr.	6-2	285	Moorestown/Moorestown, NJ	
81	HOLLAND, Andy	WR	Sr.	6-3	215	Homestead (CA)/Los Altos, CA	Jeff Lamson
						Foothill Junior College (San Jose, CA)	Marshall Sperbeck
60	HORN, Antonio	OL	Sr.	6-1	290	Westwood/Fort Pierce, FL	Wendell Early
34	HUBBARD, Dennis	ILB	So.	6-3	215	Neptune/Neptune, NJ	John Amabile
68	HUNT, Clint	OL	Sr.	6-2	290	Lincoln Prep (CA)/San Diego, CA	Vic Player
						San Diego Mesa JC (San Diego, CA)	Dave Fager
83	HUTTON, Chris	TE	Sr.	6-5	220	Burlington Township/Burlington, NJ	Ray Rica
22	JEFFERSON, Riley	DB	So.	5-11	180	Marist/Jersey City, NJ	Gene Pagnozzi
--	JOHNSON, Richard	OL	Fr.	6-2	290	Rome Free Academy/Rome, NY	Thomas Hoke
12	JONES, Michael	QB	Jr.	6-4	220	Douglas Freeman/Richmond, VA	Bob Brinkley
86	KING, Walter	WR	Jr.	6-2	210	Hackensack/Hackensack, NJ	Greg Toal
31	LOCKE, Jason	ILB	Sr.	6-3	230	Teaneck/Teaneck, NJ	Dennis Heck
						Hudson Valley (NY) Comm. College	Dave Broquet

Alphabetical Roster

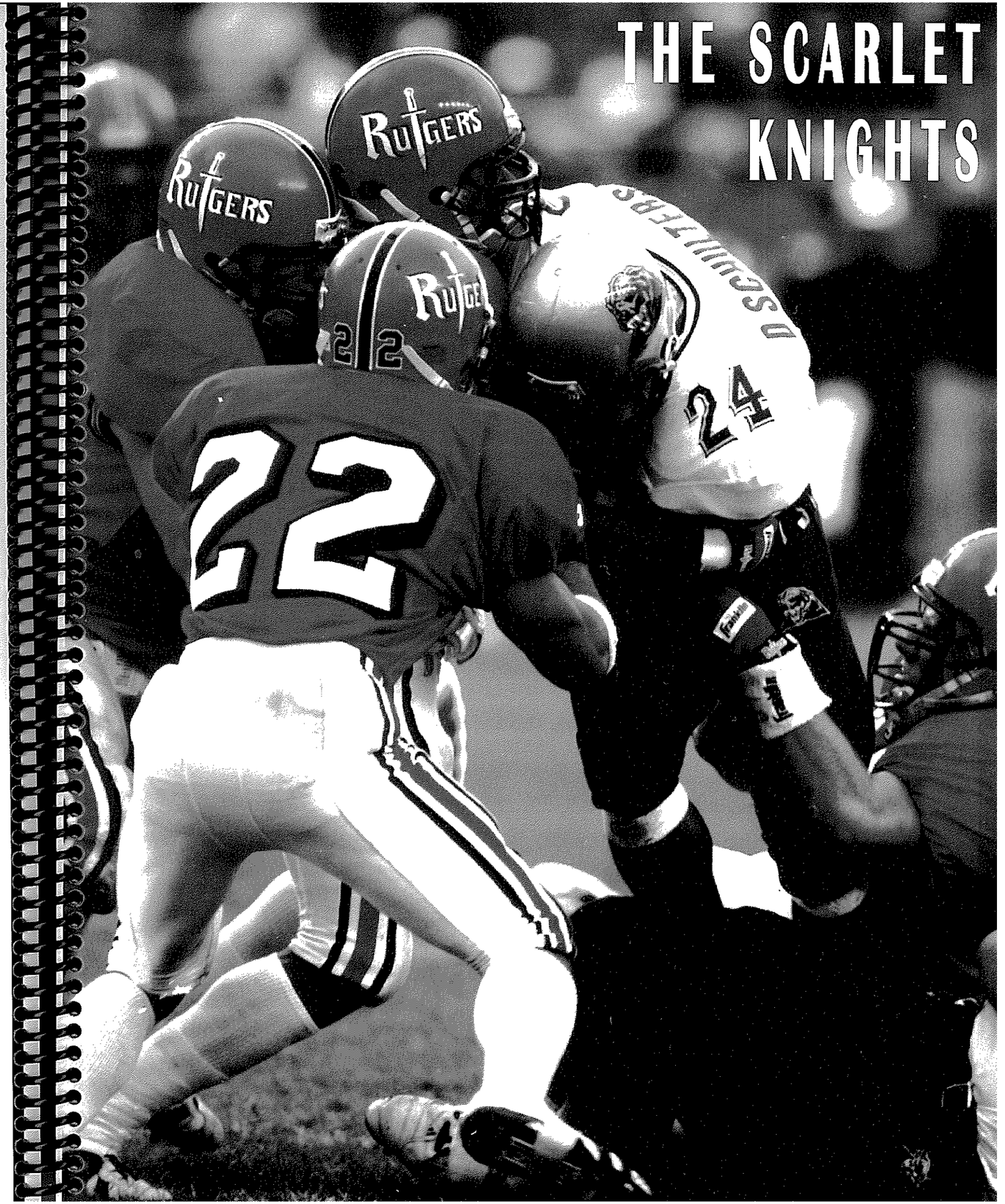
NO.	NAME	POS.	CL.	HT.	WT.	HIGH SCHOOL/HOMETOWN	HEAD COACH
--	LUZURIAGA, Victor	K	Jr.	5-8	180	Bergen Catholic/Wood-Ridge, NJ	Fred Stengel
29	MARTIN, Ben	ILB	So.	6-0	215	Bergen Catholic/Ringwood, NJ	Fred Stengel
90	MAYALL, Karl	DE	Jr.	6-5	275	Ricks College/Papakura, New Zealand	Ron Haun
55	MAZZA, Rich	OL	So.	6-5	280	Notre Dame/Bethlehem, PA	Jeff Knarr
54	McCORMACK, Dennis	ILB	Jr.	6-2	225	Oviedo/Winter Springs, FL	Jack Blanton
						Georgia Military (JC Milledgeville, GA)	Robert Nunn
25	McDONALD, Lee	K	Sr.	6-0	210	DeMatha Catholic/McLean, VA	Bill McGregor
17	McMAHON, Mike	QB	So.	6-3	215	North Allegheny/Wexford, PA	Jim Rankin
--	MENDEZ, Peter	DB	So.	6-0	190	Emerson/Union City, NJ	Bruce Naszimento
--	MILLER, Jabari	DB	Fr.	5-11	190	Pennsauken/Pennsauken, NJ	Pete Tate
75	MITCHELL, Sheddrick	OL	So.	6-7	295	Milford Academy/Fort Wayne, IN	Jeff Bevino
85	MOODY, Mahiri	WR	So.	6-4	190	Paterson East Side/Hackensack, NJ	Donald Davis
--	MOORE, Jabari	LB	Jr.	6-2	215	Lake Howell (FL)/Plano, TX	Mike Bisceglia
						Merced JC	Tony Lewis
47	NOTARO, John	ILB	Jr.	6-0	230	Hoboken/Hoboken, NJ	Ed Stinson
66	O'HARA, Shaun	OL	Sr.	6-4	285	Hillsborough/Hillsborough, NJ	Rick Mantz
28	OHENE, Jason	RB	So.	6-0	190	Farmingdale/Farmingdale, NY	Buddy Krumenacker
59	PERRY, Marcus	DE	So.	6-3	250	Mainland/Linwood, NJ	Bob Coffey
61	PETKO, Thomas	NT	So.	6-0	285	Quakertown/Quakertown, PA	Ray Fox
38	PITTS, Tyrone	ILB	Sr.	6-2	235	Woonsocket/Woonsocket, RI	Robert Calascibetta
						Dean JC (MA)	Roger Pollard
80	POWELL, Bill	WR	Sr.	6-3	200	Rockville/Rockville, MD	Tom Manuel
48	PRIDGEON, Mike	ILB	Jr.	6-1	215	DeMatha Catholic/Lanham, MD	Bill MacGregor
--	PUAAULI, Iosefa	OL	Jr.	6-4	290	Radford/Clarksville, TN	Nick Ortegeo
						Potomac JC	Angelo Luvarra
--	RIDDICK, Tosh	RB	Fr.	5-10	195	Dieruff/Allentown, PA	Mike Marcks
--	RING, Rob	TE	Fr.	6-5	245	St. Joseph's-Montvale/Ridgefield, NJ	Tony Karcich
2	ROBINSON, Jermaine	RB	Sr.	6-1	220	Santa Cruz/Santa Cruz, CA	Ron McHuron
						Cabrillo JC (Aptos, CA)	Steve Cox
19	ROSS, Gil	DB	Jr.	6-0	200	Immaculate Conception/East Orange, NJ	John Finnegan
97	ROSS, Julian	DE	So.	6-5	285	Lakewood/Lakewood, NJ	Len Rivers
8	SHEA, Garrett	DB	Jr.	5-10	180	Bellarmine Prep/San Jose, CA	Mike Janda
--	SHOWALTER, Dave	OL	Fr.	6-6	280	Altoona/Altoona, PA	Ed Dalton
4	SICILIANO, Dante	OLB	So.	6-1	195	DePaul/Little Falls, NJ	Joe Lennon
--	SIMONE, Ron	LB	Fr.	6-2	220	St. Mary's-Rutherford/Kearney, NJ	Mike Sheridan
32	SINCLAIR, Kevin	RB	So.	5-9	215	Ocean City/Ocean City, NJ	Gary Degenhardt
--	SMITH, L.J.	Ath	Fr.	6-4	210	Highland Park/Highland Park, NJ	Joe Policastro
71	SMITH, Randy	OL	Jr.	6-4	270	Great Mills/Lexington, MD	Steve Hoppengardner
--	STANTON, Seth	FB	Fr.	6-2	250	Walton Central/Walton, NY	James Hoover
9	STEPHENS, Reggie	WR	Sr.	5-10	200	Santa Cruz/Santa Cruz, CA	Ron McHuron
						Cabrillo JC (Aptos, CA)	Steve Cox
49	STROHMEYER, Dax	OLB	Sr.	6-3	215	No. Highlands/Upper Saddle River, NJ	Steve Simonetti
30	THOMAS, Dennis	RB	So.	6-1	215	Salem/Salem, NJ	Dave Whitzell
--	THOMPSON, Dewayne	DB	Fr.	5-9	175	Penn Hills/Pittsburgh, PA	Neil Gordon
37	TITUS, Charlie	P	Jr.	6-8	210	Monroe/Englishtown, NJ	Keith Hudak
24	TURSO, Louis	DB	Jr.	5-8	170	Hoboken/Hoboken, NJ	Ed Stinson
--	VANDERBECK, Ken	DB	So.	5-11	175	West Windsor-Plainsboro/Plainsboro, NJ	Tom Stuart
10	VERDUZCO, Perris	QB	Fr.	6-2	195	Antioch/Antioch, CA	Mike Paul
						Bridgeton Academy	Rick Marcella
36	WASHINGTON, Chris	RB	Sr.	6-2	245	St. Sebastian's/Winchester, MA	Bob Souza
44	WINGATE, Roger	OLB	Sr.	6-1	190	Hillside/Hillside, NJ	John Kaye
65	WOMACK, Jeremy	OL	Fr.	6-4	285	Rockwall/Rockwall, TX	Paul Potter
						Navy Prep	Brian Brouse
88	WOODARD, Billy	TE	Sr.	6-7	260	Fike/Wilson, NC	Eddie Summerlin
						Merced JC (Merced, CA)	Tony Lewis

The Scarlet Knights

1	Davis, Alan	DB	46	Freeney, Tarell	DB	96	George-Shields, Ansel	DE
2	Robinson, Jermaine	RB	47	Notaro, John	ILB	97	Ross, Julian	DE
3	Black, Shin	OLB	48	Pridgeon, Mike	ILB	--	Barnes, Darian	RB
4	Siciliano, Dante	OLB	49	Strohmeyer, Dax	OLB	--	Barone, Steven	K
5	Fauntleroy, Gary	RB	51	Bloom, Jack	DE	--	Barr, Mike	P
7	Crooks, Jacki	RB	52	Crawford, Raishard	DE	--	Blackwood, Howard	OL
8	Shea, Garrett	DB	53	Comeau, Ryan	OL	--	Burnett, William	DE
9	Stephens, Reggie	WR	54	McCormack, Dennis	ILB	--	Bush, Nate	DB
10	Verduzco, Perris	QB	55	Mazza, Rich	OL	--	Crenshaw, Robert	CB
11	Brady, Aaron	ILB	56	Hampton, Wayne	OLB	--	Douglas, Phil	WR
12	Jones, Michael	QB	59	Perry, Marcus	DE	--	Esposito, Mike	OL
16	Edmonds, Brendan	QB	60	Horn, Antonio	OL	--	Graham, Ketwan	DL
17	McMahon, Mike	QB	61	Petko, Thomas	NT	--	Hadley, Josh	WR
19	Ross, Gil	DB	63	DeLucia, Mike	OL	--	Hayes, Joe	DL
20	Fletcher, Delrico	WR	65	Womack, Jeremy	OL	--	Holden, Robert	DL
22	Jefferson, Riley	DB	66	O'Hara, Shaun	OL	--	Johnson, Richard	OL
23	Griffin, David	DB	67	Cirone, Joe B.	OLB	--	Luzuriaga, Victor	K
24	Turso, Louis	DB	68	Hunt, Clint	OL	--	Mendez, Peter	DB
25	McDonald, Lee	K	70	Baker, Tim	OL	--	Miller, Jabari	DB
26	Buchanan, Mike	K	71	Smith, Randy	OL	--	Moore, Jabari	LB
28	Ohene, Jason	RB	74	French , Benjamin	OL	--	Puaauli, Iosefa	OL
29	Martin, Ben	ILB	75	Mitchell, Sheddrick	OL	--	Riddick, Tosh	RB
30	Thomas, Dennis	RB	76	Donnelly, Pete	OL	--	Ring, Rob	TE
31	Locke, Jason	ILB	80	Powell, Bill	WR	--	Showalter, Dave	OL
32	Sinclair, Kevin	RB	81	Holland, Andy	WR	--	Simone, Ron	LB
34	Hubbard, Dennis	ILB	83	Hutton, Chris	TE	--	Smith, L.J.	Ath
36	Washington, Chris	RB	85	Moody, Mahiri	WR	--	Stanton, Seth	FB
37	Titus, Charlie	P	86	King, Walter	WR	--	Thompson, Dewayne	DB
38	Pitts, Tyrone	ILB	88	Woodard, Billy	TE	--	Vanderbeck, Ken	DB
44	Wingate, Roger	OLB	90	Mayall, Karl	DE			
45	Clark, Heath	RB	94	Belh, Mike	NT			

SCARLET KNIGHT PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Mike **BELH**	-	BELL
Steven **BARONE**	-	Buh-ROWN
Joe **CIRONE**	-	sir-OWN-ee
Ryan **COMEAU**	-	COH-moe
RAISHARD Crawford	-	RAY-shard
Mike **DELUCIA**	-	dul -LOOSH-ah
DELRICO Fletcher	-	del-REE-co
TARELL FREENEY	-	TAR-rull FREE-nee
KETWAN Graham	-	KEY-twan
Josh **HADLEY**	-	HAD-lee
RILEY Jefferson	-	RYE-lee
Victor **LUZURIAGA**	-	luh-zur-ee-AH-guh
Jim **MAZZA**	-	MAZZ-uh
Mike **MCMAHON**	-	mick-MAN
JABARI Miller	-	juh-BAR-ee
SHEDDRICK Mitchell	-	SHED-rick
JABARI Moore	-	juh-BAR-ee
MAHIRI Moody	-	muh-HERE-ee
Jason **OHENE**	-	oh-HEEN
Mike **PRIDGEON**	-	PRIDGE-un
IOSEFA PUAAULI	-	i-o-SEH-ful poo-ah-ah-UU-lee
Dave **SHOWALTER**	-	SHOW-walter
DANTE SICILIANO	-	DAN-tay suh-SILL-ee-ahn-o
Ron **SIMONE**	-	sim-OWN
Dax **STROHMEYER**	-	STROW-my-err



The Scarlet Knights



94 mike BEHL

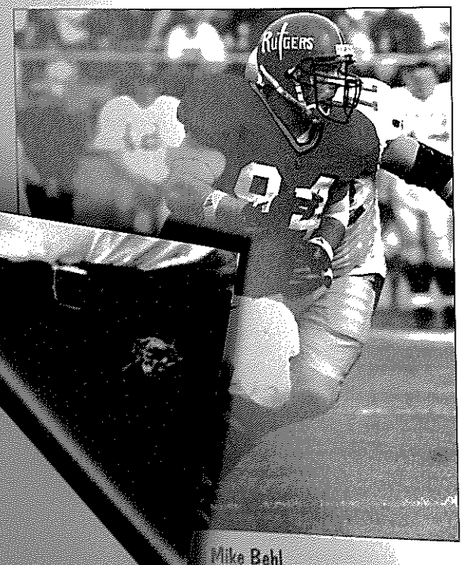
DT • Senior / 2 • 6-2 • 250 • Paulsboro, NJ
Paulsboro HS / Glenn Howard

This season -- Comes into fall 1998 as the No.1 at defensive tackle in the new scheme...wrestled in the off-season for Rutgers coach John Sacchi and compiled a 1-4 mark as a heavyweight...will use his speed and balance to his advantage in the new defensive front...good football mentality marked by aggressive but smart play.

In 1997 -- Played in nine games as a backup defensive lineman and registered 25 tackles (12 solo)...won defensive 12th man award for his performance at Miami (4 tackles, 2 solo)...one tackle for loss against Navy...best game was six tackles (3 solo) at Navy..three QB hurries...also a special team player.

In 1996 -- Did not play because of devastating knee injury in the beginning of the pre-season practice sessions in August...registered three tackles including a nine-yard sack in the '96 spring game.

In 1995 -- Played in a total of eight games as one of five true freshmen to see scrimmage action...consistently on the depth chart in last part of the season...registered five total tackles (four solo), playing at end...best game was three solo stops at Miami...also saw action on special teams.



Mike Behl

Scholastic/Personal -- An All-South Jersey defensive lineman in 1993 and 1994...last name is pronounced "BELL"...second-team AP All-State and Star-Ledger defensive lineman as a senior...Blue-Chip Illustrated Magazine All-American, which rated him 15th-best linebacker in the East...12th-best prospect in New Jersey by SuperPrep Magazine...broke a hand in the third game of the season, yet missed only one start...runs a 4.9 40...Philadelphia Inquirer first-team choice in 1993 and 1994...three-time All-Colonial Conference, three-time All-State Group I and three-time All-County selection...two-time district heavyweight wrestling champion...12 sacks as a junior, 13 as a senior...high school coach Glenn Howard calls him "a controlled fanatic on the field. His motor is always running."... Born 11/7/76.



3 shin BLACK

OLB • Junior / 2 • 6-1 • 210 • Rialto, CA
Etiwanda (CA) HS / Larry Tisdale

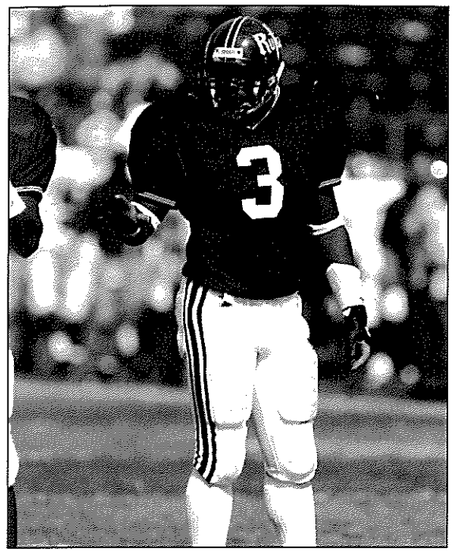
This season -- Enters fall drills as the No.2 at Sam (outside) linebacker...responded well to new defensive alignment...good athlete with excellent football instincts

In 1997 -- Missed part of spring practice with a recurring shoulder injury from 1996 but was full strength for the year...played in seven games, mostly as a special teammer, logging 13 tackles (8 solo)...best single outing was 7 tackles (5 solo) at Navy.

In 1996 -- Played in nine games, mostly as a special teamer...first college start at Notre Dame in place of the injured Thomas Kelly...registered 11 solo tackles and one fumble recovery...fought through nagging shoulder ailment.

Scholastic/Personal -- Played QB and threw for 1,001 yards, rushed for 253 yards and seven TDs in his senior year in tradition-rich program...completed 17-of-29 passes for 329 yards and four TDs in a sectional playoff game on defense, he recorded 27 tackles in four games with one interception, which he returned for a touchdown...two-year All-League...three-year varsity starter...also lettered three years in baseball...born 7/9/78.

The Scarlet Knights



Shin Black



51 jack BLOOM

DE • Sophomore /3 • 6-4 • 230 • Toms River, NJ
Toms River South HS / Chip LaBarca

This season -- Will be his first exposure to Division I football after sitting out 1997 while enrolled at Rutgers...coaches love his athletic and running ability...could make an impact at linebacker or at the end of the defensive line.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team all-state choice by the Star-Ledger...named to Prep Star's "Dream Team" as one of the nation's top 100 scholastic players...was a USA Today honorable mention All-American...extremely quick and athletics...44 career sacks...as a senior in 1996, registered 17 1/2 sacks, 110 tackles, five forced fumbles and three blocked FGs...17 sacks, 125 tackles as a junior...rated No.1 DE i the state by the McCarthy Report and SuperPrep...three-time all-Shore selection...No.5 DL in nation by Prep Star Magazine as well as No.1 DE in the region.

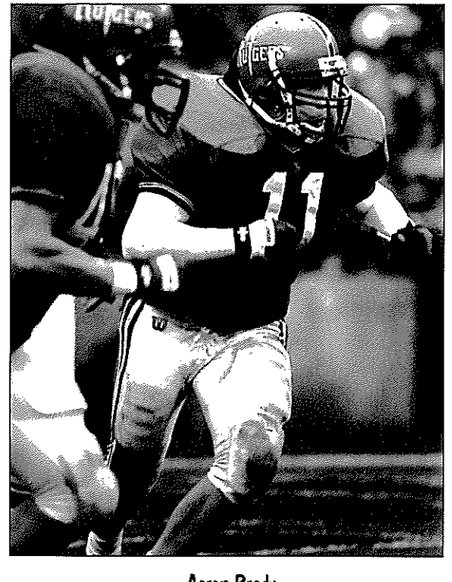


11 aaron BRADY

ILB • Senior / 1 • 5-11 • 220 • Hanover, PA
Southwestern HS / Don Seidenstricker

This season -- Should be a solid contender for post-season honors because of his unsung yet productive play...heart and aggression on the field belie his size...most veteran of any starter on either side of the ball with 26 starts in the last 27 games..hard-nosed leader...enters the season as the No.1 player at the "Mike" inside linebacker spot and the leading returning tackler on the team and the 4th best returner in the BIG EAST.....continued his progress in the spring, where he made a game-high 7 tackles in the Alumni game...hard worker who makes things happen...already has 218 career tackles and could move into the RU top 5 with another effective campaign.

In 1997 -- Finished second on the team in tackles with 100 (63 unassisted, 37 assisted)...3rd on team in tackles for loss with 8...led team in sacks with 3.5 for six yards...led team in INT with two (Texas and West Virginia)...6 double-digit tackle games (15 at Miami, 13 at Army, 11 vs. Wake Forest, 10 vs. Syracuse, Boston College and Virginia Tech)...totaled 5 tackles, 1 fumble recovery and 1 INT at WVU...7 stops and fumble recovery at Navy...8 stops and INT at Texas...of 10 tackles vs. Tech, 3 were for loss (with one sack) and one fumble forced...had 192 tackles in last the last two years for an average of 8.7/game in 1996 and 1997.



Aaron Brady

The Scarlet Knights

In 1996 -- Won All-BIG EAST honors from the Football News for his team-leading 92 tackles, 11 for losses... started all 11 games at ILB after playing in 1995 as a DB...honored with Cronin Trophy as Knights' most improved player...tied for the conference lead in fumbles caused with 5 (with teammate Chris Cebula)...ranked 8th in the BIG EAST in tackles/game (8.4)...leading underclassmen in league in tackles...10 tackles (5 for loss), 2 assists, 2 fumbles caused vs. Temple (including one-yard-line strip in game's last three minutes)... earned an astounding 56 points on coaches' grading scale for that performance...10 solo stops (2 for loss) plus 2 assists at Boston College...7 tackles, 2 assists, 1 fumble caused, 1 pass breakup at Virginia Tech...top special teamer vs. Navy.

In 1995 -- Because of his athletic ability and injuries in the secondary, was used as a nickelback and played in nine games, starting four...totaled 26 tackles (22 solo) with a career best game of eight (six solo) against Pitt...one of five true frosh to play in '95...ferocious hitter, who relished in his play with the special teams...caused one fumble and recovered one.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team AP All-State as a return specialist...three-time first-team All-York Area Interscholastic Association as a defensive back...two-time all-league on offense...league player of the year...Big 33 choice...starting three man on basketball team...school record 17 interceptions in three years...as quarterback in Wing-T attack, threw for 940 yards as a junior, 989 as a senior...varsity starter on baseball team as shortstop/pitcher...scored better than 1,100 on SATs...member of National Honor Society...runs the 40 yard dash in 4.6...born 2/11/76.

BRADY'S STATISTICS

Year	GP	Solo	Ast	Tot	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yds	FC	FR
1995	9	22	4	26	2-3	0-0	1	1
1996	11	74	18	92	11-41	0-0	5	0
1997	11	63	37	100	8-20	3.5-6	2	2
Totals	31	159	59	218	21-64	3.5-6	8	3



26 mike BUCHANAN

K • Junior / 2 • 5-11 • 190 • Somerville, NJ
Somerville HS / Kevin Carty

This season -- Will be involved with the full-fledged competition for the positions of placekicker and kickoff specialist... completed second full year with the program this spring.

In 1997 --Worked with special teams units but did not play.

In 1996 -- Member of the team but did not play.

Scholastic/Personal -- Walked on in the spring of 1995...a local product who has excellent potential...possesses strong, accurate leg...was an all-county and all-conference performer in both his junior and senior seasons...for his career, he was successful on 20 of 23 field goal attempts and 48 of 50 on extra points...his longest field goal was 45 yards...he averaged 40 yards per punt for his high school career...team won Central Jersey Group 2 State Championship...also played baseball and wrestled in high school...born 8/18/77.



25 nate BUSH

DB • Sophomore / 4 • 5-10 • 160 • Washington, DC
Woodson HS / Robert Headen

This Season -- Will add valuable depth at defensive back after joining the team in the spring as a walk-on.

Scholastic/Personal -- Won football and baseball letters at Woodson HS in the District of Columbia...with Bush as a leftfielder, Woodson advanced to the second round of the playoffs in baseball in his senior year...a National Honor Society inductee, he attended Navy Prep in 1996 and was a starting defensive back...in high school, he won 7 championships in skiing...he has worked as a ski instructor at Ski Liberty in Pennsylvania.



67 joe b. CIRONE

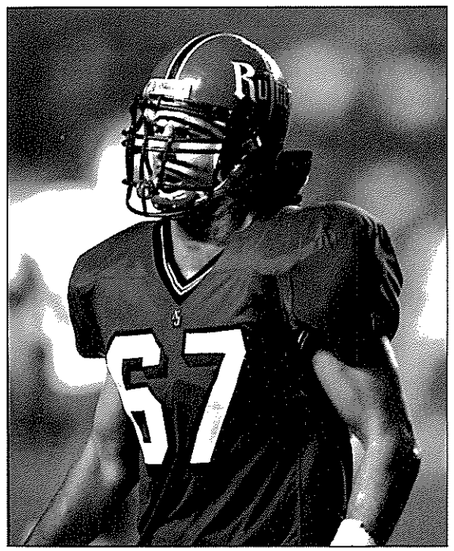
DE • Junior / 2 • 6-3 • 220 • San Jose, CA
Bellarmine Prep HS (CA) / Mike Janda

This season -- Enters fall camp listed as the No.2 RE in the 4-3-4 scheme behind Wayne Hampton...won the 1998 Touchdown Club Spring Practice Award, given to the member of the kicking units who has excelled in any phase of the special teams...has matured and made the transition to college ball...is a hard worker on strength and conditioning...good athlete with good quickness.

In 1997 -- Played in nine games, mostly in special teams work and registered 10 tackles (5 solo)...made one tackle for loss against Navy, which was his best single-game of the year with 5 tackles (4 assisted).

1996 -- Saw action on special teams.

Scholastic/Personal -- Extremely quick, versatile athlete...began his senior season as a down lineman...his quickness enabled him to move to outside linebacker...also lettered three years in baseball...rated one of the top 60 baseball players in Northern California...first-team All-Catholic League...Honorable Mention All-Central Coast..."Joe has room to grow," said Bellarmine coach Mike Janda. "He has quickness and speed and has a good motor. He's got a lot of potential."...attended same high school as head coach Terry Shea...born 11/20/77.



Joe B. Cirone



45 heath CLARK

FB • Senior / 2 • 6-3 • 230 • Sunnyvale, CA
Homestead HS / Jeff Lamson
DeAnza Junior College (CA) / Ian MacKensie

This Season -- Moved from tight end to fullback in the spring and will work at fullback in the fall...coaches like his competitiveness and toughness.

In 1997 -- Worked with the tight ends in the fall but did not see action.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Excellent athlete...was a two-way player at DeAnza JC, also playing defensive end...versatile performer who also played offensive guard and tackle... was the team MVP...team captain and Scholar Athlete...was an honorable mention all-league choice at defensive end...tremendous student who is interested in pursuing a major in history...hails from same high school as Andy Holland...born 8/29/76.

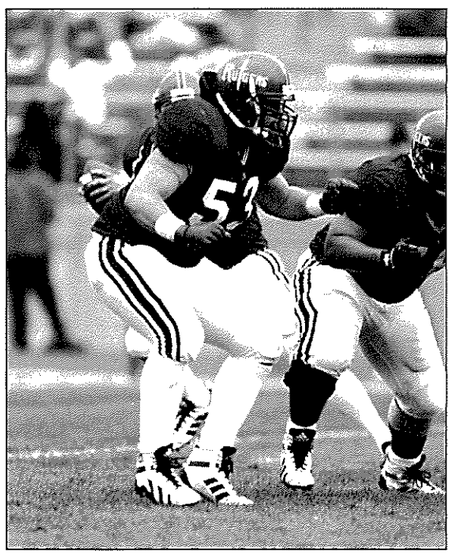


53 ryan COMEAU

OL • Senior / 1 • 6-4 • 295 • Tampa, FL
Gaither HS / Joe Severino
Butte (Utah) CC / Craig Rigsbee

This Season -- Returns for final campaign as the No.1 right tackle under line coach Bill Laveroni...steady and reliable...strong and tough...will be counted on for leadership in the trenches...enjoyed a productive and efficient spring session.

In 1997 -- Made an immediate impact on the young offensive line and won starting RT position early in fall camp...started all 11 games at right tackle, one of four offensive linemen to start all games in 1997 (along with C Jack McKiernan, LG Ben French and RG Pete Donnelly).



Ryan Comeau

The Scarlet Knights



raishard CRAWFORD 52

DE • Sophomore / 3 • 6-2 • 230 • Richmond, VA
Hugenot HS / Richard McFee

This Season -- Comes into fall camp as the No.2 LE behind Karl Mayall...aggressive nose for the ball with good innate sense of position...speed and ability to use it to his advantage make him a prototype DE in the new 4-3-4 scheme.

In 1997 -- Fought through a neck/shoulder injury and played in three games, totaling 11 tackles...recovered a fumble at West Virginia... logged four tackles at West Virginia and at Temple...was listed in the two-deep in the latter part of the season.

Scholastic/Personal -- Was originally a member of the 1996 Rutgers recruiting class but attended and played football at Hargrave Military (Va) Academy…All-Dominion District first-team selection...had 19-tackles performance in 1995 District championship game...recorded 97 tackles and 9 sacks as a HS senior in 1995...first-team All-District...first-team all-Central Region...honorable region all-Metro...also a basketball and track standout...has been timed at 4.6 in the 40-yard dash.



jacki CROOKS 7

RB • Junior / 2 • 5-11 • 210 • Union City, CA
Logan HS / Neil Fromson

This season -- Now an established veteran of two years in the backfield and comes into camp as the incumbent starter at halfback...will use his great cut-back ability, inside intuition and vision to keep defenses on their toes...has earned his BIG EAST stripes...versatility makes him a dangerous offensive performer...uncanny at making defenders miss...tremendous leg strength with 550 pound squat.

In 1997 -- Led the team in rushing with 758 yards on 174 carries, which more than doubled his production from the year before...also led the team in scoring with 26 points (4 TDs, 1 PAT receiving)...started all 11 games and tied for the team lead in rushing TDs with 4...also caught 24 passes (2nd on the team) for 135 yards...led the team in all-purpose yardage with 932...began the season with two straight 100-yard outings (19-108 vs. Virginia Tech and 24-109 at Texas)...finished the campaign with a career-high 122 yards on 19 carries at Miami...his 4 rushing TDs were 24 yards at Miami, 8 and 20 yards at Army and 3 yards vs. Pittsburgh...season (and career) long run of 48 yards vs. Virginia Tech.

In 1996 -- Finished second on the team in rushing with 268 yards in his first varsity campaign...scored first career TD vs. Temple...also tallied on a 14-yard reception vs. West Virginia...carried 19 times for 86 yards against Navy...made his first collegiate start vs. Syracuse, tallying 61 yards (including a 28-yarder) on 16 attempts...played in all 11 games...caught 2 passes for 31 yards.

Scholastic/Personal -- A two-time all-state selection from Logan HS in Fremont, CA and was the final member of the Rutgers football recruiting class of 1996...earned first-team All-California honors in 1994 and second-team all-state laurels in 1995 as a senior...in 1994, his junior season, he rushed 293 times for 2,461 yards and 34 TDs...in 1995, when Logan went 11-1 and won the Mission Valley Athletic League title, he ran 215 times for 2,083 yards and 31 TDs...he also caught 10 passes for 200 yards... For his 25-game high school career, Crooks rushed 508 times for 4,544 yards (8.9 yds. att) and 65 scores...Crooks earned all-Mission Valley Athletic League honors in 1994 and 1995 and was a first-team All-East Bay regional choice in 1995...born 5/15/77.

The Scarlet Knights

CROOKS STATISTICS

Year	GP	Att	Yds	TD	Rec	Yds	TD
1996	11	76	268	1	2	31	1
1997	11	174	758	4	24	135	0
Totals	22	250	1026	5	26	166	1



Jacki Crooks



alan DAVIS 1

DB • Senior / 1 • 6-1 • 190 • Salem, NJ
Salem HS / Dave Whitzell

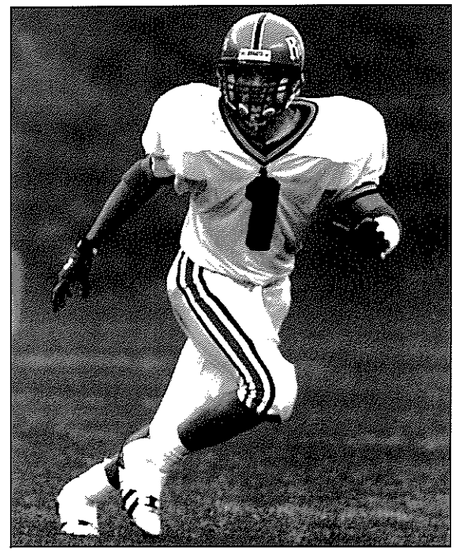
This season -- Enters fall camp as the No.2 free safety...coaches love his attitude...what he lacks in size, he makes up in heart...has adjusted well to the new defensive alignment.

In 1997 -- After team-oriented sacrifice of moving to running back in the spring, he moved back to defensive back for the fall...played in a total of nine games, mostly in special teams work and registered four tackles...won the spring practice period's Frank Burns Award for mental and physical toughness...served as special teams captain vs. Virginia Tech.

In 1996 -- Did not see action as a backup wide receiver...made excellent use of the extra reps in 1996 spring practice (because of the depleted corps of experienced players)...caught two passes for 30 yards in the '96 spring game, including key fourth down grab over the middle in traffic, which went for a first down.

In 1995 -- Did not see action but worked with the offensive scout unit.

Scholastic/Personal -- Was an All-Group 2 South Jersey All-Star... was also a Tri-County Conference First-Team selection...team went 10-1 in his senior season, going undefeated before losing in the South Jersey, Group 2 State Championship Game...was inducted into the South Jersey Chapter of the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame...was a letterwinner in basketball as a shooting guard and baseball as a second baseman...born 8/14/75.



Alan Davis



mike DeLUCIA 63

C • Junior / 2 • 6-3 • 290 • Freehold, NJ
Freehold Borough HS / Ray Ownes

This season -- Listed as the No.1 as fall camp opens...had a great look with most of the repetitions with the first unit in the spring...coaches likes his quickness and adaptability...will look to improve using last year's experience...has gained size and confidence through work in the weight room (650-pound squat and 325 pound hang clean).

The Scarlet Knights

In 1997 -- Moved to center but was listed behind iron-man Jack McKiernan for campaign...learned "on the job" during the year and saw limited action.

In 1996 -- Played in six games and made 12 tackles (11 assisted)...played both end and tackle because of the injuries on the defensive line.

Scholastic/Personal -- Played offensive guard and defensive end...had 16 sacks as a junior...All-Conference selection as a junior...runs the 40 in 4.7...suffered season-ending broken arm in third game of senior season... "In my opinion, Rutgers got itself a real find with Mike," said Freehold coach Ray Ownes. "I feel happy for Mike because Rutgers was his first choice. I think he's going to be a sleeper for them."...born 4/24/78.



76 pete DONNELLY

OL • Senior / 1 • 6-2 • 310 • Hackensack, NJ
Hackensack HS / Greg Toal

This season -- One of the incumbent starters who enters fall drills as the No.1 left guard...has lost nearly 20 pounds from a year ago...confident and outgoing as one of media's favorite quotes...best assets are his athletic ability and quickness of foot, which help with the pulling duties at guard...should also provide leadership in his senior campaign.

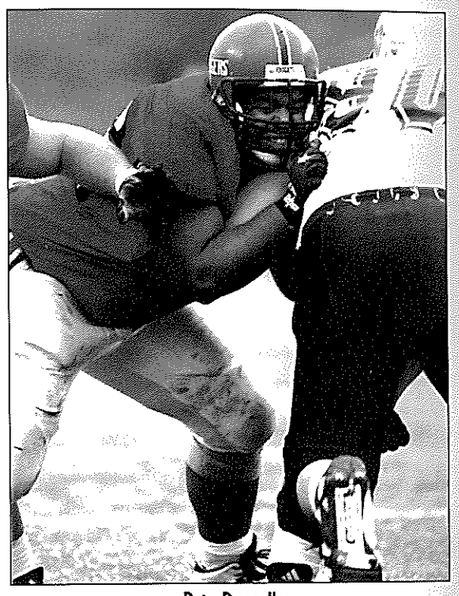
In 1997 -- Played all 11 games at right guard to demonstrate his full recovery from knee surgery...continued his progress as the season went along...helped orchestrate the offensive front's development as a unit.

In 1996 -- After adapting well to the pulling and trapping schemes of the new offense, he moved into the starting LT position...suffered a season-ending knee injury prior to the Miami game...was severely limited in his spring practice participation because of the rehabilitation from his knee reconstruction.

In 1995 -- Initial college start against Navy...also opened game at West Virginia...on the depth chart the entire year where he played mainly at guard.

In 1994 -- Worked on the scout team.

Scholastic/Personal -- Rated as No. 5 college-bound lineman by Parade Magazine, which also honored him as a high school All-American in 1993...second-team Associated Press All-State as a defensive lineman... Hackensack went 10-1 under coach Greg Toal in 1993 to win Group 4, Section 1 state title...Hackensack won back-to-back Group 4 North Jersey titles...according to Toal, "Pete's got real good feet and he's an excellent drive blocker with good balance."...born 8/4/76.



Pete Donnelly



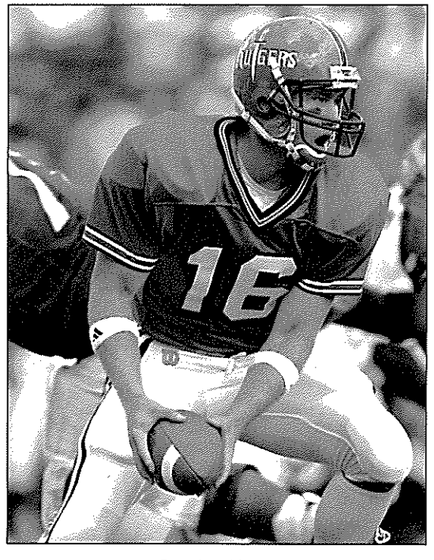
16 brendan EDMONDS

QB • Senior / 1 • 6-2 • 210 • Davis, CA
Davis HS / Dave Whitmire
Sacramento City College / Dave Griffin

This year -- Comes into fall camp as the No.2 quarterback but has been battle-tested as a starter and backup...will help form a battery of experience at quarterback...accuracy is one of his best attributes...has a penchant for the big play...completed 4 of 7 for 46 yards and a TD in the spring game vs. the Alumni.

In 1997 -- Started his first collegiate game against Syracuse and also started at West Virginia and against Boston College...played in nine games and was second on the team in passing with a season line of 55-106 for 620 yards and a team-leading 7 TDS (along with 7 INT).. .best outing was leading the 16-point comeback against Pittsburgh to force overtime in which he completed 11 of 16 passes for 137 yards and 3 TDs and won the offensive 12th man award...came on in relief against Virginia Tech (7-10-96 yards and 2 TDs) and Texas (10-20-131 yards and 1 TD)...long completion of 53 yards to Walter King for a score against Virginia Tech.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Following a stellar high school career, he played sparingly in his first year of junior college ball but them had a breakout season in 1996…completed 223 of 346 passes (64 percent) for 3,319 yards, 26 TD and 14 interceptions…led his team to undefeated regular season No. 2 ranking in California, and No. 3 ranking in nation…threw for at least 235 yards in all 11 games…offense averaged 498.9 yards per game…led team to Capital Shrine Bowl Game… was a 1996 JC Gridwire Honorable Mention All-American… 1996 JC Gridwire Scholar/Athlete All-American…1996 Community College Academic All-American Team…completed 22 of 37 passes for 249 yards as a backup on the 1995 conference championship team…at Davis HS in 1994: completed 124 of 187 (66 percent) for 1,838 yards, 16 TDs and seven interceptions…league Offensive Player of the Year…led team to league title...born 7-28-77.



Brendan Edmonds

The Scarlet Knights



5 gary FAUNTLEROY

RB • Senior / 1 • 6-0 • 245 • Swedesboro, NJ
Kingsway Regional HS / Tony Barchuk

This season -- Remains at the top of the depth chart at fullback...worked hard at physical conditioning and should be in his best shape as his senior year unfolds...a punishing runner with a hard-driving style, he is agile for his size...can catch the ball out of the backfield... bench presses over 400 pounds.

In 1997 -- Started four games and became the go-to back in must-have short yardage situations and developed well as the season progressed...third on the team in rushing with 99 yards on 52 carries but tied for the team lead in rushing TDs with 4...statistically, his best outing was an 18-carry, 66-yard performance from the Amtrak fullhouse backfield set against Pittsburgh...missed the Army and Boston College games with a knee injury...scored TDs against Virginia Tech (1 yard), Texas (1 yard), Pittsburgh (1 yard) and Temple (6 yards)...played mostly at fullback but was also used as a tailback from the Amtrak backfield set.

In 1996 -- Made steady progress throughout the season...made collegiate debut as a starter at Notre Dame, when he carried 9 times for 40 hard-fought yards (including a 15-yarder)...opened some eyes with his running ability...carried 50 times for 183 yards on the season.

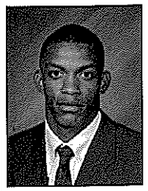
In 1995 Did not participate in fall or spring practice.

Scholastic/Personal -- Regarded as one of the top running backs in New Jersey high school football history...rated the No. 1 prospect in the state by Super-Prep Magazine...Blue Chip Illustrated Magazine All-American...rated No. 5 running back in BIG EAST region by Blue-Chip...set the South Jersey single-season and career rushing records with 2,286 yards and 28 touchdowns on 289 carries in his senior year...first-team AP All-State...All-South Jersey first-team...Philadelphia Inquirer first-team All-Area...second-team All-State by Star-Ledger...first-team All-Conference, All-County, All-Group II...for his career, rushed for 5,069 yards and 57 touchdowns on 560 carries...averaged nine yards per carry in high school career...has deceptive quickness on big frame...long jumper in track and member of basketball team...hails from same high school as former Scarlet cornerback Derek Ward...born 9/13/77.

FAUNTLEROY'S STATISTICS

Year	GP	Att	Yds	TD
1996	10	50	183	0
1997	9	52	99	4
Totals	19	102	282	4

The Scarlet Knights

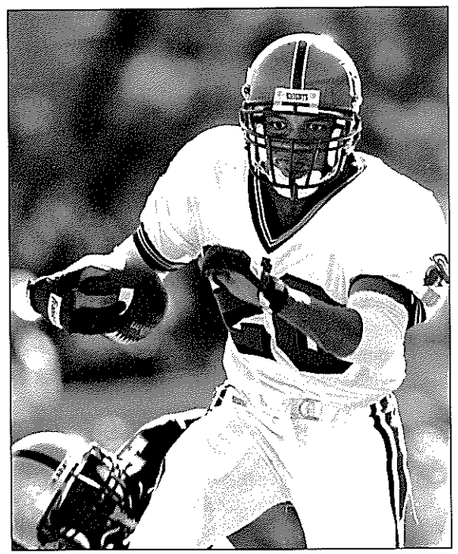


20 delrico FLETCHER

WR • Sophomore / 3 • 6-2 • 195 • Braddock, PA
Woodland Hills HS / George Novak

This Season -- Listed as the No.2 flanker as fall camp opens but is solidly entrenched in a four-receiver rotation...explosive burst is a top attribute...quickly learning the complex passing game...improved greatly over 15-practice spring session.

In 1997 -- Saw immediate action and played in eight games, missing the last three with an ankle injury that limited his progress in the winter and spring...caught 10 passes for 141 yards including his collegiate debut TD of 20 yards (from Brendan Edmonds) at Texas...won offensive 12th man award for his work at Army (2 catches for 37 yards)... also a valuable returner who brought back six punts for 55 yards and 11 kickoffs for 200 yards.



Delrico Fletcher

Scholastic/Personal -- Honorable mention All-American by USA Today...first-team all-state selection by the Associated Press...was a standout in the Pennsylvania-Ohio BIG 33 game... Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Fabulous 22 choice...caught 38 passes for 760 yards and 9 TDs on team that ran the ball 75% of the time...team finished with 11-4 record and went to the WPIAL finals...on defense, had 16 career INT, 3 of which he returned for scores...6 INT in senior season...was also a backup QB, was a punter and punt returner...terrific leaper who is an outstanding basketball player, who led his area in scoring this year...#5 WR in region, according to Prep Star...born 4-11-79.

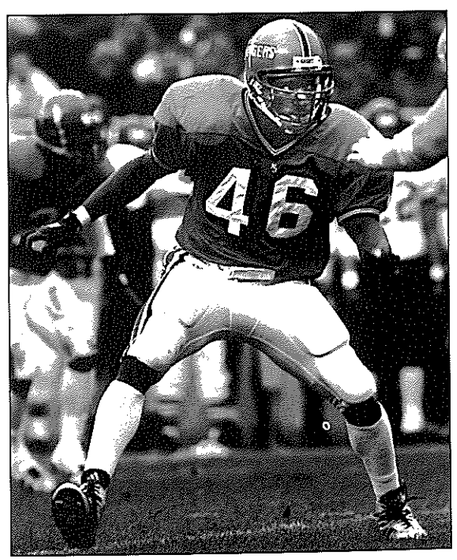


46 tarell FREENEY

DB • Sophomore / 3 • 6-2 • 195 • Waterbury, CT
Holy Cross HS / Gerry Ciarleglio

This season -- One of the team's fastest defenders, he moved to safety in the spring and is listed as the No.2 strong safety as camp unfolds... has added size and strength through dedication in the weight room...speed, toughness and ability to get to the ball make his move to safety a good fit.

In 1997 -- Battled through a diabetic condition to become the first freshman starter (in season opener vs. Virginia Tech) in the recruiting class of 1997...played in 10 games, starting 6 at the Rook LB spot...totaled 41 tackles (25 solo) and made four stops for 21 yards in losses (including 2 for 13 vs. Wake Forest)...recovered a fumble vs. Army and returned in 10 yards for the go-ahead score in the fourth quarter (35-34 RU lead)...best single game was his 11-tackle performance against Army (7 solo)...six stops (3 solo) vs. Wake Forest and five (4 solo) vs. Syracuse.



Tarell Freeney

The Scarlet Knights

Scholastic/Personal -- Named Gatorade Player of the Year in the state of Connecticut...honorable mention all-American choice by USA Today...first-team all-state choice...set state single season mark with 2,529 yards (9.5 yards/carry...95 tackles, 3 fumble recoveries and 5 fumbles caused on defense...a trackman in the spring, he competes on the 4x100 and 4x200 relay teams...iron man who played every down of every game for 12-1 Holy Cross...team lost in Class L state championship game...born 7/2/79.



Benjamin French



74 benjamin FRENCH

OL • Senior / 2 • 6-4 • 305 • Temple Hill, MD
Crossland HS / Larry Layman

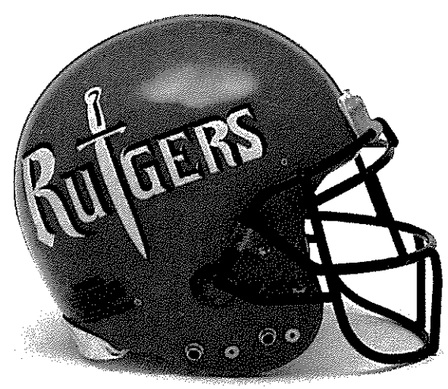
This season -- Listed as the No.1 RG for pre-season camp...tall, rangy with good feet, he has slimmed down to add to his quickness... intelligent and very coachable..did not participate fully in spring practice because of off-season shoulder surgery...coaches love the combination of his athletic ability and size...adept at pulling and trapping, assets which are vital in the offense.

In 1997 -- Started in all 11 games as the LG to show his full recovery from severe ankle injury a year before...developed into a dependable blocker and gained valuable experience and confidence.

In 1996 -- Did outstanding job in his first varsity season, moving up the depth chart to start 9 games (7 at LG and 2 at RG)...intelligent and improving constantly...suffered season-ending dislocated ankle at Notre Dame.

In 1995 -- Worked with scout unit.

Scholastic/Personal -- Is noted as an excellent drive-blocker with excellent feet which helps him with pass blocking...was the lineman Crossland ran behind when the team needed the tough yardage...comes off the ball quickly to deliver a crushing block or to set up a pass block...possesses an excellent knowledge of the game...honor student with 3.2 GPA...Blue-Chip Illustrated Magazine All-Region selection.. .rated as the No. 14 prospect in the Mid-Atlantic Region by Super-Prep Magazine...also competed in basketball and track...can dunk a basketball...possesses all of the attributes of an outstanding offensive line prospect...born 2/27/77.



The Scarlet Knights



96 ansel GEORGE-SHIELDS

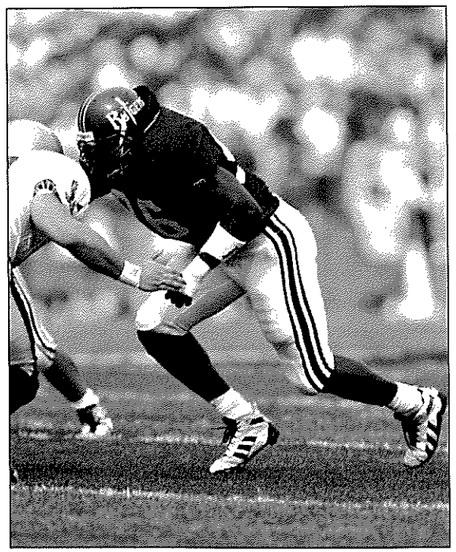
DT • Senior / 2 • 6-4 • 255 • Bronx, NY
Truman HS / Marv Glaubach

This season -- Made the move to defensive tackle late in the spring and the coaches were pleased with his results, making him the No.1 nose tackle as camp opens...quickness will be an asset on the inside of the trenches...excellent athletic ability and strength make him a dangerous pass rusher...has gained more experience with another injury-free spring session....425-pound bench press, 650-pound squat and 345-pound hang clean are his personal bests.

In 1997 -- Hampered by leg and ankle injuries most of the campaign...played in seven games at defensive end and registered 16 tackles (9 solo)...best game was 7 stops (5 solo) vs. Virginia Tech.

In 1996 -- Began the season as the starter at LE but played sparingly (4 games) because of lower leg stress fracture...totaled 9 tackles.

In 1995 -- Worked with defensive scout team.



Ansel George-Shields

Scholastic/Personal -- Received All-Borough and All-City honors..a hard worker, who shows good intensity and speed on the field...65 tackles as a senior...eight sacks and two fumbles caused...an excellent student, who has been nominated for the Iron Horse Award, which is given annually to the outstanding student athlete in New York City...Blue-Chip Illustrated Magazine All-American...Blue-Chip rated him No. 7 defensive line prospect in BIG EAST Region...rated No. 10 prospect in New York state by SuperPrep Magazine...New York Newsday All-City team...made the All-Borough team...played in Bronx-Staten Island All-Star game...has been timed at 4.8 in the 40-yard dash...born 4/19/77.



23 david GRIFFIN

DB • Senior / 2 • 5-10 • 190 • Bayonne, NJ
Marist HS / Gene Pagnozzi

This season -- Will add depth to the corner position.. has good speed and ability to close...excellent athlete.

In 1997 -- Played in five games, mostly in special teams work with 4 tackles...recovered a fumble and returned it 10 yards against Syracuse...totaled 2 stops against Orangemen.

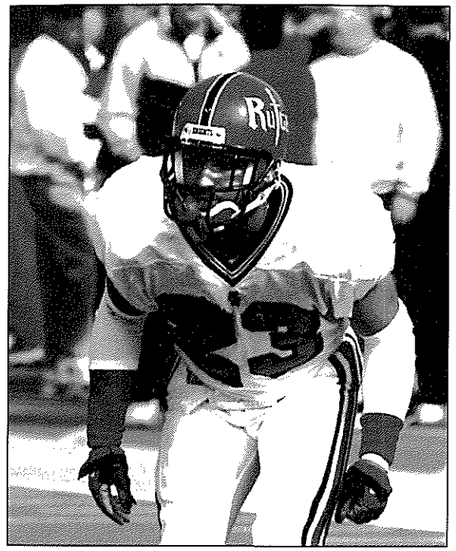
In 1996 -- Did not see action as he rehabilitated from season-ending patella injury..had impressed with his athletic ability before the injury...also missed spring practice.

In 1995 -- Suffered knee injury on the first day of preseason practice and missed entire season and spring practice.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team all-state selection by the Star-Ledger and AP...honorable mention All-American by USA Today...a three-year starter on both sides of the ball...finished his career with 28 interceptions, including eight that were returned for touchdowns... made 63 solo tackles and recorded two sacks...on offense, he had 20 touchdowns as a receiver and running back...amassed 2,100 all-purpose yards...team went 9-2 last year and won the State Parochial 2 Championship..."he's done just about everything for our program the past three years," said coach Gene Pagnozzi...finished second in Hudson County in scoring with 125 points, scoring 19 touchdowns... 25th-best prospect in the state by SuperPrep Magazine...he covers well and is regarded as a hard-hitter..."I told people that I was a Royal Knight (Marist nickname), and

The Scarlet Knights

I'll be a Scarlet Knight. So I'll be a Knight forever," said Griffin after signing his letter of intent..hails from same high school as highly-regarded defensive back Riley Jefferson…born 7/14/76.



David Griffin



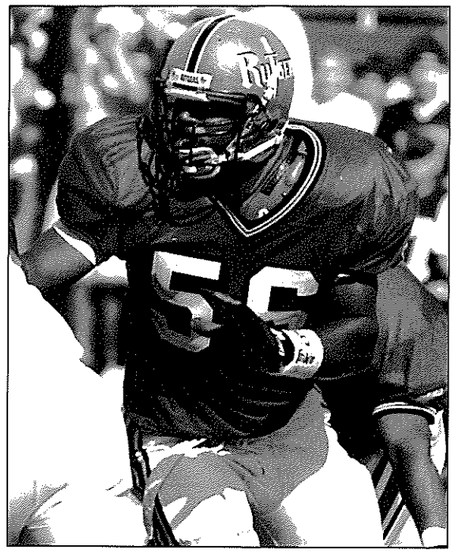
56 wayne HAMPTON

DE • Sophomore / 2 • 6-4 • 255 • Paulsboro, NJ
Paulsboro HS / Glenn Howard

This season -- Already a contender for post-season honors...listed as the No.1 RE in the new 4-3-4 alignment, which will seek to use his versatility as a speedy and athletic defender...team's best pass rusher...imposing physical specimen, who continues to be a weight room leader (430-pound bench press, 565 squat, 325 hang clean)… coaches love his toughness, athletic ability and intensity...will only get better with experience.

In 1997 -- Only Scarlet Knight recognized for All-ECAC honors...in his first year of collegiate competition, won the Bender Trophy as the team's best defensive lineman...drew the attention of the staff with his stature and athletic ability in pre-season camp and entrenched himself as the starter...started all 11 games and improved with each one...68 tackles (33 solo, 35 assisted) was fifth on the team and tops among this year's returning defensive linemen...topped the team with three fumbles forced (2 vs. Army, 1 vs. Pittsburgh), which tied for second in the BIG EAST...best single game performances were 12 tackles (5 solo) and 2 FC at Army, including one that led directly to Tarell Freeney's 10-yard return for a TD, which gave the Knights the lead, 9 tackles, 1 FC vs. Pittsburgh and 9 tackles, 1 fumble recovery vs. Navy...5 unassisted tackles at Temple.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team Associated Press all-state defensive end in 1995...second-team all-state by the Star-Ledger...recorded 14 sacks and 14 tackles for loss...had 45 unassisted tackles and 31 assisted stops...Maxwell Club (PA) Award winner...all-South Jersey first-team offensive line...All-Conference choice on both offense and defense...All-Delaware Valley...All-Group I South Jersey...teammate of current RU defensive lineman Mike Belh...spent 1996 gearing up academically and physically.



Wayne Hampton

The Scarlet Knights



81 andy HOLLAND

WR • Senior / 1 • 6-3 • 215 • Los Altos, CA
Homestead HS / Jeff Lamson
Foothill Junior College (CA) / Marshall Sperbeck

This season -- Listed as the No.1 SE entering fall drills and is a two-year starter...extremely intelligent and hard working...tall,rangy, with great route-running ability...winner of Frank Burns mental and physical toughness award this spring...caught one pass for 15 yards in spring Alumni game...will also be used on punt returns...reliable hands with good presence on the field...good student who won BIG EAST All-Academic Honors in 1997.

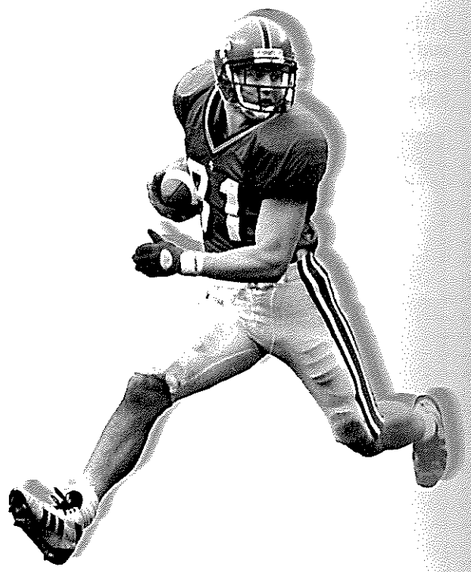
In 1997 -- Led the team in receiving with 28 catches for 276 yards and 3 TDs...started eight of 11 games to make a starter in 19 of the last 22...caught 21 passes for 215 yards and 3 TDs in the last four games of the year...enjoyed his finest day with 12 receptions (stadium record and one shy of school mark) for 137 yards and 2 TDs vs. Pittsburgh...also caught a two-point conversion that tied the game at 41-41 and sent it into overtime...TDs were 16 and 8 yards against Pittsburgh and 12 yards against Wake Forest...won special teams award at Texas...returned 3 punts for 11 yards...won special teams player of the game vs. Texas and served as special teams captain at Navy.

In 1996 -- One of only 3 offensive players to start all 11 games...used his first varsity season to display his athleticism...tall and rangy, caught 20 balls for 288 yards and one TD (vs. Villanova)...3-71 vs. Navy...career high 4 catches for 51 yards in collegiate debut (with 4-yard TD) vs. Villanova...had season-long catch of 57 yards vs. Navy...7 punt returns for 34 yards.

Scholastic/ Personal -- Junior college first-team All-State selection...unanimous first-team All-Coast Conference selection...53 catches for 1,030 yards and 10 TDs...had 13 catches in one game vs. Sierra Community College...in high school, was a first-team All-League and All-County choice...also lettered three years on varsity basketball team and two years on varsity baseball team...born 9/12/75.

HOLLAND'S STATISTICS

Year	GP	Rec	Yards	TD
1996	11	20	288	1
1997	11	28	276	3
Totals	22	48	564	4



Andy Holland



60 antonio HORN

OL • Senior / 2 • 6-1 • 290 • Fort Pierce, FL
Westwood HS / Wendell Early

This season -- Moved to offensive guard to bolster the group in the spring...will stay at guard as the fall camps opens...was an offensive lineman for part of 1997.

In 1997 -- Saw limited action as a backup guard...played more in the latter part of the year.

In 1996 -- Did not see action.

In 1995 -- Did not see action.

Scholastic/Personal -- Conference defensive player of the year...was involved in 113 tackles...All-County and All-Area selection...two-way lineman who displayed excellent strength and quickness...helped lead his team to a district championship and sub-regional championship... goes by "Tony"...runs a 4.8 40..."he has very quick feet and he's very good with his hands," said Westwood coach Wendell Early. "Antonio is just scratching the surface of what he's going to be."...born 12/19/76.



34 dennis HUBBARD

LB •Freshman / 4 • 6-3 • 215 • Neptune, NJ
Neptune HS / John Amabile

This Season -- Did not participate in spring drills because of back injury...continued his rehabilitation during the summer...could add a large dose of depth to linebacker corps if he returns in good health.

In 1997 -- Missed most of the season with a back ailment...was working as an inside linebacker when injury took him off the practice field.

Scholastic/Personal -- Third-team all-state choice at FB by the Associated Press...third-team all-Group 3 by the Star-Ledger as well as a first-team all-Monmouth pick...rushed for 1,132 yards and 28 TDs in his senior season...team was 9-1 in '96...top scorer in Monmouth County with 194 points...Neptune was 29-3 in his three seasons, including three state playoff berths and the 1995 Central Jersey Group 3 title...named All-Shore as a junior on the 11-0 state title team... McCarthy Recruiting Report lists him as the No.4 FB in the state... born 6/5/78.



68 clint HUNT

OL • Senior / 1 • 6-2 • 290 • San Diego, CA
Lincoln Prep HS / Vic Player
Mesa Junior College (CA) / Dave Fager

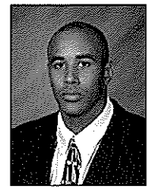
This season -- In the running for playing time at either guard position...limited practice in the spring because of shoulder injury rehabilitation...runs well with good size and quickness...400-pound bench press and 350 hang clean make him one of team leaders in the weight room.

In 1997 -- Played sparingly at guard but was a full-timer on special teams...suffered shoulder injury which required off-season surgery.

In 1996 -- Came to pre-season camp but academic records showed him a half-credit shy of eligibility...returned to school in the spring semester and had good spring practice session.

The Scarlet Knights

Scholastic/Personal -- Converted from defense to offense, ending up at guard...tremendous athlete..."His best attribute is that he has really good feet," said Mesa coach Dave Fager...born 12/27/76.

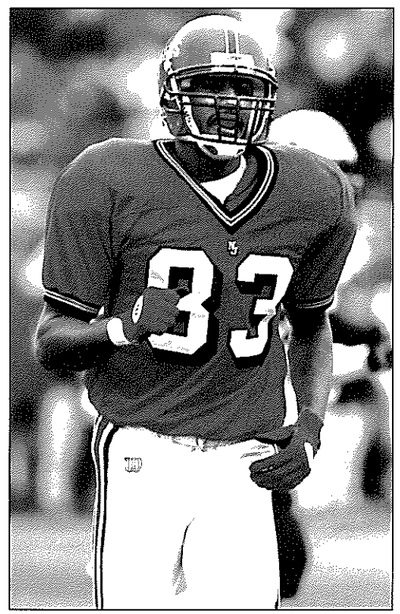


83 chris HUTTON

TE • Senior / 1 • 6-5 • 220 • Burlington, NJ
Burlington Township HS / Ray Rica

This season - Could be a contender for post-season honors...is the incumbent starter at TE...has gained size and strength and maintained speed to accentuate his extremely successful move to TE...uses his long arms to his advantage in blocking...skillful receiver with exceptional athletic ability.

In 1997 -- Seven starts in 1997 with play in all 11 games...won the spring practice most improved offensive player award after switching to tight end from wide receiver...completed his most productive season with 21 catches for 241 yards and 1 TD (34 yards vs. Pittsburgh)...prior to 1997, his career production, because of injury, had been 14 catches for 189 yards and 2 TDs...best outing was 5 catches for 91 yards vs. Pittsburgh...caught at least one pass in 10 of 11 games...offensive 12th man award for play against Temple.



Chris Hutton

1998 YEARBOOK

The Scarlet Knights

HUTTON CONTINUED
In 1996 -- Played in only 2 games because of off-the-field injury... caught 1 pass for 16 yards at Syracuse...successfully completed the rehabilitation process from the broken leg he suffered in the Navy game in '95...also missed spring practice because of the severity of the injury...previously wore number 9.

In 1995 -- Caught four passes for 89 yards, including a 55-yarder at Duke...suffered broken leg in attempt to snare a pass in the end zone against Navy which ended his season…played in just two games because of surgery following his injury.

In 1994 -- Showed glimpses of his immense potential...snared nine passes for 82 yards and two touchdowns...played in all 11 games...caught seven passes in his last three games...had three grabs, including a 15-yard touchdown, for 34 yards at Virginia Tech.

Scholastic/Personal -- Three-year career totals include 86 catches for 1,511 yards and 19 touchdowns...first-team Philadelphia Inquirer All-South Jersey pick in 1992 and 1993...caught 29 passes for 568 yards (19.6 average) and nine touchdowns for 5-2-2 Burlington Township high school...also had seven interceptions as a defensive back...three-time first- team All-Burlington County choice...All-South Jersey Group 1 first-team selection as a junior...averaged 28 points per game in basketball and won Star-Ledger Group 1 All-State honors...born 5/18/76.

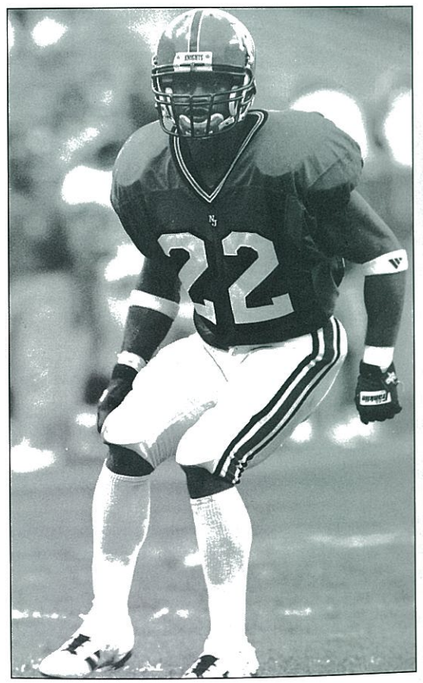
HUTTON'S STATISTICS

Year	Rec.	Yards	TD
1994	9	82	2
1995	4	89	0
1996	1	16	0
1997	21	241	1
Totals	35	428	3

yet developing in his coverage skills...outstanding physical specimen who embodies "good things come in small packages".

In 1997 -- Played in 10 games as a true freshman...totaled 53 tackles (41 solo), tops among all defensive backs...forced a fumble vs. Syracuse...earned defensive 12th man awards vs. Syracuse...started last five games of the year at left corner...top statistical outing was 11 tackles (8 solo) against Wake Forest...against the Orangemen, totaled 10 tackles (9 solo)...nine tackles (8 solo) against Temple and eight stops (6 primary) against Pittsburgh.

Scholastic/Personal -- SuperPrep Magazine Northeast region Defensive Player of the Year... NJ recruiting expert Dennis McCarthy rated him as the No. 3 DB in the Garden State...magazine also rated him as 31st best DB in the nation...third-team all-state selection by Associated Press...second-team all-state choice as well as first-team all-Parochial on defense by the Star-Ledger...over 100 tackles, six INT, 3 returned for TD...rushed for 1,400 yards and 14 TDs with 5 two-point conversions for 94 points...team was 7-4 with a berth in the state final, where it lost despite 248 rushing yards by Jefferson...good student with top 15 class rank...born 11/8/78.



Riley Jefferson

The Scarlet Knights



12 michael JONES

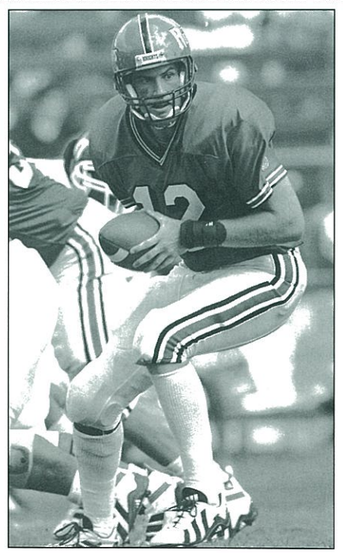
QB • Junior / 3 • 6-4 • 215 • Richmond, VA
Douglas Freeman HS / Bob Brinkley

This season -- Will be an experienced backup who made some strides in spring practice...keen interest in the intricacies of the offense...veritable student of the game...intelligent athlete, who makes the most of his ability...completed 1 of 2 passes for 22 yards in the spring Alumni Game.

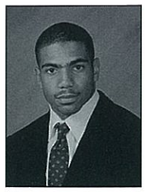
In 1997 -- Started season's first three games after taking ALL the repetitions during the spring...took on these duties as a redshirt freshman...completed 21 of 51 passes for 174 yards...played in six games as a quarterback and in all 11 as the holder on PATs and FGs.

In 1996 -- Red-shirted and did not play...saw his role as "sponge" to pick up whatever he could about the particulars and nuances of the new offense.

Scholastic/Personal -- Threw for 3,654 career yards, and 36 TDs...as a junior, threw for 1,600 yards and 18 TDs on a 5-5 team...as a senior, threw for 1,300 yards and 16 TDs on a more-balanced 8-3 team... honor student...3.85 GPA...led his team to Region playoffs...All-District first-team quarterback...All-Region second-team...All-Metro second-team ...three-year varsity starter on the basketball team...his father was an All-Conference and Academic All-American at Duke...born 10/18/77.



Michael Jones



86 walter KING

WR • Junior / 2 • 6-2 • 190 • Hackensack, NJ
Hackensack HS / Greg Toal

This season -- Enters camp as the No. 2 SE but is part of the five-receiver rotation that is on the field most of the time...fluid athlete who has improved each year...good speed...intelligent player with exceptional athletic skills.....of his 31 career catches, 25 have resulted in first downs...ran track in the spring.

In 1997 -- Kept up the pace of his productive freshman year by catching 18 passes for a team-high 445 yards and a team-high 4 TDs...16 of those grabs went for first downs...his 24.7 yards per catch led the team and was tops in the BIG EAST...his 44.5 yards/game average ranked 9th in the league...caught TD passes of 81 (season and career-long) and 31 against Boston College, 53 yards against Virginia Tech and 37 against Wake Forest...won offensive 12th man awards for his play against Boston College (2-112, 2 TDs) and Wake Forest (3-71, 1 TD)...112 yards receiving against BC is a career-high.

In 1996 -- Had outstanding true freshman campaign with 13 catches for 219 yards and a team-high 16.9 yards/catch average...9 of his 13 catches went for first downs...scored TDs against Army (37 yds) and West Virginia (27 yds)...earned offensive 12th man honors for his performances against Army and Pittsburgh...best efforts against: Pitt (2-40, including a 35-yarder), Army (4-71, TD).

Scholastic/Personal -- An All-League and All-County performer...Second-team All Group IV...SuperPrep Magazine Pre-season All-American... caught 31 passes for 700 yards and four TDs as a senior...qualified for the state tournament in the 400 and 200 meters...recorded the longest triple jump in the state, 45 feet, one inch...holder of the second-fastest 400-meter time in the state (50.3 seconds)...also standout defensive player...born 1/17/78.

KING'S STATISTICS

Year	GP	Rec	Yds	TD
1996	11	13	219	2
1997	11	18	445	4
Totals	22	31	664	6

The Scarlet Knights



31 jason LOCKE

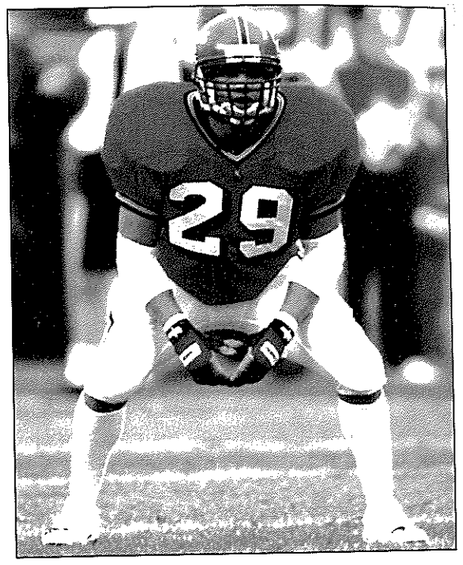
LB • Junior / 2 • 6-3 • 230 • Teaneck, NJ
Teaneck HS / Dennis Heck
Hudson Valley Junior College (NY) / Dave Broquet

This Season -- Will be a valuable backup at the outside linebacker post...runs well...could see time with special teams.

In 1997 -- Joined team as a walk-on...did not see action.

PERSONAL/JUCO/SCHOLASTIC -- Attended Riverside (CA) Community College for one year and played as a linebacker...also played at Hudson Valley (NY) Community College...three-year letterwinner in football as a linebacker and fullback at Teaneck HS...missed half of senior season (1995) with knee injury...won all-league honors as a junior and honorable mention all-league as a sophomore...won all-league laurels in track as a high jumper with a best of 6-5...also ran the 200 and 400 meters...has a son Michelle (4) and a son Jamal (2).

1996 with 90 tackles and six INT in his senior year...also a starting wide receiver in 1996...after 70 tackles and five INT in his junior year, he won second-team all-league honors...Bergen Catholic was 20-2 in his two varsity seasons...also played basketball...son of former NY Giant DE George Martin, who played from 1976 to 1988...born 6/13/78.



Ben Martin



29 ben MARTIN

DB • Sophomore / 2 • 6-1 • 195 • Ringwood, NJ
Bergen Catholic HS / Fred Stengel

This Season -- Listed as the No.1 Will (inside linebacker) as fall camp unfolds...outstanding development in his short time with the program...was co-winner of Iron Knight Award as top performer in strength and conditioning in winter off-season workouts...athletic with potential as a playmaker because of his speed and ability to close.

In 1997 -- Walked on after being overlooked because of knee injury in senior year of high school...won defensive 12th man award for his play at Army (4 tackles, 2 solo with 1 tackle for loss of 4 yards)...registered 21 tackles (11 primary) in his play in eight games...notched 5 tackles (2 solo) at Miami and 4 at Temple (1 solo).

Scholastic/Personal -- Starter at free safety on two state title teams for Fred Stengel at Bergen Catholic HS...won first-team Parochial A ll-league honors in



55 rich MAZZA

OL • Sophomore / 3 • 6-5 • 275 • Bethlehem, PA
Notre Dame HS / Jeff Knarr

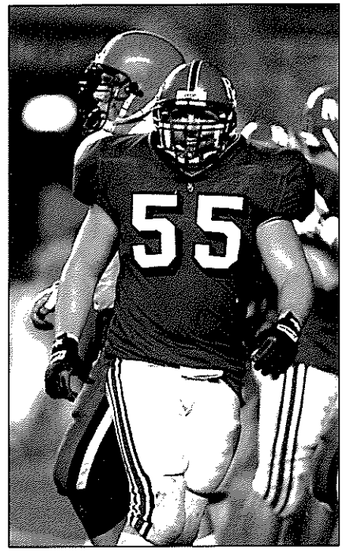
This Season -- Made successful transition to offense in the spring and has moved to No.2 on the depth chart at left guard...strong and aggressive...tough-minded and can stick to blocks...has increased speed and strength through dedicated work in weight room.

In 1997 -- Played three games late in the season because of switches and injuries on defense...was a nose tackle, chalking up 2 tackles (1 solo) against Syracuse...used on goalline defensive situations.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team all-state (small schools) as an offensive lineman by the Associated Press...excellent size, strength and quickness...played as both offensive guard and defensive tackle...registered 6

The Scarlet Knights

1/2 sacks and seven tackles for loss for young 3-7 team...strongest player on his team...frame can hold more weight...one of his biggest strengths is his athleticism...born 1/5/78.



Rich Mazza



25 lee McDONALD

K • Senior / 2 • 6-0 • 190 • McLean, VA
DeMatha Catholic HS (MD) / Bill McGregor

This season - Enters the fall pre-season as the No.1 kicker...worked hard in the spring to improve his accuracy and consistency...excellent leg strength...5-6 PATs in spring Alumni game.

In 1997 - Won the battle for kickoff and placements on field goals in fall camp and eventually won the PAT job as well...kicked a pair of career long FGs (32 yards vs. Syracuse and Miami)...handled kickoff duties all year...scored 14 points (2 FG, 8 PAT)...made 2-5 FG attempts and was successful on 8-10 PATs...longest try of the year was 37 yards vs. Virginia Tech.

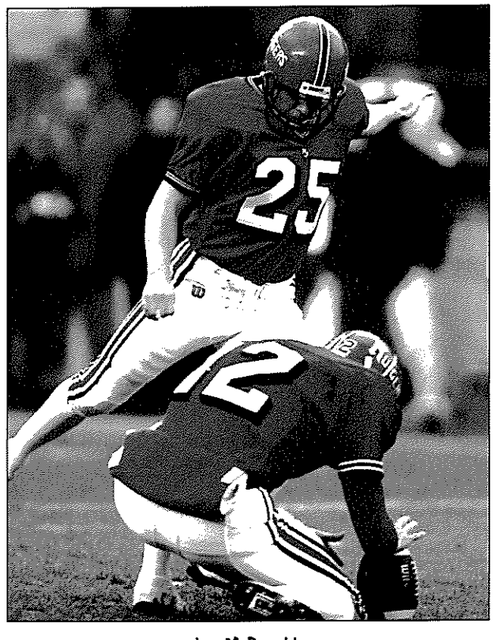
In 1996 -- Handled the kickoff duties for the entire year...made his only FG attempt of the year -- a 27-yarder in the third quarter at Pitt for his first collegiate points.

In 1995 -- Contended for the kicking job in his freshman camp...did not see action.

Scholastic/Personal -- Regarded as one of the top kickers in the East...combined excellent leg strength with tremendous accuracy...connected on 22-of-28 career field goal attempts in his career...made 8-of-10 field goals as a se senior and was 37-of-38 on extra point attempts...81 percent (37-of-47) of his kickoffs went for touchbacks...Blue-Chip Illustrated Magazine All-American selection...rated the No. 3 kicker in the Mid-Atlantic Region by Blue-Chip...first-team All-State by Maryland coaches...first-team AP All-State ...first-team All-Conference...first-team all-county...first-team All-Metropolitan by The Washington Post...averaged over 42 yards per punt...outstanding soccer player as well...born 4/4/77.

McDONALD'S STATISTICS

Year	PAT	FG	Pts
1996	0-0	1-1	3
1997	8-10	2-5	14
Totals	8-10	3-6	17



Lee McDonald

The Scarlet Knights



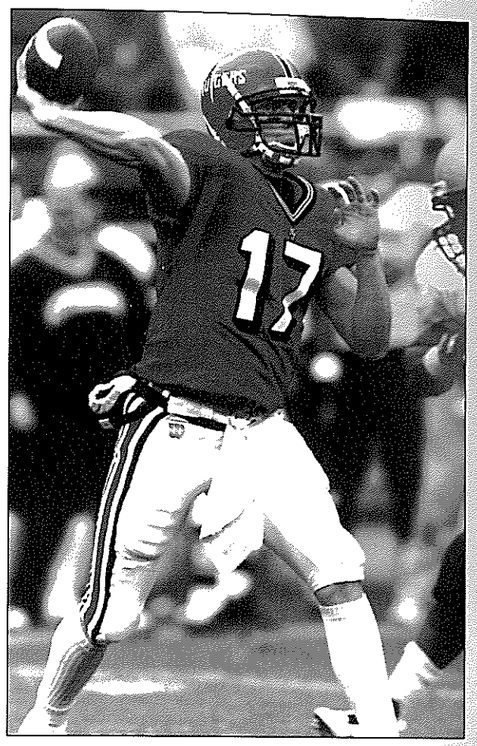
17 mike McMAHON

QB • Sophomore / 3 • 6-3 • 205 • Wexford, PA
North Allegheny HS / Jim Rankin

This Season - Finished his first session of spring drills as the No.1 quarterback in a stable of four...superb arm strength...great instincts for the game as well as leadership...loves working under the tutelage of Terry Shea... earned his BIG EAST stripes in 1997...added size and strength...could be in contention for post-season honors...completed 5-6 passes for 71 yards and 2 TDs in the spring Alumni game.

In 1997 - Led the nation's true freshman quarterbacks with 1,259 passing yards, which is also a freshman standard at Rutgers..was first true freshman to start at QB at Rutgers since Jacque LaPrairie opened against Boston College in 1981...started the last five games of the year and played in a total of nine games...completed 104-212 passes for 1,259 yards and six TDs...ranked 7th in the nation among all freshman passers with all of those ahead of him playing as redshirts...completed 26 of 42 passes for 386 yards in his starting debut vs. Army...the 386 yards is the second-best passing day in RU annals...his 426 total offense yards against Army were also the second-best day for a Rutgers player (only 10 yards shy of school mark held by Scott Erney, 436 vs. Vanderbilt in 1988)...completed 19 of 38 passes for 269 yards and 2 TDs vs. Pittsburgh...his five-game numbers as a starter were 89-167 for 1077 yards and five TDs...long TD pass of 37 yards to Walter King vs. Wake Forest...long completion of 40 yards (non-TD) to Bill Powell vs. Army...also ran for TDs against Army (2 yards) and Miami (10 yards)...12 rushes for 40 yards vs. Army and 7 for 48 vs. Miami... in his five games as a starter, the total offense production rose an average of 128.0 yards and 14.7 points per game.

Scholastic/Personal - Honorable mention All-American by USA Today...first-team all-state as an offensive specialist by the Associated Press...Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Fabulous 22 selection... played in the Pennsylvania-Ohio Big 33 game... completed 84 of 161 passing attempts for 1431 yards...also rushed 102 times for 385 yards...North Allegheny advanced to the finals of the WPIAL playoffs and finished the year with a 10-2 record...very strong arm...given the top rating by the Metro Index Scouting Service this fall...featured on "NFL Films Presents" as next in line of great QBs to come from Western PA...#4 QB in region by Prep Star...born 2/8/79.



Mike McMahon



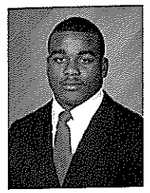
27 peter MENDEZ

DB •Junior / 3 • 6-0 • 190 • Union City, NJ
Emerson HS / Bruce Naszimento

This Season - Joined team last fall as a walk-on...will add depth to defensive back position.

PERSONAL/SCHOLASTIC - Three-year letterwinner in football at Emerson HS...played as a corner as a sophomore and then as a free safety as a junior and senior...versatile offensively, playing as wideout, running back, tight end and also returned kicks...was the team's MVP as a senior when he won all-county honors as a wide receiver with 17 catches for over 400 yards and 7 TDs...also had 4 INT (two returned for scores)...6 INT as a sophomore...led team in tackles as a senior (81) and junior (75) and was second as a sophomore (72)...ran track as a senior...competed in 55 and 200 meters as well as the long jump...best time of 6.6 in the 55 dash...also played basketball and baseball...born 1/29/78.

The Scarlet Knights



28 jabari MILLER

DB • Sophomore / 4 • 5-11 • 190 • Pennsauken, NJ
Pennsauken HS / Pete Tate

This Season - Joined the team in the spring and worked with the defensive backs...coaches like his burst and enthusiasm.

Personal/Scholastic - Played running back and linebacker at Pennsauken High...won all-Group III honors in football...was awarded Jim Duffy Trophy as the team's best linebacker...Pennsauken rebounded from 1-8 record in his junior year to a 9-2 mark and conference title in his senior year...won district title and placed 4th in the region at 171 pounds in his senior wrestling campaign...also ran 400 meter hurdles in track but did not compete in his senior year because of a leg injury from wrestling...born 10/8/78.

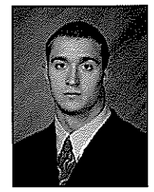


85 mahiri MOODY

WR • Junior / 3 • 6-4 • 190 • Hackensack, NJ
Paterson East Side HS / Donald Davis

This Season -- Will add to the depth of the receiving corps...tall and rangy with good speed...joined the team as a walk-on in the spring.

PERSONAL/SCHOLASTIC -- Won three letters in football at Paterson Eastside HS and was team's most improved player as a sophomore...also played basketball winning the team most improved award in both his sophomore and junior seasons and most dedicated award as a senior...Eastside was a yearly playoff contender with him in the basketball lineup...most successful in track, winning all-county honors in the 400 meters, the 400-meter relay and the high jump...also competed in the long jump...brother Zatiti played football at Pittsburgh (92-95), brother Kuwesi (sp?) played at Boston College, brother Malik played at James Madison and Willie McCallum plays at Temple...born 3/12/78.



47 john NOTARO

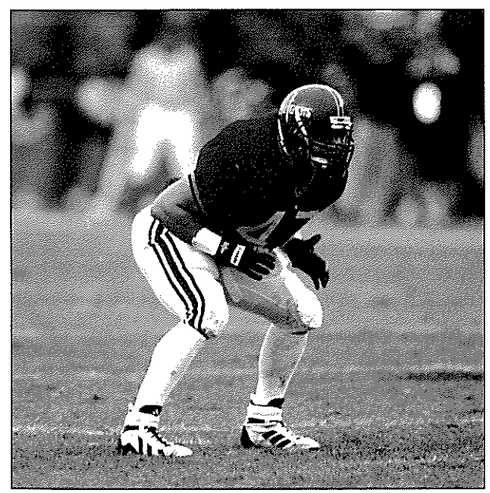
LB • Senior / 2 • 6-0 • 210 • Hoboken, NJ
Hoboken, NJ / Ed Stinson

This season -- Hard worker who will provide depth at inside linebacker...reliable special teamer who is looking for spot on the depth chart...dedicated in the weight room, as attested by his team-leading hang clean of 370 pounds and squat of 515.

In 1997 -- Played in six games, mostly as a special teamer and won his second letter..logged one tackle against Syracuse...backup at inside linebacker.

In 1996 -- Earned his first letter by contributions to the special teams.

Scholastic/Personal -- Will provide depth at the linebacker spot...team went 10-1 and won the Group 3 State Championship... served as defensive captain...team went undefeated in claiming American Conference Championship...given name is "Gianni"...also competed in swimming in high school...specialized in 50-meter freestyle, 100-meter freestyle, 400-meter freestyle relay and diving...also played baseball...his cousin, Gina Somma, is a former MVP on the Manhattan College women's basketball team...born 10/3/76.



John Notaro

The Scarlet Knights



66 shaun O'HARA

OT • Senior / 2 • 6-3 • 280 • Hillsborough, NJ
Hillsborough / Rick Mantz

This season -- Enters fall camp as the incumbent starter at left tackle and a viable candidate for post-season honors...steady and technically sound...probably the best lineman in the group, athletically and fundamentally...attitude and work ethic are commendable...continues his commitment to improve ...loves the mentality of the trenches...strong and agile with ever-increasing confidence...place-winning discus thrower at 1996 outdoor BIG EAST meet to earn all-conference honors...versatile enough to work at center as a backup...in the running for the long-snapping job as well.

In 1997 -- Earned a scholarship after coming to Rutgers as a walk-on...won offensive 12th man honors for his play vs. Virginia Tech...stepped in as the starter at Texas and was a fixture at LT for the rest of the year, improving with each week...winner of George T.Trophy as the team's most improved player...leadership helped the offensive line play improve as the season progress.

In 1996 -- Versatile enough to handle playbook at both guard spots and center...played limited amount but earned a varsity letter...made late spring practice switch from defense.

In 1995 -- Settled at defensive line after walking on during fall camp...worked with scout team and did not see game action.

Scholastic/Personal -- Excelled in football, basketball and track and field...Football: First-Team All-County, All-Conference and two-time All-Area choice...Third-Team All-State...Basketball: Second-Team All-County selection...leading rebounder in conference...Track and Field: county and conference discus champion... school record-holder in the discus, fifth place in the state and eighth place in national track meet...born 6/23/77.



Shaun O'Hara



28 jason OHENE

RB • Sophomore / 4 • 6-0 • 190 • Farmingdale, NY
Farmingdale HS / Buddy Krumenacker

This Season -- Will make it a battle for some playing time in the backfield after a tremendous spring...was the Most Improved Offensive Player in spring practice (Mark Mills Award)...impressive with 2 carries for 31 yards (including 21-yarder) in spring Alumni game...athletic with explosive first step...quick with great feet.

In 1997 -- Did not see action but coaches were pleased with his athletic moves and incredible first step.

Scholastic/Personal -- Tremendously-skilled two-way performer in high school... rushed for 1,088 yards and 13 TDs in only 8 games for 5-3 Dalers...best game was 308-yard outing against Oceanside...leading tackler on team...aggressive, intuitive defense player... great leaping ability as attested by his 6-8 mark in the high jump..has a chance to make big impact early in his career...earned all-Long Island honors...5/27/79.



50 marcus PERRY

DL • Sophomore / 4 • 6-3 • 250 • Linwood, NJ
Mainland Regional HS / Bob Coffey

This Season -- Should be in the mix for a spot on the depth chart along the defensive line...strong and balanced with good quickness...has added strength with hard work in the weight room.

In 1997 -- Did not see action and was limited with a leg injury for part of the season.

Scholastic/Personal -- Second-team all-state choice on defense by the Associated Press...recorded 6.5 sacks, 23 solo tackles, 51 assists and seven pass deflections as a pass rushing specialist...excellent size and strength...runs well...Mainland was 9-2 and won the South Jersey Group 3 title in '96 with a 14-7 win over Pennsauken...born 1/17/79.



61 thomas PETKO

61 • Sophomore / 3 • 6-0 • 285 • Quakertown, PA
Quakertown HS / Ray Fox

This Season -- Enters fall camp as the No.2 nose tackle... strong and effective with low center of gravity... good footwork in the trenches...athletic and quick...22-12 record as the starting heavyweight for Scarlet Knight wrestling coach John Sacchi...took second place at Millersville Belles tournament at HWT, helping team take first place in the tourney...also captured second at Middlesex County Invitational, and fourth at both the Wilkes Open and the American Congressional Cup.

In 1997 -- Moved onto the depth chart late in the season after joining team as a walk-on...played in four games and registered four tackles...2 stops (1 solo) vs. Syracuse...first got on the field in game five vs. Syracuse.

Scholastic/Personal -- Three-year starter playing offensive and defensive line...won first-team all-Suburban I honors as a defensive lineman in his senior year and second-team all-league laurels as an offensive lineman...also honored as a second-team all-league choice in his junior year, both offensive and defensive...

The Scarlet Knights

National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete...placed second in the state as a heavyweight wrestler in 1997...finished 8th in the nation and was named a high school All-American as well as being named second-team all-state...sister Christina was a 1997 Rutgers graduate and a four-year letterwinner in field hockey...born 3/24/79.



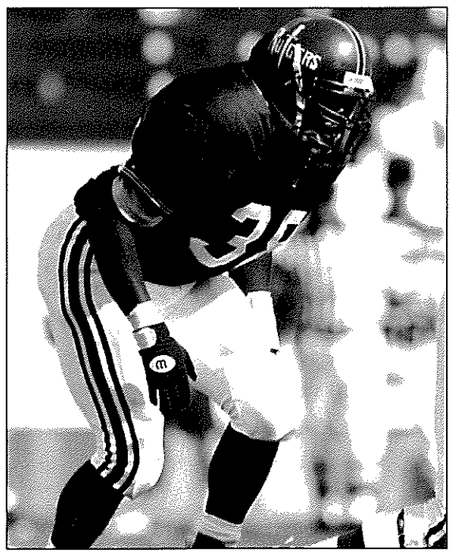
38 tyrone PITTS

LB • Senior / 1 • 6-2 • 235 • Woonsocket, RI
Woonsocket HS / Robert Calascibetta
Dean Junior College (MA) / Roger Pollard

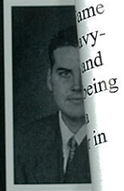
This Season -- Comes into fall camp as the No.2 Mike (inside linebacker)...tough and aggressive...will be used in goalline situations.

In 1997 -- Won first letter after playing in five games and totaling 15 tackles (10 primary)...best outing was six stops (4 solo) against Syracuse...five tackles (2 solo) vs. Virginia Tech and four (all solo) at Temple...one tackle for 3-yard loss at Temple.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Pre-season Junior College Athletic Association all-star in 1996 but broke ankle in September on first play of 1996 season and missed the entire year...could make early impact at inside linebacker...coached at Dean by former Rutgers letterwinner Roger Pollard...first-team all-state choice at linebacker at Woonsocket HS...averaged 14 tackles a game for 6-1 Dean team in 1995 that was ranked 18th in the nation...born 9/8/76.



Tyrone Pitts



OT • Senior /
Hillsborough /

This sea
starter at
son hono
best liner
ly...attitu
his comm
trenches...
dence...pl
BIG EAS
enough to
the long-s

In 1997 --
Rutgers as
for his play
at Texas an
improving v
as the team'
the offensiv

In 1996 --
guard spots a
earned a vars
from defense

In 1995 --
during fall ca
see game acti

Scholastic/Pers
and track and f
All-Conference
Team All-State.
selection...leadi
Field: county a
record-holder in
eighth place in n

Mike
used in

ames and
six stops
Virginia
3-yard

College
nkle in
ed the
ne-
terwinner
backer at
or 6-1 Dean
n...born



1998 YEARBOOK

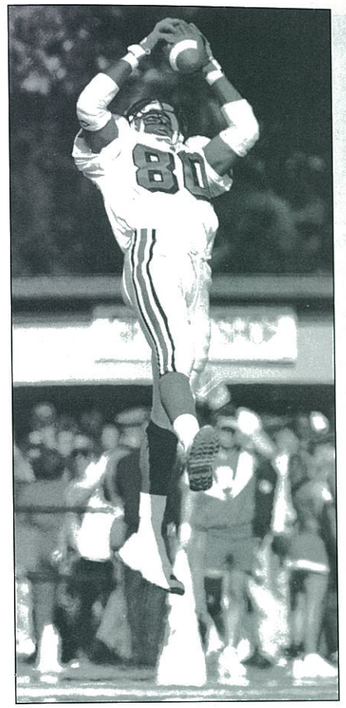
nights

LL

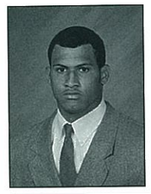
nker and
...poised
l....strong
s for 72
ng strides
first
atches to

aving
yards
second
rts

ecep-
best
reer-
4-
ng



Bill Powell



mike
PRIDGEON
48

ILB • Junior / 2 • 6-1 • 210 • Lanham, MD
DeMatha Catholic HS / Bill MacGregor

This season -- Will be in the hunt for a spot on the depth chart at inside linebacker...strong and well-muscled...will be used in goalline situations...valuable special teamer.

1997 -- Won second letter...played in six games and totaled 7 stops (5 primary)...three tackles (all solo) at Navy and two stops (both solo) vs. Boston College...suffered ankle injury, which hampered his development, in spring practice.

1996 -- Learned the nuances of defensive game....played on special teams unit and won first letter.

Scholastic/Personal -- Had spectacular senior recorded 81 tackles, 12 sacks and had three intercep- co-captain and team MVP...first-team All-State by ated Press...first-team Metro-Washington selection kin Club...All-Washington Catholic Conference... ce Georges County choice...two-year starter at ide linebacker for top program in DC-Metro rn 3/3/78.

1998 YEARBOOK



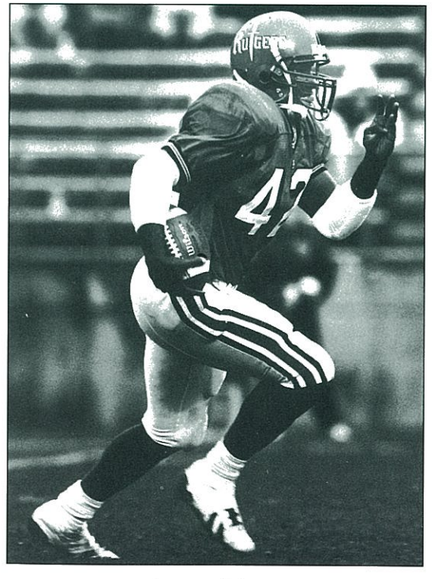
jermaine
ROBINSON
?

RB • Senior / 1 • 6-1 • 210 • Santa Cruz, CA
Santa Cruz HS / Ron McHuron
Cabrillo Junior College (CA) / Steve Cox

This season -- Will wear No.2 after wearing No.42 in 1997...No.2 fullback as pre-season camp unfolds...made successful transition to fullback in the spring, after playing tailback in 1997...versatile performer, who can run, catch out of the backfield and return kicks...good speed with great athletic skills.

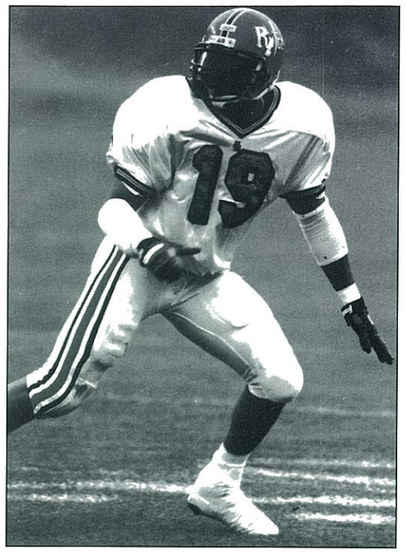
In 1997 -- Won offensive 12th man award for his performance at Navy (8-38 and 4-yard TD)...9 carries for 37 yards at West Virginia, season high 10 carries for personal best 58 yards at Temple and 7 rushes for 57 yards at Miami...second on the team in rushing with 52 carries for 273 yards...led team in yards/carry at 5.3...three catches for 32 yards...team-leading 27 kickoff returns for 518 yards...2nd on team in all-purpose yards with 823.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Rushed for 1,100 yards in 8 games...Cabrillo was 9-2 in 1996...first-team all-Coast Conference and All-California Region 2.... has excellent size and speed…threw three passes, two for touchdowns... was a starter at basketball forward for Cabrillo and coach Pete Newell Jr....born 7/21/75.

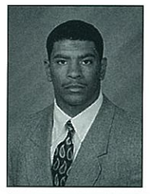


Jermaine Robinson

The Scarlet Knights



Gil Ross



gil
ROSS
19

OLB • Senior / 1 • 6-0 • 195 • East Orange, NJ
Immaculate Conception HS / John Finnegan

This season -- Always a productive player, regardless of his position...listed as the No.1 Sam (outside linebacker) for the opening of fall camp...has played in the defensive backfield as a safety but moved to Sam in the defensive scheme change...quick, aggressive and tough...has a knack for making big play...versatile and smart athlete who rarely makes mistakes...can cover and handle run support...three tackles and FC in spring Alumni game.

In 1997 -- Starter at free safety in final four games of the year after starting first five at Rook...nine starts in 11 total appearances...won special teams player of the game vs. Army and served as special teams captain vs.Syracuse... INTs vs. Syracuse and Temple to tie for team lead...fumble recovery vs. Texas...51 stops (37 solo), which continues his improved production during his career...four tackles for loss of 30 yards...8 tackles (7 solo) at Miami, 8 tackles (5 solo) vs. Wake Forest, 7 stops (5 solo) at Navy...logged 22 of his season's tackles in last three games of the year.

The Scarlet Knights

GIL ROSS CONTINUED
In 1996 -- Played in 11 games...started 5 games at the Rook OLB spot...won defensive 12th man honors for his play against Navy...made 38 tackles (9 for loss)...2nd on team in sacks with 5 for 28 yards...7 solo (3 for loss), 1 assist, 1 fumble caused vs. Navy (2nd straight excellent outing vs. the Middies)...two sacks vs. Boston College...4 solos, 1 assist vs. Miami.

In 1995 -- Stepped into the competitive cauldron early in his true freshman year when he started Game 2 against Navy...made eight tackles (six solo), nearly half of his total for the entire year...played in 10 games and fought threw some ankle injuries...totaled 17 tackles (12 solo).

Scholastic/Personal -- Three-year starter in defensive backfield and as quarterback...as a senior, had five interceptions, returned two punts for touchdowns...ran for 636 yards and 10 touchdowns...passed for 680 yards and 12 touchdowns in Wing-T attack...led team to 11-0 record in senior season...rated as the No. 14 prospect in New Jersey by SuperPrep Magazine which described Ross as "a stellar athlete with a receiver's speed and body and a linebacker's demeanor"...named All-State (parochial), second-team All-State (All Divisions)...two-time All-Colonial Hills Conference...first-team All-Essex County...starting guard on basketball team...ranked No. 8 academically in his senior class...played cornerback as a sophomore and junior, before switching to free safety prior to his senior season...born 1/11/76.

ROSS' STATISTICS

Year	GP	Solo	Ast	Tot	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yds	FC	FR
1995	10	12	5	17	0-0	0-0	0	0
1996	11	33	5	38	9-19	5-28	2	1
1997	11	37	14	51	4-40	1-9	0	1
Totals	32	82	24	106	13-59	6-37	2	2



julian ROSS 97

DL • Sophomore / 4 • 6-5 • 250 • Lakewood, NJ
Lakewood HS / Len Rivers

This Season -- Enters his second pre-season camp as the No.2 defensive tackle in the new scheme...has the physical tools to succeed...progress was hampered by an ankle injury during spring practice.

In 1997 -- Did not see action

Scholastic/Personal -- Third-team selection by the Star-Ledger on the all-Group 3 offense...named second-team All-Shore...played two ways for the South Jersey Group 3 playoff-bound Lakewood team...can add weight to his tall frame...excellent size and speed…his high school coach, Len Rivers, has coached many Division 1-A athletes in his career and he regards Ross as one of his all-time best…also played basketball...born 8/9/78



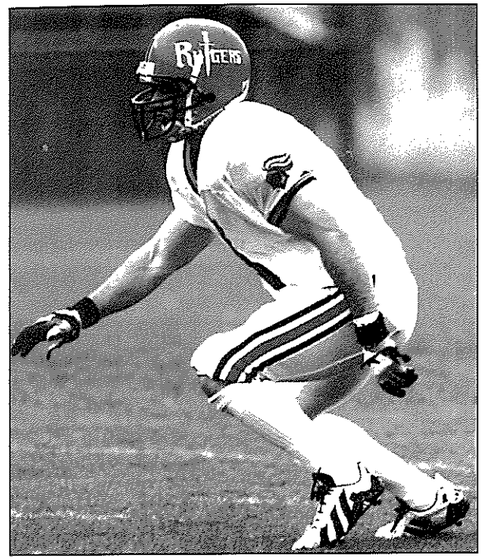
garrett SHEA 8

DB • Sophomore / 3 • 5-10 • 180 • Martinsville, NJ
Bellarmine Prep (CA) / Mike Janda

This season -- Will enter fall camp as the No.1 free safety after spending a good portion of the spring working at corner...excellent work habits…works very hard in the weight room...one of team's best coverage men...fast and tough...hard-hitter...returned an INT 38 yards for a score in the spring Alumni game.

In 1997 -- Sat out year to comply with NCAA rules after transferring from Ohio State.....In 1996 earned a scholarship to Ohio State and red-shirted for the Rose Bowl Champion Buckeyes.

Scholastic/Personal -- Rated the ninth-best defensive back in the West Region by Blue Chip Illustrated…caught 27 passes for 680 yards and seven TDs…All-Northern California, All-area and all-league as a senior…team captain…helped lead senior team to a 11-1 record, a league crown, a sectional runner-up and a state rank of 18…played in the California vs. Texas high school all-star game and led the Cal team in tackles with six and had one interception...ran a 10.8 in the 100-meter dash…is the son of Rutgers head coach…born 7/11/77.



Garrett Shea



dante SICILIANO 4

FS • Sophomore / 3 • 6-1 • 195 • Little Falls, NJ
DePaul HS (NJ) / Joe Lennon

This Season -- Comes into fall drills as the No.1 strong safety...good speed and technique...quiet but very focused on task...strong and rangy...deceptive speed.

In 1997 -- Started two games at free safety and played in a total of six games...made 28 tackles (19 solo)...one kickoff return for 30 yards...played in season's first game vs. Virginia Tech but missed the final four games of the year with an ankle injury when he was coming into his own...9 solo stops vs. Syracuse...8 tackles (5 primary) vs. Boston College.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team all-state choice by the Associated Press at DB...first-team all-Passaic as a RB by The Record...first-team all-state/parochial by the Star-Ledger...two-time all-Passaic County by the Star-Ledger on offense...rushed for 1,176 yards on 164 carries (7.1 avg) and caught 30 passes for 404 yards...finished the year with 19 TDs and 120 points...as a safety, had 36 first-hits and 8 INTs...team finished 10-1 in '96 and went to the Parochial Group 2 state title game... McCarthy Report lists him as No. 6 FB in the state...one of region's top 15 RB by Prep Star…played in the prestigious New Jersey North-South All-Star game...4/23/79.

The Scarlet Knights



kevin SINCLAIR 32

RB • Sophomore / 3 • 5-9 • 200 • Ocean City, NJ
Ocean City HS / Gary Degenhardt

This Season -- Listed as the co-No.2 tailback on the eve of fall camp...tough, aggressive inside runner with good speed...difficult to tackle because of strong leg drive and balance...deceptive in open field...productive spring practice session despite aftereffects of post-senior season knee injury...gained 41 yards on six carries with a long of 21 yards in the spring Alumni game.

In 1997 -- Practiced on a limited basis to handle his academic requirements...did not see action.

Scholastic/Personal -- Named Philadelphia Inquirer South Jersey Offensive Player of the Year after breaking the area record for career rushing held by Scarlet Knight FB Gary Fauntleroy when he played at Kingsway...ran for New Jersey state record 5,384 yards in his schoolboy career...tallied over 100 TDs in his career...honorable mention USA Today All-American...first-team all-state selection by Associated Press and Star-Ledger...team went 11-0 and won the South Jersey Group 4 state title...ran for 1,634 yards and 30 TDs as a junior and 1,368 yards and 21 TDs as a soph...scored 4 TDs in Group 4 semifinals and then 4 more in 27-7 win over Shawnee in state championship game....#6 RB in region by Prep Star…played in the prestigious New Jersey North-South All-Star game...born 10/3/77.



Dante Siciliano

The Scarlet Knights



71 randy SMITH

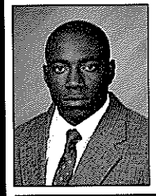
OL • Junior / 3 • 6-4 • 270 • Lexington, MD
Great Mills HS / Steve Hoppengardner

This season -- Will battle with a handful of teammates for a position on the depth chart, probably at guard... good feet... tall and long of limb...good leverage as a blocker.

In 1997 -- Did not see action but gained experience and confidence working behind a veteran line.

In 1996 -- Coaches liked his athletic ability as he worked on offensive line...did not see action.

Scholastic/Personal -- Enjoyed a productive senior season...recorded 70 tackles and 10 sacks...also had six pass deflections, three fumble recoveries and two caused fumbles...first-team All-Conference on both offense and defense...runs extremely well and has quick feet...fundamentally sound player...first-team All-County selection...member of National Honor Society...born 2/4/78.



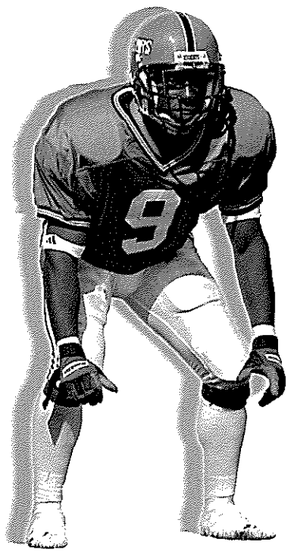
9 reggie STEPHENS

DB/WR • Senior / 1 • 5-10 • 185 • Santa Cruz, CA
Santa Cruz / Ron McHuron
Cabrillo Junior College (CA) / Steve Cox

This Season -- Spent most of spring practice working with the offense as a wide receiver but finished up the sessions working as a corner...has inside track at No.1 right corner as camp unfolds...outstanding athletic ability could make him a two-way performer...dangerous kick returner who exudes versatility.

In 1997 -- Started the first five games of the year at left corner but missed two games with a shoulder injury that was repaired in off-season surgery...started the final two games of the year at right corner...totaled 31 tackles (27 primary)...best outing was 9 solo stops at West Virginia...6 solos vs. Boston College and 6 tackles (5 solo) at Miami...returned second-half opening kickoff 94 yards for a score against Miami in the Orange Bowl...totaled six punt returns for 47 yards and 13 kickoff returns for 321 yards and team-leading 24.7 yard/return...won special teams player of the game award vs. Miami.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- All-purpose athlete who played wide receiver, cornerback and returned punts...will likely play cornerback at Rutgers…5 punt returns for TD in '96...plays point guard on basketball team and has run 10.6 in the 100 meters...Cabrillo College was 9-2 in 1996...caught 22 passes for 320 yards and 4 touchdowns...was a two-time all-state selection as a punt returner...played basketball at Cabrillo for coach Pete Newell Jr....a football and basketball teammate of Jermaine Robinson...born 2/21/75.



Reggie Stephens



49 dax STROHMEYER

OLB • Senior / 2 • 6-3 • 215 • Upper Saddle River, NJ
Northern Highlands Regional HS / Steve Simonetti

This season -- Limited in the spring because of his recovery from shoulder surgery but should be in the hunt for a spot on the depth chart at outside linebacker...active and quick...always near the ball...should adapt well to new defensive set...athletic and confident.

In 1997 -- Played in all 11 games as a linebacker and valuable special teamer and started one (Syracuse) at outside linebacker...blocked a punt vs. Virginia Tech...won special teams player of the game awards vs. Virginia Tech and Army and was the defensive 12th man award winner vs. Boston College....special teams

The Scarlet Knights

game captain vs. Texas and Pittsburgh...finished year with 42 stops (28 solo), including two sacks...forced one fumble...best games were six tackles (4 solo) at West Virginia...six stops (3 solo) vs. Virginia Tech and five tackles vs Pittsburgh and Boston College...won Touchdown Club Trophy as the most valuable special teams player in the spring.

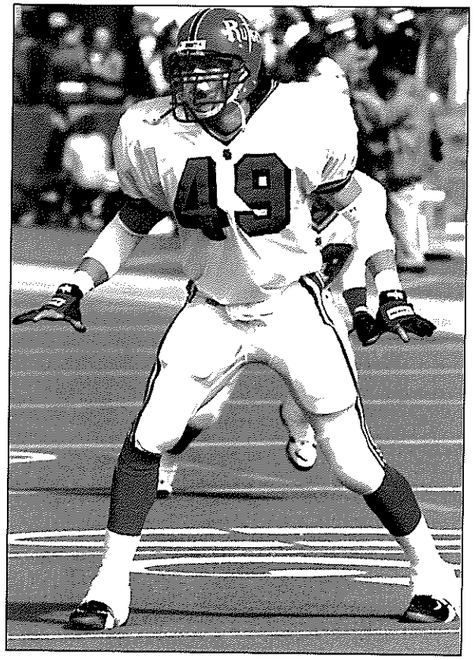
In 1996 -- Played in all 11 games, mostly as a backup and special teamer...made first collegiate start at ILB at Pitt...totaled 18 tackles (13 solo), 1 sack, 2 fumbles caused and 1 fumble recovery...5 tackles, 2 assists at Notre Dame...most productive game was against Temple, when he registered 3 tackles and 1 assist, with 1 sack, 1 TFL, 1 fumble caused and 1 fumble recovery...won special teams award vs. Miami and Boston College, where he blocked a punt...defensive 12th man award vs. Temple...Scarlet Spike for outstanding hit vs. Virginia Tech...visible by his six-tackle effort in the spring game in '96.

In 1995 -- Although he did not see action, he made his way onto the depth chart for most of the campaign, which significantly helped his development.

Scholastic/Personal -- An All-Region selection by Blue-Chip Illustrated Magazine...recruiters liked his frame, speed and intensity...an extremely versatile player...was recruited as an outside linebacker...in high school, played outside linebacker, wide receiver on offense and was used as a punter and kicker...had a 38.9 average as a punter and converted 28 of 31 extra points...an All-League player, he had 8.5 sacks, 16 tackles for losses and 11 quarterback pressures...on offense had 36 receptions for 726 yards and six touchdowns...Group 2 All-Stater, first-team All-County...named NFL Players Association North Jersey Defensive Player of the Year..."he's a defensive player who runs about as well as anybody in the state on defense who knocks his own people out of the way to get to the ball. He's that type of kid," said his high school coach Steve Simonetti...tremendous student...born 1/31/77.

STROHMEYER'S STATS

Year	GP	Solo	Ast	Tot	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yds	FC	FR
1996	11	13	5	18	2-3	1-2	2	1
1997	11	28	14	42	3-10	2-12	1	0
Totals	22	41	19	60	5-13	3-14	3	1



Dax Strohmeyer



30 dennis THOMAS

RB • Sophomore / 3 • 6-1 • 200 • Salem, NJ
Salem HS / Dave Whitzell

This Season -- Ready for a dogfight for playing time at halfback...listed as co-No.2 at the spot...quick and explosive... makes tacklers miss...good inside runner as well... showed much promise during spring practice...was the leading rusher in the spring Alumni game with 58 yards on just 7carries, including a 22 yarder.

In 1997 -- Did not see action while fighting off a recurring shoulder injury.

Scholastic/Personal -- First-team all-Group 1 on offense, according to the Star-Ledger...first-team all-South Jersey honors at linebacker from the Philadelphia Inquirer...ran for 1,528 yards with 2,536 all-purpose yards and 25 TDs in '96...also made 132 tackles...rated in Top 20 of region's RB by Prep Star…scored the game-winning touchdown for the South team in the prestigious New Jersey North-South All-Star Game… has excellent size, balance and vision...born 10/9/79.

The Scarlet Knights



27 charlie TITUS

P • Sophomore / 3 • 6-8 • 210 • Englishtown, NJ
Monroe Township HS / Keith Hudak

This season -- Comes into fall camp listed as the No.1 punter..dedicated to improvement...always one of first on the field and last off...good hang time...great leverage from length and strength of leg...missed spring game with ankle injury.

In 1997 -- Worked hard but did not see time because of veteran experience.

In 1996 -- Did not see action after walking on.

Scholastic/Personal -- Improved his punting average each year…averaged 44 yards per punt as a senior…all-county and all-conference selection three straight years…all-county baseball pitcher and three-year varsity basketball player…once had a 72-yard punt in high school…spent time the past two summers working out with current Pittsburgh Steeler punter Josh Miller, a former East Brunswick HS star.



24 louis TURSO

DB • Junior / 2 • 5-8 • 170 • Hoboken, NJ
Hoboken HS / Ed Stinson

This Season -- Comes into fall drills as the No.2 left corner...good closing speed...hard hitter who loves contact...works hard on his technique...is in competition for long snapping duties...dedicated in weight room.

In 1997 -- Did not participate to rehabilitate a knee injury and concentrate on academics.

In 1996 -- Won high praise for his special teams play.

PERSONAL/SCHOLASTIC -- Came to Rutgers after a very successful career at Hoboken HS...football team won back-to-back state titles in his junior and senior seasons...his senior year, Hoboken was 11-0 and ranked as the No.1 team in the state and in the top 40 in the nation by USA Today...in his junior campaign, the team was 10-1 and ranked 7th in the state...he earned second-team all-state honors by the Associated Press as a defensive back in 1995 as well as all-county mention...he was a third-team all-state choice as a junior to go along with all-county honors....he played defensive back and was a versatile offensive threat as a running back, receiver and return specialist...a member of a state championship baseball team as a sophomore, he was a two-time all-county choice...loves to ski...older brother, Joe, graduated from Rutgers in 1993...born 4/17/78.



30 ken VANDERBECK

DB • Sophomore / 3 • 5-11 • 175 • Plainsboro, NJ
West Windsor-Plainsboro HS / Tom Stuart

This Season -- Will lend depth to the defensive backfield situation...joined the team as a walk-on in the spring.

PERSONAL/SCHOLASTIC -- Three-sport athlete at West Windsor-Plainsboro HS...played quarterback and linebacker in football and was the team's offensive MVP and was also a captain...won two letters in football...served as wrestling captain in his senior year as team won County title...also played lacrosse as a senior...born 7/11/79.



36 chris WASHINGTON

FB • Senior / 2 • 6-1 • 240 • Winchester, MA
St. Sebastian's HS / Bob Souza

This season -- Will battle for playing time at fullback...likes contact and blocking...work ethic and strength and speed improvement give him the opportunity to move onto the depth chart ...quick feet and athletic...good blocker...likes the physicality of the game...tough inside runner.

In 1997 -- Started at fullback in season opener vs. Virginia Tech...carried 2 times for 5 yards...played on special teams.

In 1996 -- Did not see action from scrimmage but played as a special teamer...gained valuable experience in practices.

In 1995 -- Worked with the scout team and did not see action.

Scholastic/Personal -- Helped lead his high school team to an 8-0 record before losing in the New England private school championship game...runs a 4.6 40...gained 1,150 yards on 111 carries this season...ran for five touchdowns, four of which came on runs in excess of 50 yards...named to the Boston Globe All-Scholastic team...honorable mention All-American by USA Today....Most Valuable Player of 16-team Independent Schools League...played linebacker on defense...starting centerfielder on baseball team...president of the student council...his father played briefly with the Washington Redskins...born 9/14/76.

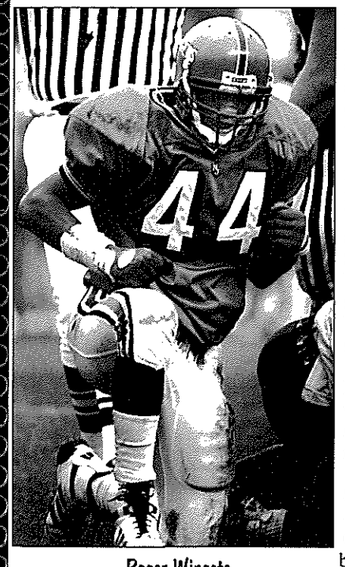


44 roger WINGATE

OLB • Senior / 2 • 6-1 • 190 • Hillside, NJ
Hillside HS / John Kaye

This season -- Still up in the air on his health status for 1998 because of patella injury suffered versus Temple last year...coaches love his outstanding speed which helps to make him effective and productive...deceptively strong...lithe and athletic...always around the ball...good anticipation and instincts...made tremendous progress in his rehabilitation with dedicated work.

In 1997 -- Suffered severe knee (patella) injury in the Temple game which resulted in post-season surgery...started six games and played in 7 for the year...totaled 40 tackles (27 solo), including six for losses of 33 yards...best outings were 10 stops (8 solo) vs. Pittsburgh and 8 tackles (7 solo) at Texas...one sack for 12 yards at West Virginia...won special teams player of the game award vs. Pittsburgh.



Roger Wingate

In 1996 -- In his first collegiate season, started 5 games at Rook (ROLB)..totaled 48 tackles playing in all 11 games...7 tackles for loss...best outings were against Temple (6 solo, 3 assists, 1 sack), Syracuse (6 solo), Virginia Tech (4 solo, 2 assists) and Villanova (6 solo, 1 sack).

In 1995 -- Worked with the defensive scout team and did not see action.

Scholastic/Personal -- A first-team All-Group 2 Selection by Star-Ledger ...recorded 83 solo tackles, 22 assists and six sacks...18 tackles behind the line of scrimmage and forced eight fumbles...tremendous athletic skills...has 4.5 speed...was a solid blocker and receiver at tight end...also plays basketball and runs track...possesses outstanding instincts and athletic ability...displayed a knack for stuffing plays at the line of scrimmage...once got into the backfield so fast, he stole the hand-off from the quarterback and raced in for a touchdown..."He needs to put on weight but he's got the frame to carry over 200 pounds and not lose any speed," said his high school coach John Kaye. "I think Rutgers got themselves a player."...born 9/26/77.

WINGATE'S STATISTICS

Year	GP	Solo	Ast	Tot	TFL-Yds	Sacks-Yds	FC	FR
1996	11	36	12	48	7-23	1-7	1	1
1997	7	27	13	40	6-33	1-12	0	0
Totals	18	63	25	88	13-56	2-19	1	1



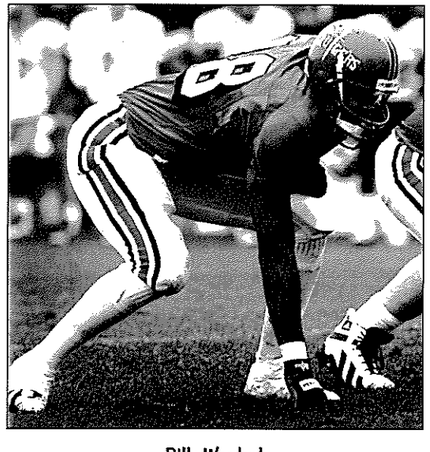
88 billy WOODARD

TE • Senior / 1 • 6-7 • 250 • Wilson, NC
Fike HS / Eddie Summerlin
Merced Junior College (CA) / Tony Lewis

This Season -- Gives great target with all the physical tools for tight end...comes to camp listed No.2 at the position... superb athlete who spent some time with Kevin Bannon's basketball squad in the winter...strong and fast with good running ability.

In 1997 -- Was consistently on the depth chart but suffered through an ankle injury early in the year...started three games at tight end (Boston College, West Virginia, Syracuse)...won offensive 12th man award for his play at Texas...played in eight games, catching six passes for 63 yards including a three-yard TD from Brendan Edmonds vs. Virginia Tech.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Was an All-Central Valley Conference choice for Merced...has three years to play two at Rutgers...was an integral part of the offense which spread the ball around...runs the 40 in 4.7 seconds...was a starter for the Merced basketball team.



Billy Woodard

The Scarlet Knight Recruits

1998 RUTGERS FOOTBALL RECRUITS

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt	High School-Junior College/Coach	Hometown
Tim Baker	OL	6-5	310	West Melbourne/Joe Murano	Melbourne, FL
Darian Barnes	RB	6-3	228	Toms River North/Robert Nani	Toms River, NJ
Steven Barone	K	5-10	170	Bishop Moore/Drew Nemec	Heathrow, FL
				Oak Ridge Military Academy/Don Pirotte	
Michael Barr	P	6-2	215	Brookville/Mark Lineburg	Lynchburg, VA
				Arizona Western CC/Charlie Dime	
Howard Blackwood	OL	6-5	260	Springfield Central/Dan McLaughlin	Springfield, MA
William Burnett	DE	6-4	230	Asbury Park/Jesse Kendle	Asbury Park, NJ
Robert Crenshaw	CB	5-10	175	Henninger/Bob Campese	Syracuse, NY
Mike Esposito	OL	6-5	295	Manalapan/Steve Bush	Manalapan, NJ
				Valley Forge Military Academy/Mike Muscella	
Ketwan Graham	DL	6-4	275	Elizabeth HS/Jerry Moore	Elizabeth, NJ
Joe Hayes	DL	6-7	310	Rancocas Valley/David Riley	Mount Holly, NJ
Richard Johnson	OL	6-2	300	Rome Free Academy/Thomas Hoke	Rome, NY
Karl Mayall	DL	6-5	275	Ricks College/Ron Haun	Papakura, NZ
Dennis McCormack	ILB	6-2	225	Oviedo/---	Winter Springs, FL
				Georgia Military JC/--	
Sheddrick Mitchell	OL	6-7	290	Milford Academy/Jeff Bevino	Fort Wayne, IN
Jabari Moore	LB	6-2	215	Lake Howell (FL)/Mike Bisceglia	Plano, TX
				Merced JC/Tony Lewis	
Iosefa Puaauli	OL	6-4	290	Radford/Nick Ortegeo	Clarksville, TN
				Potomac JC/Angelo Luvarra	
Tosh Riddick	RB	5-10	195	Dieruff/Mike Marcks	Allentown, PA
Rob Ring	TE	6-5	245	St. Joseph's-Montvale/Tony Karcich	Ridgefield, NJ
Dave Showalter	OL	6-6	280	Altoona/Ed Dalton	Altoona, PA
Ron Simone	LB	6-2	220	St. Mary's-Rutherford/Mike Sheridan	Kearney, NJ
L.J. Smith	Ath	6-4	210	Highland Park/Joe Policastro	Highland Park, NJ
Seth Stanton	FB	6-2	250	Walton Central/James Hoover	Walton, NY
Dewayne Thompson	DB	5-9	175	Penn Hills/Neil Gordon	Pittsburgh, PA
Perris Verduzco	QB	6-2	185	Antioch/Mike Paul	Antioch, CA
				Bridgeton Academy/Rick Marcella	
Jeremy Womack	OL	6-4	285	Rockwall/Paul Potter	Rockwall, TX
				Naval Academy Prep/Brian Brouse	

The Scarlet Knights - Recruits

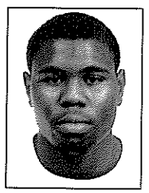


70 tim BAKER

OT • Junior / 2 • 6-5 • 310 • Melbourne, FL
West Melbourne HS/Joe Murano
Arizona Western Junior College/Charlie Dime

This season -- Listed as the No. 2 right tackle behind Ryan Comeau...enrolled in school in January of this year and participated in all of spring drills...coaches like his attitude on the field...quiet off the field but intense and aggressive at the line of scrimmage...brings level of maturity to corps of offensive linemen.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Two-year starter at offensive tackle for coach Charlie Dime at Arizona Western CC... "He is one of the toughest linemen I've ever been around," said Dime...team was 5-5 and 2-8 in Baker's two years at Arizona Western...able to play both right and left tackle...was hampered by an ankle injury in his second season.



darian BARNES

RB • Freshman / 4 • 6-3 • 230 • Toms River, NJ
Toms River North HS / Robert Nani

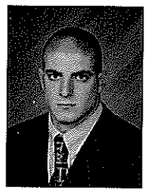
Personal/Scholastic -- Reputation as a hard-nosed runner...second-team all-state by the Star-Ledger as well as first-team all-Group 4...won second-team all-shore honors as a running back by the Asbury Park Press as well as first-team Class A South honors...also first-team all-county on offense by the Star-Ledger...carried 148 times for 1,163 yards and 15 TDs in just 8 games in 1997...Toms River North was 9-2 and won state title...rated as the No.4 fullback in the state by the McCarthy Report...ranked in top 22 running backs in the region by PrepStar Magazine...chose Rutgers over Miami, NC State, Ohio State, SMU.



steven BARONE

K • Freshman / 4 • 5-10 • 170 • Heathrow, FL
Bishop Moore HS / Drew Nemec
Oak Ridge Military Academy / Don Pirotte

Personal/Scholastic -- Helped Oak Ridge Military to a 6-2 record...made 4 of 6 field goal attempts, including a career-long 52-yarder...converted 25 of 28 PATs...owns both the Florida and North Carolina prep records with field goals of 58 and 54 yards, respectively...his kickoffs resulted in 33 touchbacks in 41 attempts and he averaged 42.3 yards/punt... considered one of the top kickers in the Orlando area in his junior year...recruited by Colorado, Tulane and Central Florida.



michael BARR

P • Freshman/4 • 6-2 • 205 • Lynchburg, VA
Brookville HS / Mark Lineburg

This Season -- Listed behind Charlie Titus as the No.2 punter coming into fall drills...a mid-year enrollee, Barr took part in all of the spring practice period...still working hard on the adaptation to college football...tough and athletic performer who will only get better with experience...spent 1997 at home taking classes at a local junior college and punting on his own...punted once for 28 yards in the spring game vs. Alumni.

Scholastic/Personal: Averaged 43 yards per punt for the 12-2 Brookville team in 1996 and earned second team all-state honors by Associated Press and Coaches Association... had a long punt of 63 yards...also played on

The Scarlet Knights

Associated Press and Coaches Association... had a long punt of 63 yards…also played on the offensive line and as a linebacker as well as handling placekicking chores...picked off two passes and scored two defensive TDs... second on the team in tackles with 90…team won Seminole District and Region 3 titles and advanced to Group AA, Division 3 title game...born 12-8-78.



howard BLACKWOOD

OL • Freshman / 4 • 6-5 • 260 • Springfield, MA
Springfield Central HS / Dan McLaughlin

Personal/Scholastic -- All-State in 1997...honorable mention All-American by USA Today...Two-year starter on team that won state of Massachusetts Division 1 Super Bowl in both 1996 and 1997...all-Western Massachusetts as a junior and senior...team was 8-2 in 1997...versatile and athletic lineman who dominated his conference for two seasons...chose Rutgers over Syracuse, Mississippi, Maine and Massachusetts.

"Our system hurt a kid like him because we ran the ball so much."...outstanding student...led Asbury Park's basketball team in rebounding last year (13/game) and scored 15 points/contest...PrepStar Magazine ranks him among the top 15 defensive line prospects in the region...contacted by Tennessee and Boston College.



robert CRENSHAW

CB • Freshman / 4 • 5-10 • 175 • Syracuse, NY
Henninger HS / Bob Campese

USA Today honorable mention all-American in New York state...all-league selection as both a junior and senior in two sports -- football and track...two-time winner of team's Most Valuable Player award in football...won his league title in the hurdles and long jump as a sophomore and a junior...extremely quick, with excellent instincts...coaching staff feels it has uncovered a real gem in Crenshaw.



william BURNETT

DE • Freshman / 4 • 6-4 • 230 • Asbury Park, NJ
Asbury Park HS / Jesse Kendle

Personal/Scholastic -- Second-team all-shore choice as a defensive end by the Asbury Park Press as well as a first-team Class C North all-defensive pick...third-team all-Group 3 selection as a defensive lineman by the Star-Ledger...second-leading tackler on team with 45 stops...primarily a blocking tight end but showed reliable hands...team finished 6-3 as he averaged two catches per game and blocked three punts... "He was great running over the middle," said Asbury Park coach Jesse Kendle.



mike ESPOSITO

OL • Freshman / 4 • 6-5 • 295 • Manalapan, NJ
Manalapan HS / Steve Busch
Valley Forge Military Academy (PA) / Mike Muscella

Played for Mike Muscella at Valley Forge Military Academy after standout career at Manalapan High...captain of football and wrestling squads... second-team all-state choice in 1996...first-team all-Shore, all-county and all-district...Principal's Award, Mr. Manalapan and best senior athlete... Lombardi Award recipient...Manalapan was 8-1 and played in sectionals in his senior year...undefeated as a heavyweight wrestler as a junior and 10-1 and fifth-place state finish as a senior... District champion with three pins in 27 seconds...also won Brick Memorial and Neptune Classic Tournaments.



ketwan GRAHAM

DI • Freshman / 4 • 6-4 • 275 • Elizabeth, NJ
Elizabeth HS / Jerry Moore

Recorded 42 tackles, caused three fumbles, recovered three fumbles and returned one 19 yards for a TD against Union...won first-team all-area honors at DT by the Home News Tribune and first-team all-county honors on defense from the Star-Ledger...helped Elizabeth hold Plainfield to -20 total yards in NJSIAA North Jersey Section 2, Group IV final...his first cousins are former Scarlet Knight lettermen Jamil and Malik Jackson...moved to Elizabeth from Troutman, NC in the summer of 1997... "Ketwan is very mobile for a big guy and is only going to get better and better. At the end of the year, he was a very dominating force," said Elizabeth coach Jerry Moore...Minutemen finished 10-1 and ranked ninth in the state in 1997 with Graham winning second-team all-state (Group 4) honors...also offered scholarships by Ohio State, Minnesota, Maryland...suffered knee injury over summer and physical status is in question as of opening of fall camp.

joe HAYES

DL • Freshman / 4 • 6-7 • 310 • Mount Holly, NJ
Rancocas Valley HS / David Riley

First-team all-Liberty as a senior...second-team all-county choice...Group 4 honorable mention all-state...listed as the region's No.16 offensive line prospects by PrepStar Magazine...Rancocas Valley was 7-3 in his senior year...big man with outstanding balance, strength and quickness...selected Rutgers over Oklahoma State, North Carolina State and Temple.



richard JOHNSON

OL • Freshman / 4 • 6-2 • 290 • Rome, NY
Rome Free Academy / Thomas Hoke

First-team all-state selection as a senior... team's Most Valuable Player in 1996 and 1997...first-team all-section in both junior and senior years...honorable mention all-section as a sophomore...two-time all-league choice in the discus and a shot put all-league pick as well...Rome Free Academy was 9-1 in his senior year...athletic, agile offensive lineman who has quick feet and excellent balance ...suffered knee injury over summer and physical status is in question as of opening of fall camp.

The Scarlet Knights



karl MAYALL 90

DL • Junior / 2 • 6-5 • 275 • Papakura, New Zealand
Ricks Junior College (ID) / Ron Haun

This Season -- Enters fall camp as the No.1 tackle on the defensive line after a sterling set of spring practices...tough, strong with good shocking power...athletic as attested by his soccer and rugby background...mid-year enrollee as member of 1998 recruiting class.

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal -- Played two seasons at defensive end for Ricks College in Rexburg, ID...team finished 11-1 and was ranked as the No.3 junior college team in the nation after being the top-ranked team for five weeks in 1997...finished year with 38 tackles (11 solo), including seven sacks...had 39 tackles (10 solo) with six sacks in 1996 as well as two defensive TDs...Ricks was 17-5 in his two seasons...earned All-Region Academic honors in 1997...chose Rutgers over Louisiana Tech and Oregon...oldest team member at 24 years of age...married Kelly, a native of Salt Lake City on December 20, 1997 (two days after accepting RU scholarship)...came to US on vacation in 1994 after completing two-year Mormon mission to visit his friend Mili Itula, a tight end at Brigham Young...played soccer and rugby as a youth in Papakura (outside of Aukland).



dennis McCORMACK 54

LB • Junior / 3 • 6-2 • 225 • Winter Springs, FL
Oviedo HS (FL) / Jack Blanton
Georgia Military Academy JC (Milledgeville, GA) / Robert Nunn

This Season - Transfer from Syracuse, who will have an opportunity to crack the two-deep at inside linebacker…tough, aggressive athlete who approaches the game with great intensity.

In 1997 - Was the starting middle linebacker at Georgia Military College, where he earned his associate's degree after transferring from Syracuse.

In 1996 - Was a member of the Orangemen's 1996 recruiting class before leaving Syracuse after one semester.

Scholastic/Personal -- Was an All-Conference selection at Oviedo High School, where he led Seminole County in tackles with 134. His 134 tackles was the fourth-best mark in central Florida…he was his team's defensive MVP…born in Maryland.



sheddrick MITCHELL 75

OT • Freshman / 4 • 6-5 • 295 • Fort Wayne, IN
Milford Academy / Jeff Bevino

This Season - Comes into his first full season at Rutgers as the No.2 left tackle behind Shaun O'Hara...his size and his athletic ability are impressive...needs some time to acclimate to the college game...coaches love his upside...made good strides in spring practice after enrolling for spring 1998 semester.

Scholastic/Personal - Comes to New Jersey from Milford (CT) Academy where he started all 12 games in an 8-4 season...extremely light feet with good strength and excellent work habits... "He is a good football player," said Milford coach Jeff Bevino. "He's big and strong and Rutgers picked a good one."...timed at 5.1 in the 40-yard dash...attended Fork Union Military Academy as a freshman and sophomore in high school...offered scholarships at Illinois, Indiana State and Murray State.

jabari MOORE

LB • Junior / 2 • 6-2 • 215 • Plano, TX
Lake Howell HS (FL) / Mike Bisceglia
Merced Junior College / Tony Lewis

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal - Earned first-team all-region and all-state junior college honors in California as Merced posted an 8-3 record...totaled 104 tackles (65 solo) in 1997... "He will hit you. He's really physical," said Merced coach Tony Lewis...Merced defeated the College of Sequoias, 31-17, in the Merced Elks Bowl with Moore posting nine tackles, a fumble recovery and an interception return (40 yards) for a TD in the fourth quarter to seal the win and earn the game's defensive MVP award...also won conference's Most Valuable Defensive Player award...three-year letterwinner at Lake Howell (FL) HS...all-conference in Seminole County 6A as a junior...all-league, all-conference and all-North Florida as a senior..also won two letters in track, running the 100 meters in 10.8 and in the 4x100 relay...JUCO teammate of Rutgers TE Billy Woodard.

iosefa PUAAULI

OL • Junior / 2 • 6-4 • 290 • Clarksville, TN
Radford HS (Hawaii) / Nick Ortegeo
Potomac Junior College / Angelo Luvarra

Scholastic/JUCO/Personal - Played high school football at Radford HS in Salt Lake, HI...started 10 games on the offensive line as a red-shirt freshman at Hawaii in 1996...attended Potomac Junior College in 1997...was a dominating force in his conference...able to play guard and tackle...strong and fast...selected Rutgers over West Virginia, Wake Forest and Hawaii...pronounce his name eye-oh-SEFF-ah poo-ah-ah-UU-lee.



tosh RIDDICK

RB • Freshman / 4 • 5-10 • 195 • Allentown, PA
Dieruff HS / Mike Marcks

Area Player of the Year by the Allentown Morning Call..two-time first-team All-East Penn Conference choice...holds 11 career, game and season records for Dieruff HS...rushed for 2,371 yards (6.8 yds/carry) in 1997 with 33 TDs and just three fumbles...also caught eight passes for 140 yards and one TD as well as five two-point conversions and one kickoff return (97 yards) for 220 points on the year...ran 59 times against Liberty HS to set EPC record and earn a spot in Sports Illustrated's Faces in the Crowd (Nov. 17)...also holds EPC record with 362 rushing yards against Freedom HS...tallied 5,668 career rushing yards with 66 TDs and 402 points...Dieruff record holder for most all-purpose yards in a game (414), rushing yards in a season (2,501) and career...team finished 6-5 with and advanced to district semifinals...

The Scarlet Knights

three-sport athlete who also plays basketball and runs track...ranked among region's top 22 running backs by PrepStar Magazine...chose Rutgers over Pittsburgh, Maryland and Temple.



rob RING

TE • Freshman / 4 • 6-5 • 245 • Kearny, NJ
St. Joseph's Montvale HS / Tony Karcich

Played for one of the state's most successful programs under Tony Karcich at St. Joseph's Montvale...team won three state championships in his letterwinning years...first-team all-county and first-team all-suburban as a senior...won second-team all-country honors as a junior...touted as the No.4 tight end in the region by PrepStar Magazine...selected Rutgers over Pitt.



dave SHOWALTER

OL • Freshman / 4 • 6-6 • 280 • Altoona, PA
Altoona HS / Ed Dalton

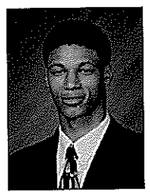
Nominated for the Big 33 All-Star game... Altoona recorded 12-1 mark in 1997..."Dave is a very good athlete who runs well," said Altoona coach Ed Dalton. "Rutgers got itself a football player."...also plays basketball and throws the shot and discus in track...excellent student...listed among the top 27 offensive linemen in the region by PrepStar Magazine... visited Marshall and cancelled visits to Maryland and Pittsburgh...made national news this past spring when he invited nationally known country singer Chely Wright to his senior prom, and she accepted...*People Magazine* and *The Nashville Network* (TNN) were among the media outlets who covered the story.



ron SIMONE

ILB • Freshman / 4 • 6-2 • 220 • Kearny, NJ
St. Mary's Rutherford HS / Mike Sheridan

Second-team all-parochial as a linebacker by the Star Ledger...first-team all-league as senior...team played in state final in his senior year...PrepStar Magazine lists him among the top 20 linebackers in the region...great range, quickness, toughness and ability to find the football...also offered scholarships from Maryland and Boston College.



l.j. SMITH

DB • Freshman / 4 • 6-4 • 210 • Highland Park, NJ
Highland Park HS / Joe Policastro

First-team all-Group 1 as a defensive end by the Star-Ledger...first-team all-area by the Home News Tribune as a tight end...first-team all-county on defense by the Star-Ledger... among the region's top 20 linebackers as rated by PrepStar Magazine...smooth, fluid athlete who rang up 143 tackles (72 solo), 11 sacks, and five INTs for Highland Park, which finished 6-5 in 1997...also played tight end, where he caught 29 passes and scored 10 TDs... "He is quick enough to be a defensive back and tough enough to be a linebacker," said Highland Park coach Joe Policastro... Rated by McCarthy Report as the No.9 outside linebacker in New Jersey...chose Rutgers over North Carolina State...also a tremendous basketball prospect, who starred at Highland Park and attracted the attention of several Division I schools.

The Scarlet Knights



seth STANTON

FB • Freshman / 4 • 6-2 • 250 • Walton, NY
Walton Central HS / James Hoover

USA Today honorable mention All-American as a junior and senior...three-time all-state choice -- first-team as a senior, second-team as a junior and third-team as a sophomore...all-Metro and all-section as a junior and senior...three-time all-division pick in football...team finished 10-1 in 1997 and reached the state semifinals with Stanton rushing for 953 yards and 20 TDs on 128 carries...he caught just two passes but both were for scores...a three-year starter at linebacker, he recorded more than 100 tackles in each of those seasons...two-time first-team all-conference in baseball and and two-time all-conference pick in basketball...chose Rutgers over Indiana and Wake Forest and drew interest from Penn State, Georgia Tech and Syracuse.

dewayne THOMPSON

DB • Freshman / 4 • 5-9 • 175 • Pittsburgh, PA
Penn Hills HS / Neil Gordon

This Season - Could help with the depth on the defensive corner...great speed and athletic ability...originally a member of the 1997 recruiting class.

Scholastic/Personal - In the 1996 season, was selected to the Fabulous 22 of the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette...second-team all-state as an offensive specialist by the Associated Press...was nominated to play in the Big 33 All-Star game.ran for 1699 yards on 225 carries in 1995 as the team went 15-0...rushed for 855 yards and 7 TDs in '96 behind a younger and smaller offensive line...rated No.3 RB in Pennsylvania by Midwest recruiting specialist Tom Lemming in Prep Football Report...outstanding speed, time at 10.89 in 100 meters...top 20 RB in region by SuperPrep.



perris VERDUZCO

QB • Freshman / 4 • 6-2 • 195 • Antioch, CA
Antioch HS / Mike Paul
Bridgeton Academy (ME) / Rick Marcella

This Season - Spent a productive spring learning the passing offense and demonstrated his arm strength and accuracy...good quickness... completed 1-3 passes for 14 yards and a TD in the spring Alumni game...also had game's longest rush of 31 yards.

Scholastic/Personal: Amassed 3,968 career passing yards (2nd in school history) at Antioch HS, completing 244 of 477 passes for 49 touchdowns (school mark)...second-team all-Bay Valley as a senior...threw for 1,398

The Scarlet Knights

yards and 12 scores for 7-3 in his senior year...team MVP as a junior and a senior...team's most Dedicated Player three straight years...won four Player of the Week honors from various media outlets in the San Francisco Bay area...brother of former Illinois QB Jason Verduzco...played at Bridgeton (ME) Academy in the fall of 1997...enrolled in January of 1998 and participated in spring practice.



jeremy 65 WOMACK

OT • Freshman / 4 • 6-4 • 285 • Rockwall, TX
Rockwall HS / Paul Potter
Navy Prep / Brian Bouse

This Season - Could use his time of exposure during the spring to move into a fight for a depth chart spot at guard...great frame...will get bigger and better with time.

Scholastic/Personal - Earned second-team all-district honors among Class 5A schools, Rockwall's first year in that classification in 1996...three-year starter...Rockwall was 7-4 and won the district title in his sophomore year...played at 280 in high school but dropped weight upon his arrival and time at Navy Prep...played in 1997 at Navy Prep School in Rhode Island and served as the team captain...coached by Paul Potter at Rockwall HS... "Jeremy's work ethic is outstanding," said Potter. "He was there everyday with a consistently great attitude. He's got all the tools."...enrolled in spring semester and participated in spring drills.

RUTGERS RECRUITS IN ALL-STAR GAMES

NEW JERSEY NORTH-SOUTH ALL-STAR GAME
William Burnett - South
Ron Simone - North
L.J. Smith - South

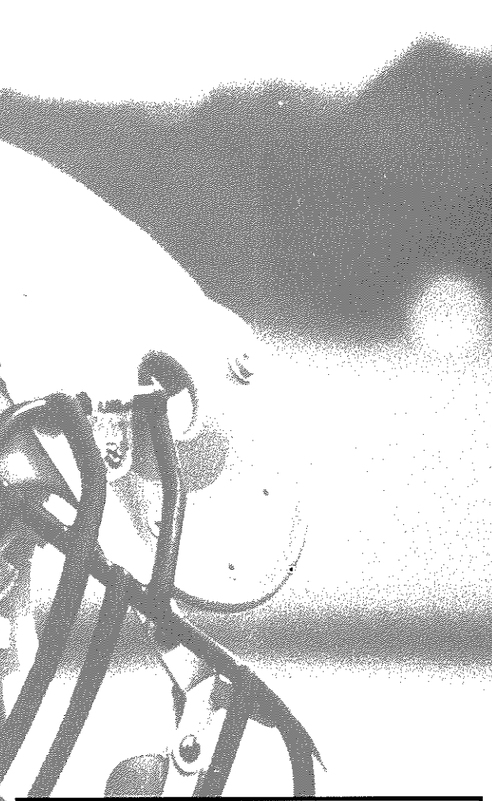
NEW JERSEY-NEW YORK GOVERNOR'S BOWL
Darian Barnes - New Jersey
Robert Crenshaw - New York
Ketwan Graham - New Jersey
Richard Johnson - New York
Rob Ring - New Jersey
L.J. Smith - New Jersey
Ron Simone - New Jersey
Seth Stanton - New York

PENNSYLVANIA-OHIO BIG 33 GAME
Tosh Riddick - Pennsylvania

MASON-DIXON GAME (PENNSYLVANIA VS. MARYLAND)
Dave Showalter - Pennsylvania

McDONALD'S ALL-STAR GAME
Tosh Riddick

COACHING STAFF





"ABSOLUTE LOYALTY"

E TERRY SHEA FILE

rterbacks Coach
ish Columbia Lions (CFL)
5

94
ociate Head Coach/Offensive
rdinator, Stanford

91
urned to San Jose State to take
r the head coaching duties...
npiled a 15-6-2 record in his two
rs...SJSU went 9-2-1 and captured
Big West championship and a
ifornia Raisin Bowl victory... in 1991
team went 6-4-1 and was the Big
st co-champion

-89
fensive Coordinator, California

-86
ffensive Coordinator, San Jose State

-83
ffensive Coordinator, Utah State

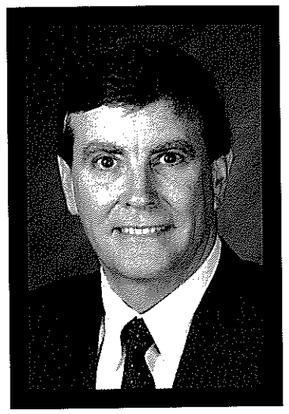
-1981
ssistant Coach of secondary, special
ams, quarterbacks and receivers,
ah State

-75
ssistant Coach of secondary, passing
me, and special teams, Mt. Hood
mmunity College

-69
raduate Assistant Coach, Oregon

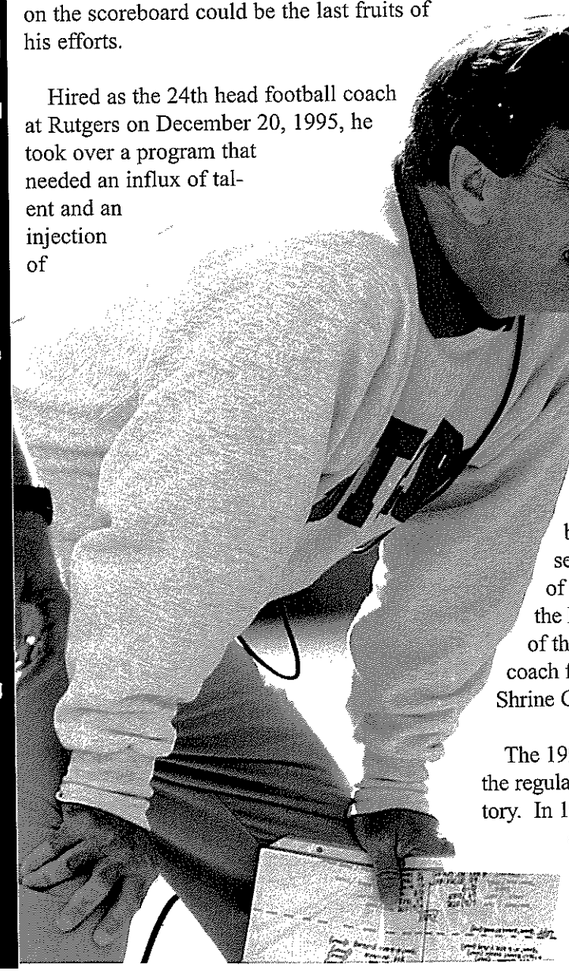
Head Coach Terry Shea

In his third year as the football coach at Rutgers, Terry Shea appreciates the depth of his challenge.



However, his confidence, optimism, and attention to detail make him work harder to scratch out a path to success. He realizes, and has said for the record, that wins on the scoreboard could be the last fruits of his efforts.

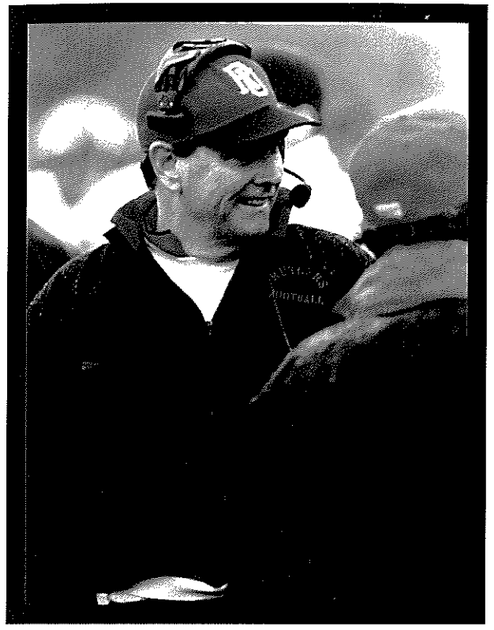
Hired as the 24th head football coach at Rutgers on December 20, 1995, he took over a program that needed an influx of talent and an injection of enthusiasm. Shea did his best to bridge the gap in the last two years with recruiting classes that filled the need for speed and size. He is embossing his stamp on the program, as evidenced by the fact that of the 32 returning players from last year's final depth chart, 22 are players recruited by the Shea staff. His knowledge of coaching quarterbacks was directly reflected in the outstanding play of true freshman Mike McMahon, who set a Rutgers frosh record for passing yards in a season (1,259) in 1997.



Shea, 52 (born June 12, 1946), a former head coach at San Jose State and associate head coach at Stanford, is known for his innovative and creative offensive coaching and teaching ideas, particularly with quarterbacks within a multiple set offense. From 1990-91, he led San Jose State to a 15-6-2 record that included a 9-2-1 mark in his first year and a Big West Conference Champion-ship, a California Raisin Bowl victory and national recognition in two wire service polls (20th by UPI and 26th by Associated Press). For that stellar season, he was named Big West Coach of the Year by the league's coaches and the Pro Football Weekly National Coach of the Year. He also served as an assistant coach for the West team in the East-West Shrine Game in 1990.

The 1990 Spartan team scored 387 points in the regular season -- third-highest in school history. In 1991, San Jose State was 6-4-1 and earned a share of the Big West championship.

Head Coach Terry Shea



Shea, who also serves as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach for the Scarlet Knights, followed his San Jose State success by joining Bill Walsh as Stanford's associate head coach and offensive coordinator from 1992-94. Their tenure together produced a Blockbuster Bowl win over Penn State and a long-standing mutual respect that burns brightly to this day. Immediately before taking the reins at Rutgers, Shea was the quarterbacks coach for the British Columbia Lions of the Canadian Football League in 1995.

Prior to his head coaching stint at San Jose State, he was the offensive coordinator there from 1984-86. In those three seasons, the Spartans won the Pacific Coast Athletic Association title and the 1986 California Bowl. San Jose State ranked first in the country in total offense and passing offense in 1986 and 11th in passing in 1984. Then Shea took his voluminous playbook to California as the offensive coordinator under Bruce Snyder from 1987-89.

A 1968 graduate of the University of Oregon, where he majored in sociology, Shea also earned his Master's degree in counseling psychology from his alma mater in 1970. As a collegiate player, he was a quarterback on the 1965-67 Oregon varsity teams.

He began his coaching career as a two-year graduate assistant at Oregon. From 1970 through 1975, he was an assistant coach at Mt. Hood Community College in Gresham, Oregon. He then moved on to the major college ranks. From 1976-83, he coached the defensive secondary, special teams, quarterbacks and receivers at Utah State. His final two years at Utah State (1982-83), he was the offensive coordinator.

At the collegiate level, he has worked with nationally-ranked quarterbacks Craig Bradshaw, Eric Hipple and Bob Gagliano at Utah State; Bob Frasco, Mike Perez (1986 national total offense leader), and Ralph Martini at San Jose State; and Troy Taylor at California. Most recently, Shea tutored Stanford and PAC-10 record-setting QB Steve Stenstrom, who is currently a member of the Chicago Bears.

A native of San Mateo, CA, Shea is the author of "The Quarterback," published in 1979. He also introduced a video-tape instruction piece, "The Making of A Quarterback," in 1987.

Terry is married to the former Susan Town of San Diego, CA, who owns a bachelor's degree from the University of Oregon and a master's degree in education from the University of Portland. They are the parents of three children: Jennifer (21), Garrett (20) and Daniel (16).

THE TERRY SHEA FILE

PERSONAL
- Birthdate: June 12, 1946
- Hometown: San Mateo, CA
- Family: Wife Susan; Daughter Jennifer (22), and sons Garrett (21) and Daniel (17)

EDUCATION
- High School: Bellarmine Prep, San Jose, CA (1964)
- College: University of Oregon
  - B.S. Sociology (1968)
  - M.Ed Counseling Psychology (1970)

ATHLETICS
- High School: Coaches All-American quarterback, 1963
- College: Three-year letterwinner at Oregon from 1965-67...varsity quarterback

PHILOSOPHY

"My players have to understand that they are accountable; they have to be responsible; they have to be able to shed their individuality for a sense of loyalty for where we want this program to go. I guess it can be best summed up in two words... ABSOLUTE LOYALTY."

IN 1990, TERRY SHEA WAS NAMED PRO-FOOTBALL WEEKLY'S "NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR"

Head Coach Terry Shea

What they're saying about...

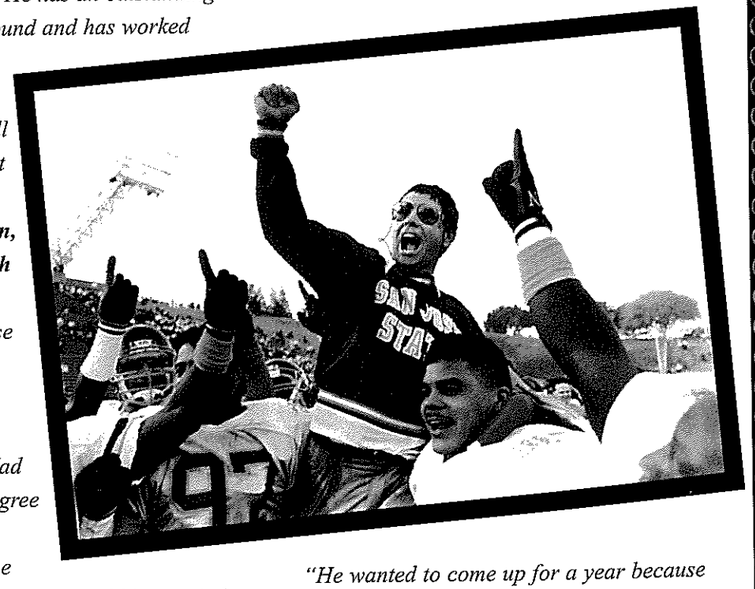
"Terry is the very best. He's sharp and engaging and has one of the best football minds in the country. To be very honest, I would not have come back to college coaching if it wasn't for him...Besides recruiting, his biggest strength is updated, contemporary offense, which is the West Coast offense. He's just a very creative guy who works hard and produces."
- Bill Walsh, former San Francisco 49er and Stanford head coach

"Terry is a great friend and a fellow Oregon Duck. He's one of the brightest coaches in college football. He has an outstanding football background and has worked with some fine coaches in the past. I know he'll do a great job at Rutgers."
- John Robinson, USC head coach

"I am a San Jose State alum. I know what an outstanding job he did there. Had I been able to agree on a contract and return to the Philadelphia Eagles, I would have tried to get him on my staff."
- Dick Vermeil, head coach, St. Louis Rams

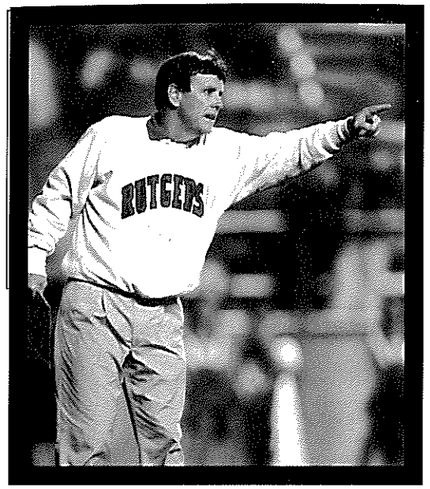
"Terry Shea has a superior mind for the game of football. His quarterback book is on my shelf and I often refer to it."
- Mike Holmgren, head coach, Super Bowl Champion Green Bay Packers

"He gave me some lessons in football after he took that San Jose job that were very difficult for me to accept. He beat us worse at San Jose than any San Jose team ever had beaten us. Talk about total preparation. They dominated us...I've heard him lecture and he has a great understanding of offensive football...what he has learned from Bill Walsh is very important, but he was a great coach before he ever went to Bill Walsh."
- Jim Sweeney, Fresno State head coach



"He wanted to come up for a year because his lifelong dream is to coach on the college level..he'll do a super job...you're getting a good football coach."
- Dave Ritchie, British Columbia Lion head coach

Head Coach Terry Shea

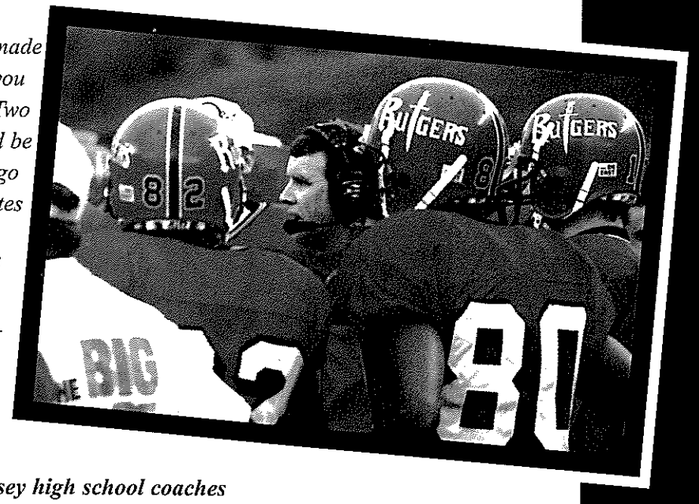


"I am elated to be working with Terry Shea becuase I admire and respect his work. Terry and I worked at Cal in the 1980's and I have always been impressed with his sincerity, commitment, and teaching abiltiy."
- Dennis Creehan, Rutgers Defensive Coordinator

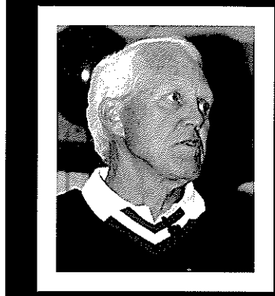
...Terry Shea

"His program doesn't just teach football. He addresses the complete student-athlete - how they talk to professors, how they handle their studies, how they treat people in the food line, how they act on campus. These are all parts of becoming a successful team."
- Bill Laveroni, Rutgers Offensive Line Coach

"His knowledge of the game and his attention to detail are incredible. He really cares about his players, and was honest and up front with us at all times. I really enjoyed playing for him."
-- Jack McKiernan (C), 1998 Rutgers football alumnus



"Wouldn't it be something if New Jersey and the surrounding area made Rutgers another Penn State? Do you know how long that would take? Two or three years. Your athletes could be here just like Nebraska's athletes go to Nebraska, just like USC's athletes come from southern California. You produce as many fine football players here both in quality and numbers as any place in the country. You have a great university with fantastic facilities, excellent coaching. They've (Rutgers) got everything going for them."
- Bill Walsh, addressing New Jersey high school coaches at the 1996 Rutgers Football Coaches Clinic



Bill Walsh was the featured speaker at the 1996 Rutgers Football Clinic, and offered a message to the New Jersey coaches, the men who annually teach and nurture some of the best schoolboy talent in the entire nation.

ur "BIG MAN Camp" is four days ee nights of intense fundamental ll development work. It is not the y football "camp" as only 100 "BIG will be admitted on a first-to regis- is. Those who attend will be ed in every aspect of offensive and ive line play. ***The camp's mission is - to prepare each lineman for his ing season and his overall devel- t, which is not possible in the ry camp setting.*** *This is accom- d by a positive learning environ- utilizing the principles of learning, ving fundamental skills and provid- extraordinary amount of individual on and instruction.*

very participant will be provided n evaluation that will also be sent to ach, as well as an appropriate er workout schedule. All activities nducted in the safe environment of s University. Linemen room and on campus to fully live the ers Experience."

Terry Shea
Rutgers Head Football Coach

The Scarlet Knight Quarterback l is four days and three nights of e, non-contact skill work. It is not dinary football "camp", as only 32 to arterbacks are admitted on a first-to er basis. Those who attend will be led in very aspect concerning the art cience of quarterbacking. ***The l's mission is simple - to prepare quarterback for the upcoming sea- nd his overall quarterback develop- which is not possible in the ordi- camp setting.*** *This is accomplished viding an extraordinary amount of dual attention and instruction. School ction will be provided by myself as s other outstanding collegiate quar- k coaches from around the state.*

Each quarterback will be provid- h an evaluation that will also be sent coach, as well as an appropriate ner workout schedule. All activities nducted in the safe environment of rs University. Quarterbacks room oard on campus to fully live the ers Experience."

Terry Shea
Rutgers Head Football Coach

Terry Shea's Camps and Clinics

Terry Shea's

SCARLET KNIGHT BIG MAN CAMP

Camp Director: Mike Gibson, Rutgers Special Teams/Tight Ends Coach

BIG MAN Camp Objectives

I. Topics for the Defensive Lineman
- A. Stance - "To enhance the great get off."
- B. Attack and react theory - "Being able to read blocking schemes on the run."
- C. Pass rush - "The five essential components to sacking the QB."
- D. Tackling ' "Basic fundamentals of bringing the ball carrier to the ground."
- E. Drills - "Position and skill specific to enhance your overall development."

II. Topics for the Offensive Lineman
- A. The Offensive Line - "The theory of the offensive lineman and his role with the team."
- B. The Stance - "A balance stance starts an effective blocker."
- C. Run Blocker - "Five building blocks to a successful block."
- D. Pass Blocker - "The art of protecting the QB. Understanding the mechanics of pass protection."
- E. Drills - "Specific drills to improve the run blocker and pass protector."

III. Tape Analysis by Offensive and Defensive Staff
- A. Meetings each day before and after practice.
- B. Tape review of practice every day.

IV. Weight Room Instruction
- A. Create Power - "Making the lineman more explosive."
- B. Run To Win - "Techniques and drills to improve the lineman."

Terry Shea's

SCARLET KNIGHT QUARTERBACK SCHOOL

Camp Director: Mario Verduzco, Rutgers Recruiting Coordinator

Quarterback Camp Objectives

I. Topics Covered
- A. Biomechanics
- B. Motor Learning/Physiology
- C. Philosophy
- D. Film Work (Playbook Analysis)
- E. Pre- and Post-Snap Keys and Reads
- F Drills
- G. Weight Program Recommendations

II. Dropback and Passing Mechanics
- A. 3-step drops - Frontside and Backside (on time and set)
- B. 5- and 7-step drops - Frontside and Backside (on time, set, and hitch)
- C. Passing While on the Move -Direct (left and right) and Inside (left and right)

III. Types of Passes
- A. Touch to Backs and TE's
- B. Over the Middle
- C. On the Run
- D. Deep

IV. Leadership Development
- A. Huddle Responsibilities
- B. On the Ball Responsibilities & Duties
- C. Quarterback Image
- D. Pre- and Post- Game Attitude

V. Handling the Two-Minute Drill
- A. The Huddle
- B. Passing Plays
- C. Running Plays
- D. The Clock

The Rutgers 100 Football Camp represents a tremendous opportunity for young men to understand the recruiting process and what it's going to take to play at the Division I level. This one-day camp attracts 100 of the best players in the tri-state area, and features individual instruction by every Rutgers position coach. In addition, the chief academic advisor for Rutgers University athletics Dr. Michael Mahan, gives a presentation of the importance of academics at the highest level of collegiate football play.

Terry Shea
Head Football Coach

Terry Shea's Camps and Clinics

Terry Shea's

RUTGERS ···100··· FOOTBALL CAMP

Camp Director: Mario Verduzco, Rutgers Recruiting Coordinator

Rutgers 100 Camp Topics

Quarterbacks - "Decode Defenses"
by head coach Terry Shea

Inside Linebackers - "Locate the Football"
by associate head coach Rod Sharpless

Wide Receivers - "Run After the Catch"
by WR coach Jim Benedict

Running Backs - "Conquer the First Hit"
by RB coach James Saxon

Defensive Backs - "Seize the Interception"
by DB coach Charlie West

Offensive Line - "Generate Thrust"
by OL coach Bill Laveroni

Defensive Line - "Attack With the Hands"
by DL coach Dave Steckel

Tight Ends - "Option Routes"
by TE/Special Teams coach Mike Gibson

Recruiting & Evaluation - "Navigating the Recruiting War"
by Recruiting Coordinator Mario Verduzco

First Union

SCARLET KNIGHT SHOOTOUT PASSING CAMP

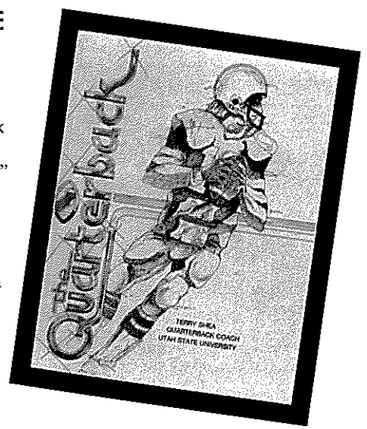
Camp Director: Jim Benedict, Wide Receivers Coach

Components of the Scarlet Knight Shootout Passing Camp:

- More than 30 scholastic teams, made up of seven players each, from schools in New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, participate each summer.
- Invitations are extended to players ages 14 to 18.
- Teams get a total of 20 plays, 10 offensive and 10 defensive, and the competition lasts for two days.
- Includes a position clinic for players and coaches.

HE WROTE THE BOOK...

Terry Shea is the author of an instructional book entitled "The Quarterback," and in 1987 introduced an instructional videotape "The Making of a Quarterback."



THE VERDUZCO FILE

RUITING AREAS:
onal

METOWN:
sburg, CA

MA MATER:
Jose State, 1988

ACHING CAREER:
4-95
Head Coach, offensive coordinator, uarterbacks-receivers, DeAnza (CA) College

91-94
Assistant head coach, San Jose State

90-91
Graduate assistant, San Jose State California Raisin Bowl 1990

87-88
Offensive coordinator, quarterbacks-receivers coach, Gavilan Community College

82-86
Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks-receivers coach, Soquel HS

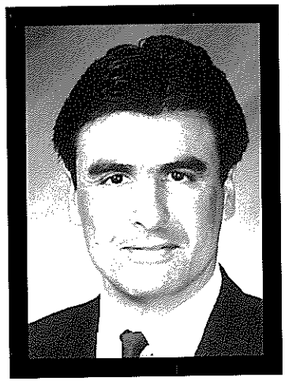
79-86
Defensive coordinator, Soquel HS

78
Defensive Secondary coach, Soquel HS

FFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 15

Mario Verduzco, Recruiting Coordinator/Asst.Quarterbacks

Mario Verduzco, whose dedication and hard work has already reaped dividends, is in his third year as recruiting coordinator. He also recently added duties as the assistant quarterbacks coach.



The Scarlet Knights' 1997 recruiting class was ranked third in the BIG EAST by various publications. That class will be complemented by a strong 1998 class, which will feature a heavy emphasis on down linemen.

Verduzco was most recently the head football coach, offensive coordinator, and quarterback-receiver coach at De Anza Community College in Cupertino, CA from 1994-95, previously served as the assistant head coach with the same coaching duties at De Anza from 1991 to 1994. Verduzco began his coaching career as the secondary coach at Soquel High School in 1978 before assuming the duties of defensive coordinator in 1979 and the offensive coordinator/quarterback-receiver coach from 1982 through 1986. He was also the offensive coordinator and quarterback-receiver coach at Gavilan Community College from 1987-88. In his role, Verduzco will be the chief personnel evaluator and will coordinate the recruiting efforts for the Scarlet Knights.

"Mario is a special individual who is involved in many important aspects of the Scarlet Knight football program. He is someone whose evaluation instincts and ability to judge talent are vital; he is a tremendously dedicated and detailed worker. Mario is the perfect person to serve in this role; I respect and trust his opinions."

-- Head Coach Terry Shea

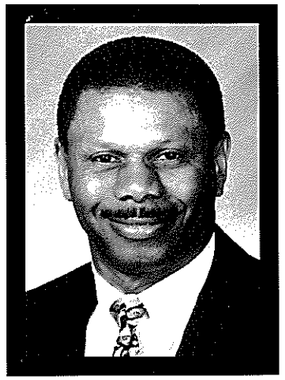
Verduzco has had a passion for coaching quarterbacks and has been doing so since 1979 - his first quarterback at De Anza CC smashed all of the school's passing records, and his 1995 freshman quarterback tied a California Community College single-game completion record with 41 completions. The cousin of former Illinois and British Columbia record-setting quarterback Jason Verduzco, and uncle of former Yale quarterback Bobby Verduzco, he graduated from San Jose State with a degree in Physical Education and a minor in Biological Sciences in 1988. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Epsilon Physical Education honor society, and earned his California Teaching credential while completing his Master's degree in Biomechanics and Exercise Physiology. His book "The Biomechanics of the Quarterback Position: An Integrative Approach" is an in-depth study of the requisite physical and mental skills a quarterback must possess to function in a pass-oriented offensive structure, and also details training methodology.

Verduzco was born and raised in the San Francisco Bay area and has close ties to the San Joaquin Valley in California as well as the California Central Coast. He and his wife, Cathy, have a three-year old son, Charles.



Rod Sharpless - Associate Head Coach/ILB

Rod Sharpless is in his third campaign with the Scarlet Knights, having recently been promoted to associate head coach. He served as the defensive coordinator for the Knights in 1996 and 1997.



In 1995, he served as the co-coordinator for the nationally-ranked defense of BIG EAST Champion Virginia Tech.

"Rod is the kind of coach who fits our program of molding young men to perform at their highest potential on and off the field," head coach Terry Shea said. "Rod's experience in recruiting and developing players from New Jersey benefits our Rutgers football program greatly."

Sharpless boasts a wealth of experience, having participated in 11 bowl games as either a player or a coach. In his three seasons at Virginia Tech (1993-95), the Hokies participated in three bowls and were the 1996 Sugar Bowl champions, thanks to a 28-10 win over Texas. They won the 1993 Independence Bowl when he was the defensive line coach, and lost to Tennessee in the 1994 Gator Bowl when he served as outside linebackers coach. The 1995 Tech defensive unit was ranked first nationally against the rush, fifth in scoring and 10th in total defense with Sharpless working with the outside linebackers and rovers.

Sharpless earned a health and physical education degree from Maryland in 1975, where he was a three-year starter at both inside and outside linebacker for the Terrapins. The Terps were the 1974 Atlantic Coast Conference champions and he played in the 1974 Liberty Bowl and the 1973 Peach Bowl. He holds a Master's degree in education from Bowie (MD), completed in 1981.

Prior to his tenure at Virginia Tech, he served as the defensive line coach at Cornell. In the summer of 1993, he worked with the Buffalo Bills as the defensive line coach on the Ralph C. Wilson, Jr. Coaches Fellowship. He also worked with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers' defensive line in the summer of 1989 on the Hugh Culverhouse Coaches Fellowship

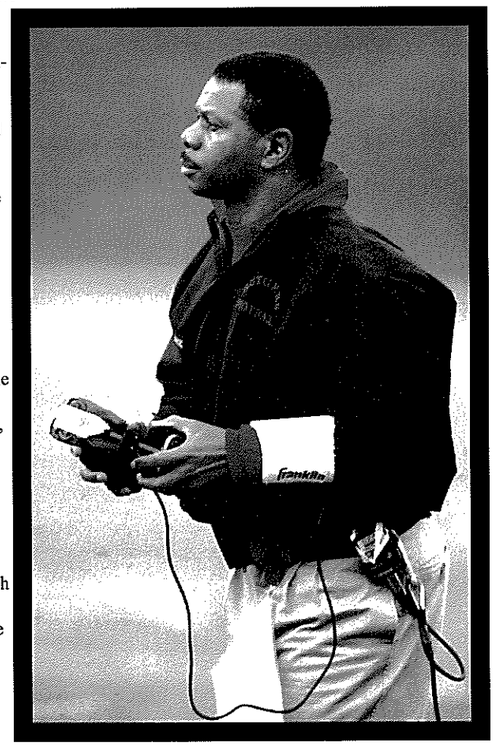
Sharpless entered the coaching ranks at Willingboro (NJ) HS, coaching from 1975-77. At Willingboro, he also coached track and worked with Olympic champion Carl Lewis. He returned to his collegiate alma mater, Maryland, serving as outside linebackers coach from 1977 to 1980. During that time, the Terps played in the 1977 Hall of Fame Bowl, 1978 Sun Bowl, and 1980 Tangerine Bowl.

After serving the 1981 season as outside linebackers coach at Richmond, Sharpless became the defensive line coach at Kentucky. He served in this capacity from 1982-1989, and helped lead the Wildcats to appearances in the 1983 and 1984 Hall of Fame Bowl. Sharpless returned to Maryland as wide receivers coach from 1990-91, helping the team to an appearance in the 1990 Independence Bowl.

A native of Jacksonville, NC, he served in the United States Air Force from 1971-72 before entering Maryland. He is married to the former Linda DiColo, a native of Mercerville, NJ and they have a 7-year-old daughter, Victoria.

"He has a way of motivating you into becoming the very best you can be...he commands respect every time he steps into the room."

-- Aaron Brady '98, LB
Pre-Season All-BIG EAST selection



THE SHARPLESS FILE

RECRUITING AREAS:
New Jersey counties of Atlantic, Cape May, Camden, Cumberland, Gloucester, Ocean, and Salem

HOMETOWN:
Jacksonville, NC

ALMA MATER:
Maryland, 1975

COACHING CAREER:
1993-95
Co-Defensive Coordinator, Outside Linebackers, Virginia Tech ...1996 Sugar Bowl...1995 Gator Bowl...1994 Independence Bowl

1992
Defensive Line coach, Cornell

1990-91
Wide Receivers coach, Maryland...1990 Independence Bowl

1982-89
Defensive Line coach, Kentucky...1984 Hall of Fame Bowl...1983 Hall of Fame Bowl

1981
Outside Linebackers coach, Richmond

1977-1980
Outside Linebackers coach, Maryland... 1980 Tangerine Bowl...1978 Sun Bowl... 1977 Hall of Fame Bowl

PLAYING CAREER:
Three-year starting Linebacker, Maryland...1974 ACC Champions...1974 Liberty Bowl...1973 Peach Bowl

OFFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 22

E CREEHAN FILE

RUITING AREAS:
ew Jersey counties of Burlington, Mercer, d Somerset; Ohio

ETOWN:
ethel Park, PA

A MATER:
linboro (PA), 1971

CHING CAREER:
7
efensive Coordinator, Arkansas State

2-96
ead Coach, South Dakota (28-27 record)... 993 North Central Conference Coach of the ear...8-3 record in 1995

1-92
efensive Line Coach/Special Teams oordinator, Edmonton Eskimos...1991 onference Title...Led CFL In Rushing Defense 1991

0-91
ead Coach/Assistant Athletic Director, San rancisco State...12 School and Conference ecords set

7-89
utside Linebackers Coach, University of alifornia

5-87
efensive Line Coach/Special Teams oordinator, Edmonton Eskimos...1986 onference Title...Led CFL in Rushing Defense 1985, 1986

9-1984
ead Coach, Edinboro (PA), 39-20-1 ecord...Three Conference Coach of the Year onors...Four Teams were nationally-ranked

5-79
efensive Coordinator, Edinboro (PA)

5
ffensive Coordinator, Carnegie Mellon (PA)

4
ight Ends Coach/Recruiting Coordinator, niversity of Pittsburgh

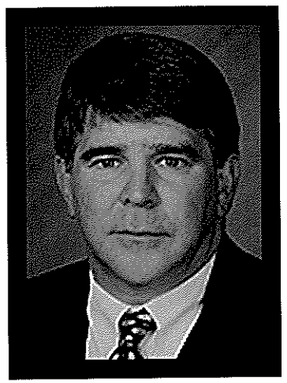
1-74
ffensive and Defensive Coordinator, Keystone aks (PA) High School

AYING CAREER
hree-year letterwinner at strong safety at dinboro, 1968-70...First team All-ECAC...AP/UPI First-Team All-State 1979...1970 Lambert Bowl Champions

FICE PHONE
(732) 445-5100 x 24

Dennis Creehan - Defensive Coordinator

Dennis Creehan, a Pennsylvania native who has served as head coach at South Dakota, San Francisco State and Edinboro (PA), has 24 years of college coaching experience and most recently was the defensive coordinator at Arkansas State, was named the defensive coordinator for the Scarlet Knights following the 1997 season.



"I am pleased we have been able to add Dennis to our staff," Shea said. "He brings a winning background and a wealth of football knowedge to our program. His experience speaks volumes about his dedication, teaching and leadership abilities. We are confident that his background as a head coach will bring another dimension of maturity to our Scarlet Knight staff."

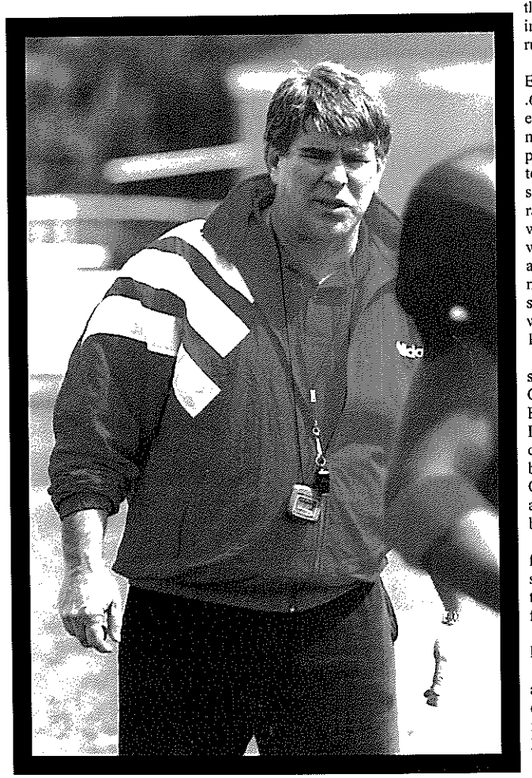
Creehan, 48 (born August 16, 1949), is a native of Castle Shannon, PA (near Pittsburgh) and will coach the outside linebackers along with his coordinator duties. He was the outside linebackers coach at the University of California from 1987-89 when Terry Shea served as offensive coordinator. While at Cal, he tutored the Phoenix Cardinals No.1 draft choice Ken Harvey, who as a collegian, was the MVP in both the East-West Shrine Game and the Senior Bowl in 1988. In 1997, Creehan was the defensive coordinator at Arkansas State, which improved greatly over the course of the year to the point that, in the season finale, they held their opponent to just 180 total yards and six points.

In his 12 seasons as a head coach, Creehan compiled a 71-55-1 record. He was the 1993 North Central Conference Coach of Year recipient at South Dakota. In his five seasons (1992-96) in Vermillion, South Dakota was 28-27, including an 8-3 mark in 1995 and a 6-5 finish in 1996, with a win over eventual national champion Northern Colorado. The program was 2-9 in his first year and 26-16 in his last four.

In 1990-91, he was the head coach/assistant athletic director at San Francisco State and the team compiled its most wins in 10 seasons and set 12 school and conference records. From 1985-87 and from 1991-92, he was the defensive line coach and special teams coordinator for the Edmonton Eskimos of the Canadian Football League. In that time, the Eskimos were 35-16 and won two conference titles (1986 and 1991) and appeared in the Grey Cup (1986). In 1986, Edmonton was 15-5-1 for the best mark in the CFL. The 1985 team was 10-6 and finished third in the Western Division. The Eskimos led the CFL in rushing defense in 1985, 1986 and 1991.

"In the short time that he 's been here, it 's obvious that coach Creehan is a terrific motivator and knowledgeable coach."

-- Gil Ross '98, LB



From 1979-84, he was the head coach at Edinboro and compiled a 39-20-1 for a school-best .658 winning percentage and he won three conference Coach of the Year awards. The team's 25-5 mark from 1982-84 made the Scots the winningest program in the East during that time. During his tenure, Edinboro set more than 50 conference and school records and four teams were nationally-ranked. The 1984 squad was the co-champion of the western division with an 8-2 mark. The 1983 team was the No. 2 offense in Division II and finished 8-2 and was conference runnerup. His 1982 mark of 9-1 made the team division titlists. From 1975-79, he served as the defensive coordinator at Edinboro. He was also the head baseball coach at Edinboro in 1979.

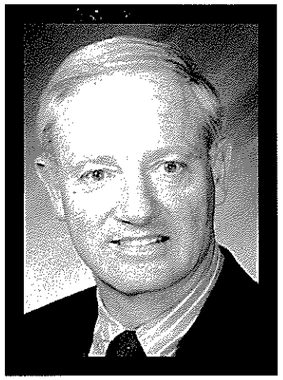
Prior to his time at Edinboro, Creehan served as the offensive coordinator under head coach Chuck Klausing at Carnegie Mellon in 1975. Klausing was a member of the Rutgers staff in 1960. In 1974, he was the tight ends coach and recruiting coordinator for Johnny Majors at Pittsburgh. He began his coaching career (1971-74) at Keystone Oaks HS in Pittsburgh, where he served as offensive and defensive coordinator and coached wrestling and baseball.

After winning numerous football awards for his play at Bethel Park HS, he started three seasons (1968-70) at strong safety at Edinboro. The team captain, he won first-team all-ECAC honors and first-team all-state laurels from both AP and UPI in 1970, when the Scots won the Lambert Bowl as the East's best team.

An author (The Wing-T: From A to Z) and an in-demand clinic speaker, he holds an education degree from Edinboro (1971) and Master's degrees from Duquesne (1973) and Pittsburgh (1977). He and his wife, Linda, have two sons -- Kevin and Casey.

Jim Benedict - Wide Receivers

Jim Benedict, who earned first-team Associated Press All-East honors as a wide receiver at Rutgers and has over 20 years of high school experience in New Jersey, serves as wide receivers coach.



Benedict, 50 (born August 24, 1947), was a two-year letterwinner under Scarlet coach John Bateman in 1968 and 1969 when the Knights were 8-2 and 6-3, respectively. A native of New Jersey, who attended Governor Livingston HS in Berkeley Heights, NJ, he led Rutgers in receiving in 1969 with a school-record 48 receptions (in just nine games) for 650 yards and three TDs. The receptions record stood for 12 years. In 1968, he grabbed 19 passes for 315 yards and four TDs. Benedict, who sat out the 1967 season after transferring from VMI with QB Rich Policastro, had two-year career totals of 67 catches for 965 yards and seven TDs.

Benedict was the head coach at Westfield HS for the 1994 and 1995 seasons. He was the head coach at West Essex HS in 1986, followed by a seven-year run of success as the head coach at Summit HS. Summit won two state titles -- 1988 and 1993 -- under Benedict's direction and compiled a record of 49-22. The team reached the state finals three times and advanced to the playoffs five times in Benedict's tenure. During that time, he won Watchung Conference and Union County Coach of the Year honors in 1988. He also won *Suburban News* Coach of the Year honors in 1989, 1992, and 1993.

"Jim Benedict's history of success in working with the high school players of New Jersey is a perfect fit for our program," says head coach Terry Shea.

"Jim's experience as a high school head coach benefits the total development of the players in the Rutgers football program."

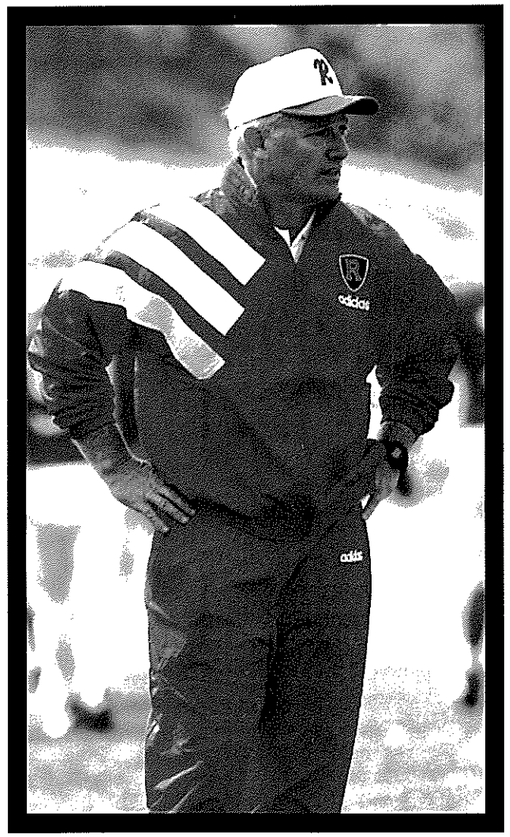
He brings collegiate coaching experience as well, having served as an assistant at Columbia from 1982-85, working with the receivers, secondary and freshman teams. His first collegiate job was a graduate assistant, coaching the wide receivers, at Rutgers during the 1974 season.

Benedict, who has coached in the North-South All-Star game in 1979 and 1989 (secondary) and 1994 (defensive coordinator), worked under New Jersey veteran head coach, the late Lou Rettino, at Union HS from 1977-81 when the school won two state championships.

Benedict earned an undergraduate degree in physical education from Rutgers in 1971. He, and his wife, Patricia, are the parents of two children, Brian, 19, who will be a sophomore at Rutgers in the fall of 1998, and Sean, 13. They reside in Morris Township.

"Coach Benedict is one of the best coaches I have ever been around. He really cares about his players, and is as classy as they come."

-- Andy Holland '98, WR



THE BENEDICT FILE

RECRUITING AREAS:
New Jersey counties of Essex, Hunterdon, Morris, Passaic, Sussex, Union, and Warren

HOMETOWN:
Berkeley Heights, NJ

ALMA MATER:
Rutgers, 1971

COACHING CAREER:
1994-95
Head Coach, Westfield (NJ) HS

1987-93
Head Coach, Summit (NJ) HS...1988 County Coach of the Year...1988 Conference Coach of the Year

1986
Head Coach, West Essex (NJ) HS

1982-85
Receivers, secondary and freshman coach, Columbia University

1977-81
Assistant Coach, Union (NJ) HS

1975-76
Assistant Coach, Elizabeth (NJ) HS

1974
Graduate Assistant Coach, Rutgers University

1972-73
Assistant Coach, Governor Livingston (NJ) HS

PLAYING CAREER:
First Team AP All-East WR, 1969; two-year letterwinner at Rutgers

OFFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 18

E GIBSON FILE

RUITING AREAS:
ew Jersey counties of Bergen and udson; New York City, Long Island, ashington DC, and Maryland

METOWN:
ilver Springs, MD

MA MATER:
Vestern Maryland, 1978

ACHING CAREER:
3-95
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks, Colgate University

92
Offensive Line Coach, Temple University

89-92
Special teams/tight ends, Temple University

88-89
Recruiting Coordinator/Director of Football Operations, Rice University

86-87
Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks, Boston University

82-85
Running Backs/recruiting coordinator, Boston University

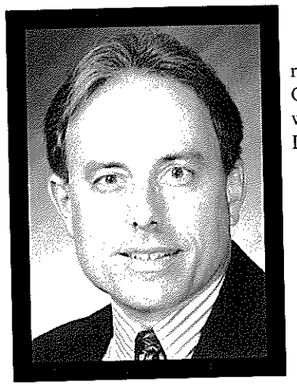
79-81
Head freshman coach/recruiting coordinator, Cornell University

LAYING CAREER:
Western Maryland, four-year starting center...All-Conference as a senior

FFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 21

Mike Gibson - Special Teams/Tight Ends

A veteran coach and recruiter in the East, Mike Gibson handles the special teams and tight ends for the Scarlet Knights. In 1997, he was a catalyst in the development of Rutgers' All-BIG EAST punter, Jared Slovan.



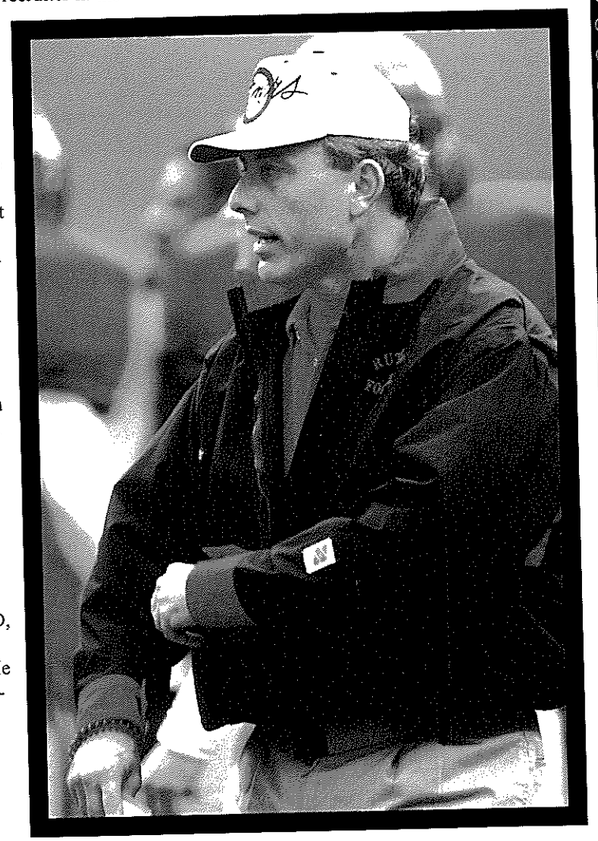
A fitness enthusiast who enjoys running, lifting weights and golf, Gibson is married. He and his, wife, Melody, have a daughter, Debbi, and a new son-in-law, Pat.

Gibson (42, born 1-22-56) was most recently offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Colgate (1993-95). He has BIG EAST experience, serving as offensive line coach at Temple (1992) as well as special teams and tight ends coach (1989-92). Prior to his appointment at Temple, he served as recruiting coordinator and director of football operations at Rice (1988-89).

"I have traced Mike's coaching background at the college level and I have learned that he has an outstanding reputation as a major college recruiter in the East," says head coach Terry Shea. "Add his years of experience in coordinating special teams play on the college level and, I find Mike to be a perfect fit for our coaching staff. Our special teams units were very solid last year and will continue to improve under Mike's leadership."

"Coach Gibson is very detailed and organized. He is also a great motivator and a coach whose door is always open."

-- Lee McDonald '98, PK

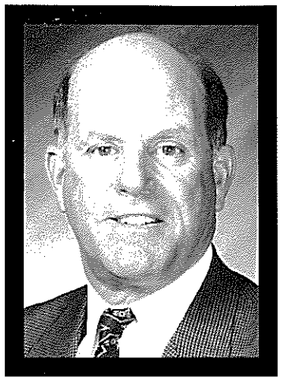


For six seasons he worked at Boston University (1982-87). From 1986-87, he was the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach and before that coached running backs and served as recruiting coordinator from 1982-85. For three seasons (1979-81) prior to working with the Terriers, he was head freshman coach and recruiting coordinator at Cornell. He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Western Maryland, in 1978 as the assistant offensive line coach and special teams coach.

A three-year starter for the Green Terror, he earned all-conference honors as a center in his senior year. A native of Silver Springs, MD, he was a four-year starter at center and linebacker at Northwood HS. He holds a B.A. in political science/education from Western Maryland in 1978.

Bill Laveroni - Offensive Line/Coordinator Running Game

The intricate offensive system that Terry Shea is implementing at Rutgers requires coaches who have experience with this system. The offensive line in the "West Coast Offense" features agile, explosive offensive linemen who are quick on their feet. In his career, Bill Laveroni has recruited and tutored these type of athletes. The duties of running game coordinator have been added for 1998.



From 1983-89, he worked his second stint at California, coaching the offensive line. He overlapped with Shea again for three years (1987-89) when the new RU coach was the offensive coordinator at Berkeley.

Laveroni, 51, (born 7/20/48) is married and his wife's name is Patty.

He has coached numerous offensive linemen who have entered the NFL, including Harvey Salem (Detroit Lions), Keith Kartz (Denver Broncos), Doug Risenberg (NY Giants), and Troy Auzenne (Chicago Bears).

Laveroni, who worked with the offensive line in Shea's tenure at San Jose State, coached the offensive and defensive line at the professional level for the San Jose Sabercats of the Arena Football League in 1995.

"Bill is an outstanding coach," says Terry Shea. "He is very intense, and is an extremely focused individual. He completely understands what I am looking for in offensive line play. I am excited to have Bill on our staff."

From 1990-94, he worked at San Jose State as the offensive line coach but also had duties with special teams from 1990-92. Laveroni holds an undergraduate degree from the University of California in criminology (1970) and he earned his teaching credential in the Master's program at the University of San Francisco.

A three-year starting center for the University of California (1967-69), he began his coaching career at his alma mater, handling the freshman team in 1970. The following year, he joined the University of San Francisco coaching staff.

From 1972-76, he was an assistant coach at San Francisco's St. Ignatius HS and he was head coach at Piedmont (CA) HS in 1977.

He returned to the University of California in 1978 to coach linebackers and tight ends and worked at Utah State from 1979-82 as the linebackers and offensive line coach, where Shea was the offensive coordinator in 1982-83.

"Coach Lav has had a major impact on my improvement. The O-line is a close-knit unit, and coach Laveroni is a big reason why."

-- Shaun O'Hara '98, OT



THE LAVERONI FILE

RECRUITING AREAS:
Northeastern Pennsylvania, Eastern Pennsylvania, Idaho, Utah, Arizona junior colleges, and California high schools and junior colleges

HOMETOWN:
San Francisco, CA

ALMA MATER:
California, 1970

COACHING CAREER:
1995
Offensive line coach, San Jose Sabercats

1990-94
Offensive line coach, San Jose State... also special teams coach from 1990-92
...California Raisin Bowl, 1990

1983-89
Offensive line coach, California

1979-82
Linebackers/Offensive line, Utah State

1978
Linebackers/tight ends coach, California

1977
Head coach, Piedmont (CA) HS

1972-76
Assistant coach, St. Ignatius (CA) HS

1971
Assistant Coach, San Francisco

1970
Freshman coach, California

PLAYING CAREER:
Three-year starting center at the University of California

OFFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 20

E SAXON FILE

RUITING AREAS:
w Jersey counties of Middlesex and nmouth, Philadelphia and other eastern ior colleges, South Carolina high hools, Miami high schools, and Kansas ior colleges

ETOWN:
aufort, SC

A MATER:
n Jose State, 1988

YING CAREER:
5
nning back, special teams, Philadelphia gles

2-94
nning back, special teams, Miami lphins...1993 special teams captain

3-91
nning back, special teams, Kansas City iefs...1998 Chiefs Top Rookie Award

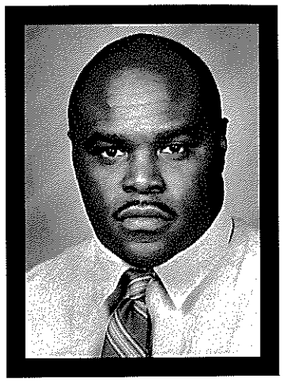
6-87
o-year starting fullback at San Jose ate...All-American and All-League lection

4-85
o-year starting fullback at American ver Junior College...First-team All-nference...Team Offensive MVP

ICE PHONE:
32) 445-5100 x 19

James Saxon - Running Backs

James Saxon brings eight years of NFL experience to his position as the running backs coach. The 1988 San Jose State graduate played for the Kansas City Chiefs (1989-1991), the Miami Dolphins (1992-94) and the Philadelphia Eagles (1995) as a running back and on special teams.



Selected in the sixth round of the 1988 NFL draft, he won the Mack Lee Hill Award as the Chiefs top rookie player in 1988. While on the Dolphins, he served as the special teams captain for the 1993 season and the 1993 AFC Championship. His teammates elected him as the representative for the NFL Player's Association. In 1995 for the Eagles, he started seven games and two playoff games for the Ray Rhodes-coached Eagles.

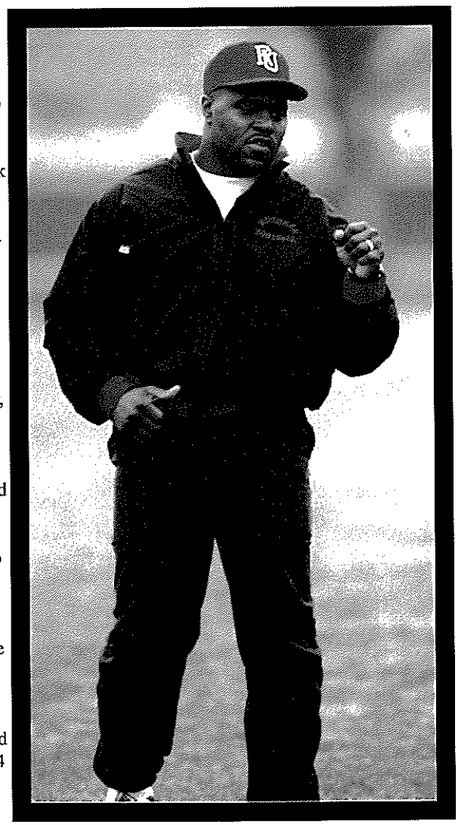
"James is exactly what I was looking for in a running back coach. As a recent NFL player who thrived in a similar offensive system, he offers a contemporary perspective for our running backs," notes Terry Shea. "His enthusiasm is contagious and I am happy to have him on board."

At San Jose State, he played fullback and was an honorable mention All-American choice as well as a first-team All Pacific Coast Athletic Conference pick. In 1987, he led the team in all-purpose yards with 1,533 (127.8 yards/game). In his two-year Spartan career, he rushed 143 times for 701 yards (4.9/attempt) and 11 TDs, caught 81 passes for 756 yards and 4 TDs and returned 22 kickoffs for 535 yards (24.3 average). He also participated in the 1987 Blue-Gray All-Star game. As a junior, he earned PCAA Offensive Player of the Week. Saxon shares the SJSU single game scoring mark with 3 rushing and one receiving TD for 24 points against New Mexico State in 1986. He also threw two TD passes in 1986. From 1984-85, he played at American River Junior College in Sacramento. There, he earned first-team All-Conference honors as a running back in both 1984 and 1985 and won the team's offensive MVP Award.

Originally from Beaufort, SC, he attended Battery Creek HS. Born March 23, 1966, Saxon is 32. He and his wife, Shannon, have one son, Devin.

"Coach Saxon and I hit it off right off the bat. His playing experience is from the west coast, as is mine, so we have a lot in common. Having recently played in the NFL, he definitely has the respect of all of the running backs on the team."

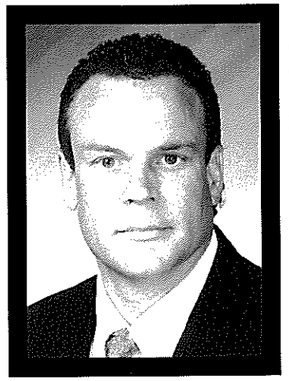
-- Jacki Crooks '00, HB



Dave Steckel - Defensive Line

Dave Steckel enters his third season as the defensive line coach for Rutgers.

He came to Rutgers from Toldeo, which boasted the nation's 12th-ranked defense in 1995.



"Dave brings an outstanding winning attitude to our team with his thorough coaching and enthusiastic motivation of our defensive front," says head coach Terry Shea. "He has a strong reputation for being a fierce motivator and an intense defensive line coach. With these traits, he brings a perfect fit to our defensive staff."

Steckel, 40 (born 10-25-57), was the defensive line coach for the Rockets from 1992-95, a period which includes their historic 41-37 overtime win over Nevada in the Las Vegas Bowl in 1995. During his time at Toledo, he coached an NFL 1st-round draft pick in Dan Williams, a three-time Mid-American Conference choice now with the Denver Broncos as well as a total of six all-conference picks.

Prior to Toledo, he worked four seasons (1988-91) at Lehigh as linebackers and special teams coach in his last two seasons and defensive line coach in his first two seasons. In 1986 and 1987, he served as assistant head coach and offensive coordinator at Dickinson, where the team rose from last place to conference runner-up in two seasons.

A native of Fullerton, PA where he attended Whitehall-Coply HS, Steckel graduated from Kutztown in 1982 with a degree in elementary education. He earned a Master's in physical education from Miami (OH) in 1984.

In 1985, he served as a graduate assistant defensive line coach at Minnesota under Lou Holtz. The previous year, he coached at Ball State as a defensive line specialist. His first collegiate coaching job was as a defensive backs graduate assistant at Miami (OH) in 1983.

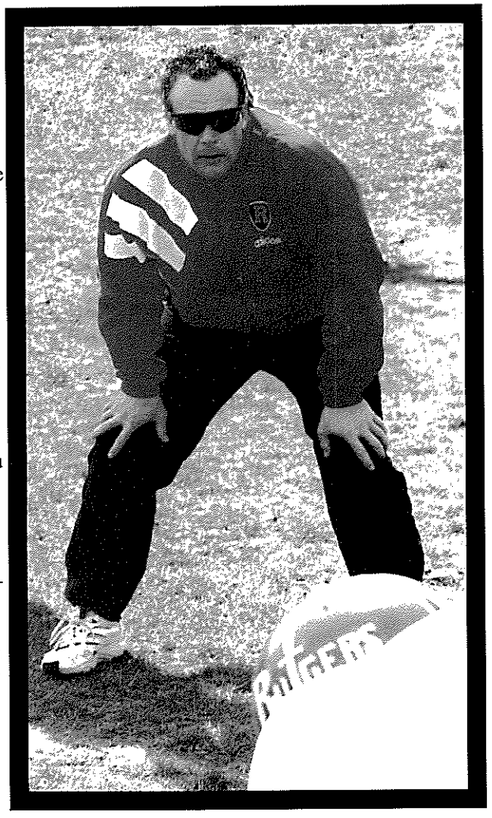
In 1982, he was the defensive coordinator and offensive line coach at Governor Mifflin HS in Schillington, PA. His coaching career began in the spring of 1982, when he served as a student assistant at Kutztown, working primarily with the offensive line.

After a three-year period of service with the Marine Corps (1975-78), he was discharged with the rank of corporal. He taught physical education at Dickinson in 1986-87 and at Ball State from 1984-85.

"Stec" and his wife, Mary Beth, have an 8-year old daughter, Amanda.

"Stec is a high-energy coach who demands the very best from you in every single play in practice as well as on game day."

-- Wayne Hampton '98, DE
All-ECAC, 1997



THE STECKEL FILE

RECRUITING AREAS:
Pennsylvania

HOMETOWN:
Fullerton, PA

ALMA MATER:
Kutztown, 1982

COACHING CAREER:
1993-95
Defensive line coach, Toledo...1995 Las Vegas Bowl, 1995

1990-91
Linebackers/special teams, Lehigh

1988-89
Defensive line coach, Lehigh

1986-87
Assistant head coach/offensive coordinator, Dickinson

1985
Graduate assistant coach, Minnesota

1984
Defensive line coach, Ball State

1983
Graduate assistant coach, Miami University (OH)

1982
Assistant Coach, Governor Mifflin (PA) HS

PLAYING CAREER:
Offensive lineman, Kutztown University

OFFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 26

THE WEST FILE

RECRUITING AREAS:
Western New York, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Canada

HOMETOWN:
Terrell, TX

ALMA MATER:
Texas El Paso, 1968

COACHING CAREER:
1994-95
Defensive backs coach, Syracuse...1995 Gator Bowl

1991-92
Defensive backs coach, New England Patriots

1989
Defensive coordinator, Howard University...#1 defense in nation among Division 1-AA colleges...#1 scoring defense...#3 passing defense...#7 rushing defense

1983-88
Defensive backs coach, Denver Broncos...two Super Bowl Appearances

1982
Outside linebackers/special teams, California

1981
Defensive backs, Macalester College (MN)

PLAYING CAREER:
1978-79
Strong safety, special teams, Denver Broncos

1974-77
Strong safety special teams, Detroit Lions

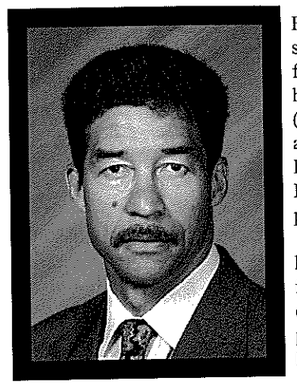
1968-73
Corner back/return specialist, Minnesota Vikings...two Super Bowl appearances...two NFC titles...five division championships

1965-67
Defensive back, Texas El-Paso...school record for most interceptions in a career (19), season (11 in 1966), and game (4)

OFFICE PHONE:
(732) 445-5100 x 25

Charlie West - Defensive Backs

Charlie West, who has over 25 years of college and NFL experience as a coach and player, was named defensive backs coach at Rutgers in March 1997.



From 1974-77, he was a strong safety and special teams performer for the Detroit Lions. He finished his NFL career with two seasons (1978-79) as a strong/free safety and special teams player for the Denver Broncos as they won one Division title and added a wild card playoff berth.

"Charlie is an intense coach," says head coach Terry Shea. "He pays full attention to every detail and every facet of defensive backfield play. He has been a winner at every level of football."

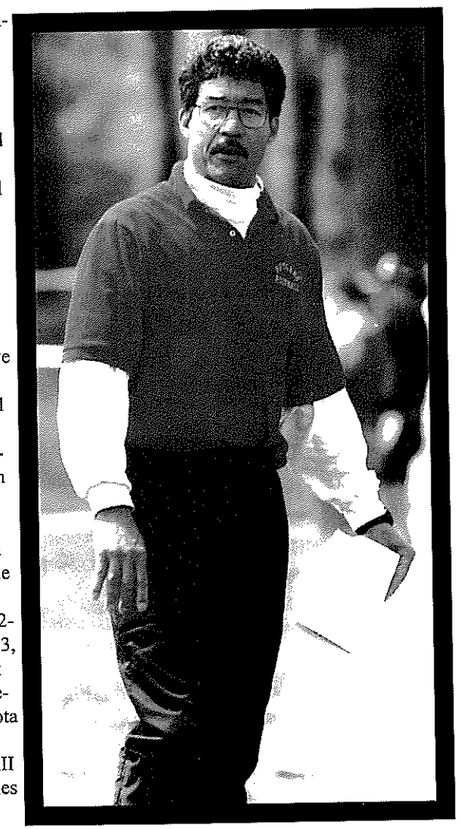
West, 51 (born August 31, 1946 in Terrell, TX), most recently was the defensive backs coach at Syracuse in 1994-95. He has served as the defensive backs coach for two NFL teams -- the New England Patriots (defensive backs in 1991-92) and the Denver Broncos (defensive backs 1983-88). With West on staff, the Broncos appeared in two Super Bowls (1987 and 1988), won two American Conference titles and three Division Championships as well as gaining one wild card playoff berth. All-pros Louis Wright and Dennis Smith played under West's tutelage.

"Coach West is specific as to exactly what he expects of you. His is as focused on an individual as I have every been around, and has the utmost respect of every player on the team."

-- Riley Jefferson '00, CB

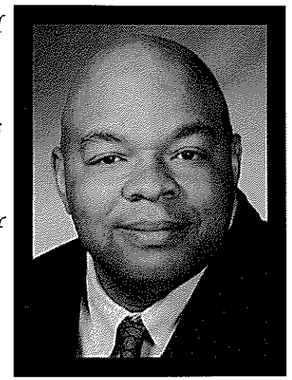
West's collegiate coaching experience includes a one-year stay as defensive coordinator and linebackers coach at Howard University in 1989, where the Bison finished second in the conference and were ranked first in the nation in total and in scoring defense, third in passing defense and seventh in rushing defense in Division I-AA. He also worked as an outside linebackers and specials teams coach at California in 1982. He was also the defensive backs coach at Macalester College in St. Paul, MN in 1981 (his first coaching experience).

He lettered as a defensive back at Texas-El Paso from 1965-67. He still holds the school record for most career INT (19), most INT in a season (11 in 1966) and most in a game (4). After graduating from UTEP in 1968, West began a 12-year NFL career. From 1968-73, he was a defensive corner back and kickoff and punt return specialist for Bud Grant's Minnesota Vikings, who played in two Super Bowls (IV in 1970 & VIII in 1973) and won two NFC titles and five Division pennants.



Skip Fuller - Strength and Conditioning

Named the strength and conditioning coach in August of 1993, Skip Fuller is in his fifth season as the director of that vital portion of the football program in 1998.



A physical education and sports management major at West Virginia, he is working towards a Master's degree in education administration.

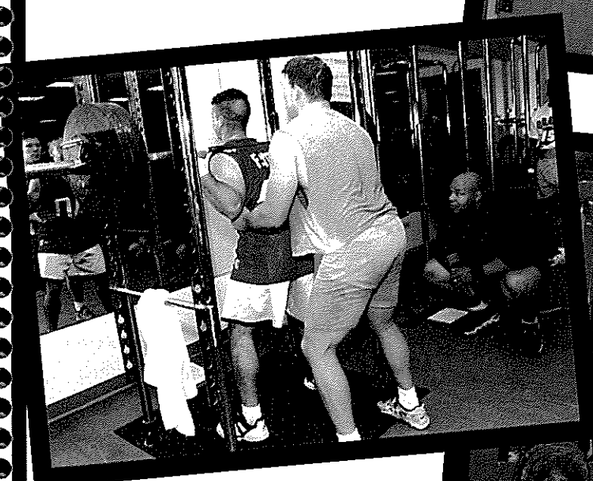
Fuller and his wife, Lana, live in Somerset with their daughter, Alayna.

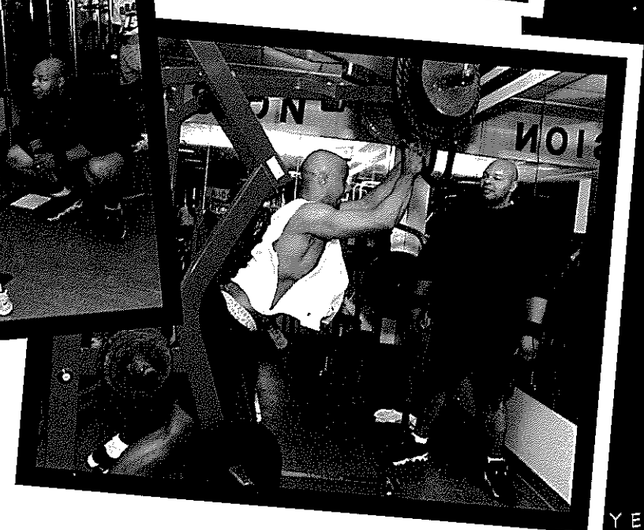
Fuller was a graduate assistant coach at RU in the 1990 and '91 seasons, working with the defensive and offensive lines and coordinating the offensive scout team. Following Fuller's first two years at Rutgers, he taught physical education at Elizabeth High School and joined his former scholastic coach, Jerry Moore, as an assistant coach. He worked with both lines and supervised the strength and conditioning program for the Minutemen.

The 30-year old Fuller is a 1990 graduate of West Virginia, where he earned three letters as a defensive lineman for the Mountaineers. In 1989, he claimed the Highest Mountaineer Award, given to an unsung offensive and defensive lineman each year.

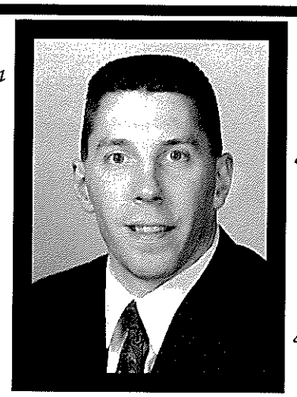
Another New Jersey bred staff member, Fuller was a tight end at Somerville High School and earned all-county, all-area and all-Midstate Conference honors and played in the New Jersey North-South All-Star game at Rutgers Stadium.







Mike Johansen
Speed Enhancement



Mike Johansen begins his third season as the full-time Speed Enhancement Coach.

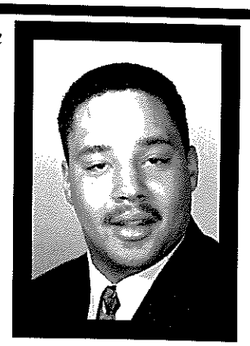
Terry Shea has placed a major emphasis on developing speed, and Johansen is heading that charge, a member of the strength and conditioning staff since 1992.

Johansen's responsibilities include developing individualized off-season speed and conditioning programs, working year-round with ahtletes to improve speed, agility, and conditioning, as well as assisting with the strength program.

A 1992 graduate of Montclair State College, Johansen earned a degree in physical education, with an emphasis on adult fitness. He also gained experience in the cardiac rehabilitative area while working at Mountainside Hospital and the Montclair State Adaptive Physical Education Program.

Johansen currently resides in Sayreville, NJ. He was wed in March 1998 to Susan Intromasso.

Matt Fleming
Strength & Conditioning Assistant



Assisting in the strength and conditioning program is former Scarlet Knight offensive lineman Matt Fleming, a 1997 Rutgers graduate.

Fleming, who is entering his second season as a graduate assistant, is a Jersey City, NJ native and a graduate of St. Peter's Prep. A former team captain and All-Hudson County performer, Fleming was a member of the Rutgers football team from 1992-96. In 1996, he was an integral part of the Knights O-line, gaining three starts at left guard and one at left tackle..

The winner of the Frank Burns Award for mental and physical toughness in the 1996 spring practice, Fleming also served as a backup center. During his playing career, Fleming was one of the hardest working Knights in the weight room, and his work ethic is now being instilled into the present day Scarlet Knights.

SCARLET SPEED

PRINCIPLES:

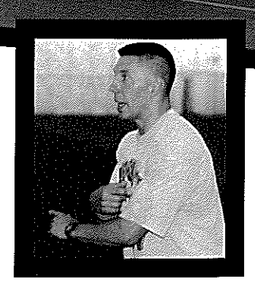
1. SPEED BREEDS SPEED - RUN FAST TO BE FAST.
2. TRAIN WITH PEOPLE OF COMPARABLE SPEED.
3. QUALITY IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN QUANTITY.

7 POINT SPRINT TECHNIQUE SYSTEM (2-2-3)

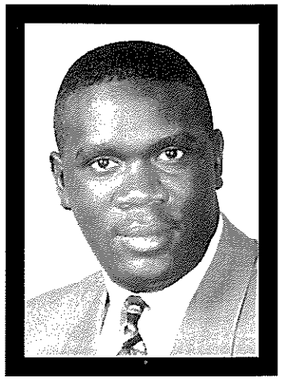
1. FOCUS: EYES HORIZONTAL AND LOOKING AT FINISH LINE
2. HEAD: NO TILT (SIDE TO SIDE OR FRONT TO BACK)
3. SHOULDERS:
   - A. FIX: LOWER ARM 90 AT DEGREE ANGLE TO UPPER ARM
   - B. ROTATE: SWING ARMS FROM SHOULDERS
   - C. PULL: ARM FROM CHEST-THROUGH HIP-PAST BUTTOCKS
   - D. TRIM: ARMS CLOSE TO BODY-SAME PLANE AS SHOULDER
4. TRUNK: PERPENDICULAR TO GROUND AT FULL SPEED
5. LIFT
   - A. PUNCH: FORWARD TO 90 DEGREES
   - B. HANG: LOWER LEG STRAIGHT DOWN
6. PLANT:
   - A. HEEL UP
   - B. TOES STRAIGHT
   - C. DIRECTLY UNDER HIP
7. EXTEND: LEG TO FULL EXTENSION (FLEXIBILITY)

"SPEED IS RELAXED AND GRACEFUL"





Reggie Sims - Football Operations



Reggie Sims, who served for two seasons as a graduate assistant in the football office, enters his third season as the Administrative Assistant to the athletic director with major responsibilities in football.

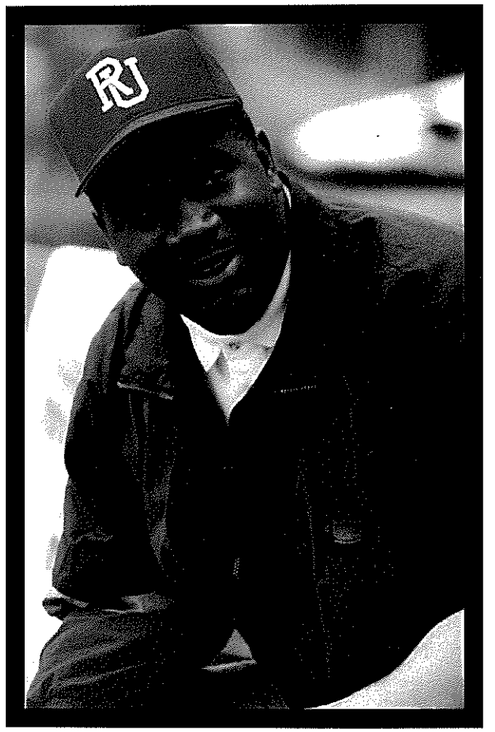
Sims' responsibilities include serving as game and travel liasion, and coordinating clinics and coaches conventions, in addition to assisting in a variety of other day-to-day administrative duties.

Sims is a 1989 graduate of Ashland (Ohio), where he was a three-year football letterwinner as an outside lineback and tight end. While at Ashland, he played on teams that won two Heartland Conference Championships. In 1988, his team went ot the Division II playoffs, and finished eighth in the nation.

He assumed his duties as Assistant to the Director/Football Operations in March, 1995. Sims serves as the chief aide in the day-to-day, off-the-field operation and has various responsibilities both in the football program and in other operations.

A resident of Freehold, NJ, Sims previously served as an assistant coach at Freehold Township HS for four years. His most recent position there was defensive coordinator. Prior to that, he was involved in all facets of the Freehold program, serving as defensive line coach, linebacker coach, assistant offensive line coach, wide receivers coach and secondary coach.

Sims (29) was married to Delilah Adams in May, 1996. They have a 7-year old daughter, Chamara, and infant daughter, Cydney.



Football Support Staff



Cindy DeBenedetto
Football Secretary



Ruth Knoll
Football Secretary

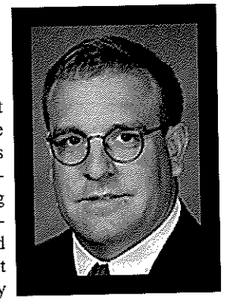


Meaghan McGuire
Secretarial Assistant

Not pictured: Kerry Buckley, Football Secretary

Graduate Assistant Coaches/Support Staff

BRIAN SURACE OFFENSE



Joining the Scarlet Knight staff as a graduate assistant with the offense is Brian Surace, an all-conference center at Gettysburg who also served as a graduate assistant at Springfield in 1996 and 1997. At Rutgers, he is heavily involved with contacting recruits via telephone on a national basis.

He earned unanimous first team all-Centennial Conference honors in 1994 as a center when the Bullets won eight games. Surace began his playing career at Princeton, playing with the team in 1991 and 1992, and he was a member of the Tiger team that won the Ivy title in 1992.

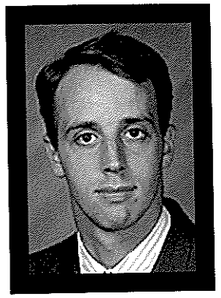
A native of Millville, NJ, Surace was the assistant defensive tackles coach at Springfield in 1996 and the assistant defensive ends coach there in 1997, when they won the Freedom Conference title. In 1995, he was an intern coach with the defensive secondary at King's College.

A third-team all-state selection in his senior year at Millville, Surace was the South Jersey Lineman of the Year and a New Jersey North-South All-Star Game participant.

He earned a BA in management from Gettysburg in 1995. While at Springfield, he pursued an M.Ed in physical education.

Surace has been working at summer football camps in New Jersey, Vermont and Pennsylvania since 1994.

MIKE BAJAKIAN DEFENSE



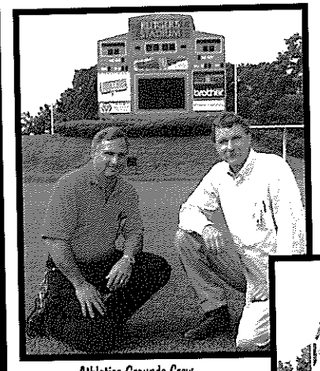
In his first season as a graduate assistant with the defense is Mike Bajakian, a graduate of Williams (MA) College, who played his high school football at Bergen Catholic HS in Oradell, one of the state's top scholastic programs, from where he was graduated in 1992. Bajakian is heavily involved with contacting recruits via telephone on a national basis.

Bajakian served as an assistant coach at the Delbarton School in Morristown from 1996-98, where he was the quarterbacks coach and assistant offensive coordinator. Delbarton was the Paarochial Group 3 state finalists both seasons with a combined 19-3 record. At Delbarton, Bajakian was also the varsity bowling coach and an assistant coach for the baseball team.

Bajakian's coaching experience includes serving as an instructor at several football camps in New Jersey and Massachusetts.

At Bergen Catholic, where he graduated 10th in his class, Bajakian participated on a team that was ranked 10th in *USA Today*. At Williams, Bajakian led his team to 23 consecutive wins from his quarterback position, earning All-Conference and Second-team All ECAC honors. He set the school record for TD passes in a season and the NCAA Division III New England record for highest QB efficiency. He was also a member of the varsity baseball team.

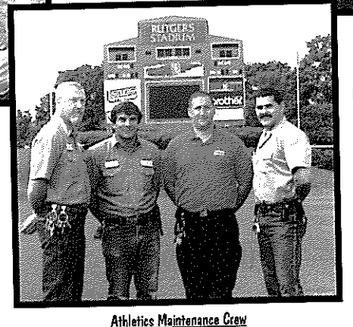
Bajakian earned a BA in history from Williams in 1996.



Athletics Grounds Crew
From Left to Right: Athletics Facilities Supervisor Maurice "Dee" DeGennaro, University Horticulturist Scott McFie



Athletics Grounds Crew
From Left to Right: Fred Pabon, Stuart Mitchell, Eric Grunther, Floy Browne, Chris Thomas, Mike Kraemer. Missing From Photo: Charles Cathcart, Dwayne Edwards, Anthony Maiorano



Athletics Maintenance Crew
From Left to Right: Bill Hanson, Pete Baldeswieler, Mike Dessel, John Puleio

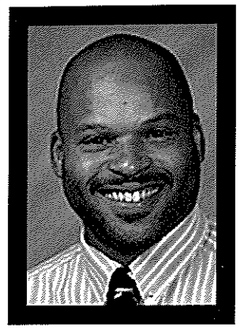


Michael Emanuel
Field Communications



Fred Grunther
Field Communications

Chris Rhodes - Video Services



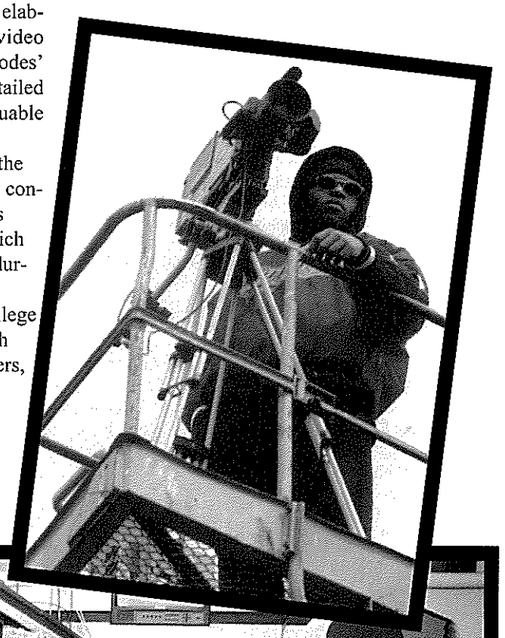
The Rutgers football program is on the cutting edge of video technology and heading the Video Operations area is Chris Rhodes, a former standout cornerback at Rowan College of New Jersey. The 28-year old video coordinator is at the controls of a sophisticated and elaborate array of video equipment, housed in the Hale Center. Rhodes' ability to edit game and practice tape in a detailed and efficient manner makes him an invaluable preparation tool for the coaching staff.

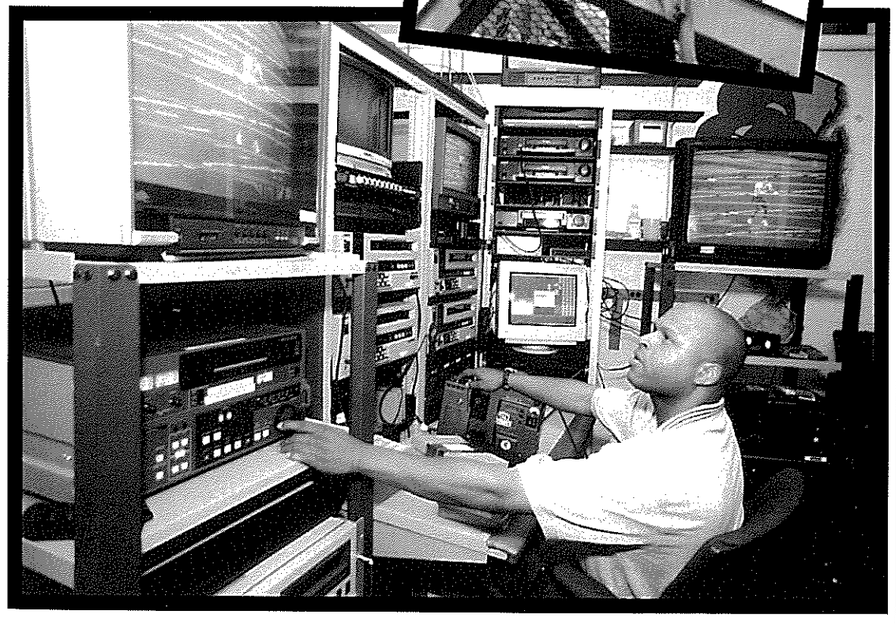
The Rutgers football program possesses the Avid Digital Editing System, which is used in concert with a computer, enabling Rhodes and his four-person staff to quickly edit videotape which is shot at various locations on game day and during practice sessions.

Rhodes is a 1995 graduate of Rowan College and also a graduate of nearby Piscataway High School. Prior to his July, 1996 arrival at Rutgers, Rhodes served as an administrative assistant with the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles (1993-94) and as the video coordinator for the London Monarchs of the WLAF (1995-96).

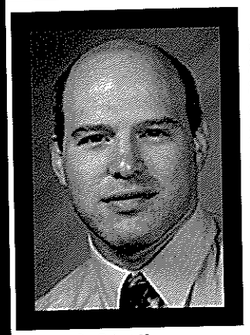
A top-flight video operation is an essential ingredient to a football team's on-field success.The new Rutgers Stadium is a model of state-of-the art video capabilities, comparable to the new NFL stadiums in Charlotte and Jacksonville. With the combination of Rhodes' expertise and the capability of the video facility within the Hale Center, Rutgers stands shoulder-to-shoulder with the best in college football.

"When I look through the lens of my camera and our team looks well-prepared, then I feel like I've done my job," says Rhodes.





Sports Medicine



Dr. Robert Monaco

Dedicated concern is the hallmark of the Sports Medicine, the Strength & Conditioning and the Athletic Training programs at The State University. Headed by a full-time physician, the staff has six full-time trainers and more than two dozen student trainers. The staff is also assisted by orthopedic consultants, dentists and drug education counselors, in addition to many other branches of medical consultants.

Treatment and rehabilitation are done in one of four separate training rooms. The latest modalities for heat, cold, electrical stimulation and progressive resistance are available. Computerized testing and many forms of aerobic conditioning apparatuses are also available so that the Sports Medicine Staff can tailor a specific program of rehabilitation for each individual.

With tireless work and cooperation between coaches, strength staff, consultants and sports medicine staff, the Rutgers athletes receive professional attention around the clock. These health care providers work all year round to enable the athletes to return to their full potential with minimal chance of re-injury.

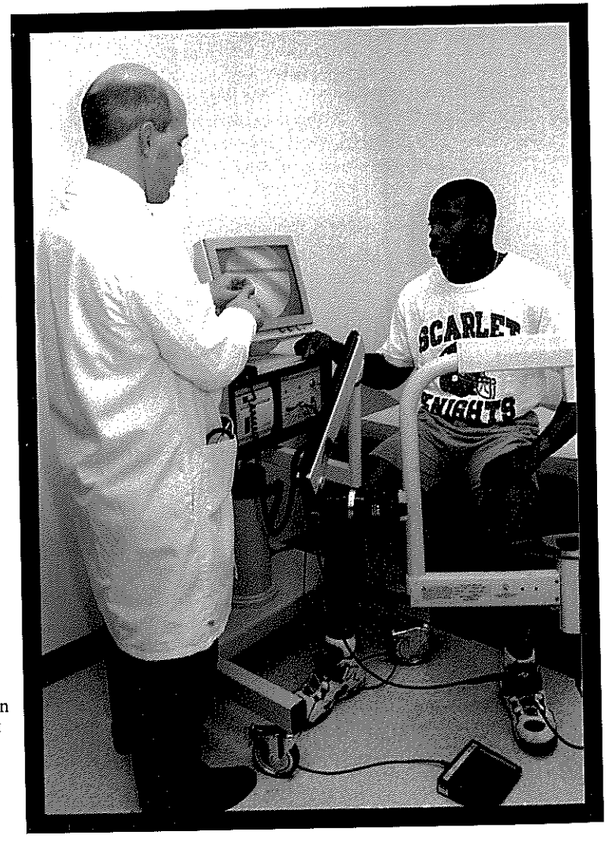
The Rutgers Sports Medicine staff provides full service health and medical care for all the athletes' needs from their first physical participation to their follow-up on bills for post-operative insurance questions. Dr. Robert Monaco, M.D., M.P.H., took over the position of Assistant Athletic Director and Director of Sports Medicine Services at Rutgers University in 1996. An All-Ivy wrestler at Columbia University from 1985 to 1987 and team captain as a senior, Monaco went on to receive his medical degree from the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, where he was a member of the Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Society, in 1992. He completed his residency at the UMDNJ/Robert Wood Johnson Medical School and St. Peter's Hospital in New Brunswick in the Department of Family Medicine in 1995. Monaco then went on to complete a fellowship in sports medicine at RWJ, which included work at Princeton University and the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City. He also holds a master's degree in Public Health from Rutgers University and MDNJ/RWJUH.

In addition to serving as an assistant team physician at Princeton University and as team physician at Marlboro and Freehold High Schools, Monaco has also assisted in the coverage of the New York Mets, the New Jersey Nets, the American Tennis Professionals Hamlet Cup, the New York City Marathon, the Tae Kwon Do National Tournament, and the national wrestling championships. A New Jersey native, he comes from a family of physical educators, coaches, and athletes, many of whom teach physical education and/or coach wrestling throughout the New Jersey state school system.

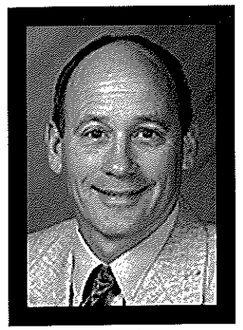
The Office of Athletic Training Services falls under the direction of Don Kessler, who is entering his 12th season as Coordinator of the department. Appointed in 1987, he came to Rutgers after having worked at Princeton University, the U.S. Naval Academy and Delran High School. Originally a member of the Rutgers Class of '69, Kessler received a BS degree from the University of the Ozarks in Arkansas and earned his Masters in Education from the University of Arkansas. Kessler is a past president of the New Jersey Trainers Society and is the current president of the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association. He is also a member of the New Jersey Athletic Trainers Advisory Committee, a position appointed by the Governor.

Kessler directs a training staff that includes a team dentist and five full- and part-time assistants whose chief focus is on educating the student-athlete in correct health care practices. All work out of offices located on the dressing room level of the Hale Center.

Kessler is assisted by 10-year football program veteran Eric Nussbaum, a Millersville (PA) University graduate, who also holds a Masters degree from the University of Virginia. Also in charge of the athletic



Athletic Training



Don Kessler

training needs of Rutgers' men's lacrosse team, Nussbaum has worked with the Philadelphia Eagles, the U.S. Olympic Festival and the U.S. World Lacrosse Team. In addition, Nussbaum teaches in the exercise science program.

A fully-equipped exercise and strength training room covers 4,750 square feet of space and includes treatment and rehabilitative care area with the most modern of equipment. An X-ray room and a state-of-the-art immersion tank are special features of the room.

Rutgers athletics continues its relationship with a loyal and hard-working group of orthopedic doctors headed by Dr. Joseph Zawadsky. The following list of doctors also contribute heavily to the surgical and rehabilitative end of the Scarlet Knights who are injured: Dr. Joseph Leddy, Dr. Michael Coyle, Dr. Alfred Tria, Dr. Stephen Cook, Dr. Timothy Hosea, Dr. Mark Butler and Dr. David Hardwood.

The State University also has its own Athletic Substance Abuse Program, which is a far-reaching program aimed at instructing administrators, staff and athletes. The program works closely with the university's Drug and Alcohol Education Program, headed by Dr. Robert Pandina.

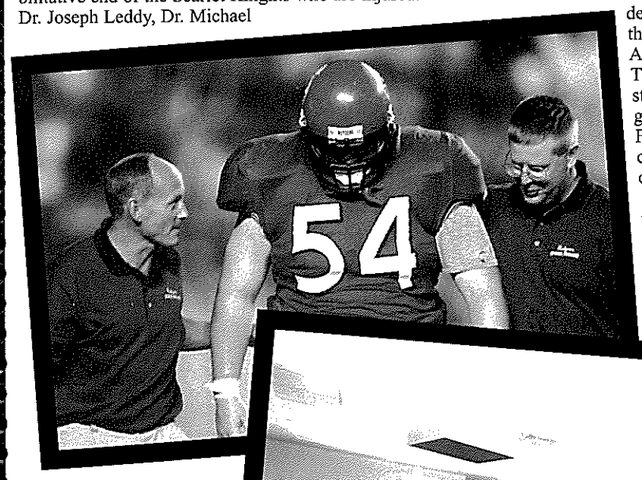


Eric Nussbaum

The Substance Abuse Education and Testing Program is mandatory for all intercollegiate athletes. With the assistance of Dr. Pandina, the program provides education and counseling in conjunction with drug screening. Experts on drugs, alcohol, medicine and law enforcement are brought in to speak to the athletes. Pandina's lectures are central to the program and his talks are supplemented by discussions with the coaches. A former soccer, lacrosse and baseball player, Pandina is an Associate Professor of Psychology and is the Scientific Director of the Center for Alcohol Studies. He holds degrees from Hartwick College and the University of Vermont.

A main component in the Athletic Training Services area is the strength and conditioning program, headed by James "Skip" Fuller, strength and conditioning coach, and Mike Johansen, speed coach.

In support of these indispensable programs are the University's First Aid Squad, the University's Health Services and other related staff groups.



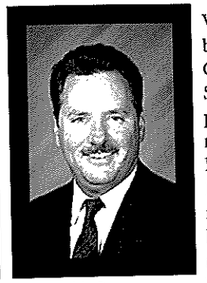
Above: Kessler and Nussbaum are on the sidelines during every home and away Scarlet Knight contest.



Right: The Rutgers Sports Medicine and Athletic Training center.

Equipment Staff


Pat Manning


John Reardon

The task of equipping the football team belongs to the team of Pat Manning and John Reardon, who boast more than 30 years of experience between them. The two are responsible for the care, repair and distribution of all equipment for the football squad.

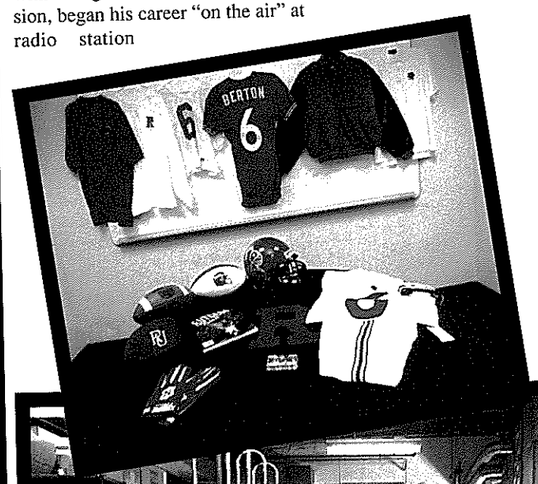
Pat Manning is a 1972 Rutgers graduate with a degree in physical education. He has traveled worldwide with the United States lacrosse team, while also performing stints at Purdue University and Metuchen High School as a certified trainer. Pat and his wife, Carla, reside in Highland Park.

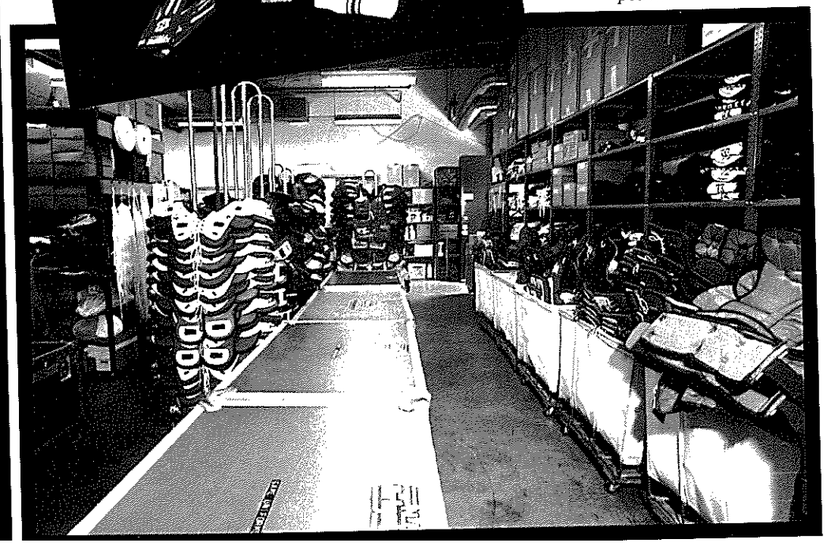
John Reardon, a 1983 graduate of Marietta (Ohio) College with a degree in radio and television, began his career "on the air" at radio station WMOA in Marietta. He has been an announcer at the College Baseball World Series and has served as the public address announcer for numerous Scarlet Knight athletic events. Married in June, 1996 to Scarlet Knight ticket manager, the former Meg Blomquist, they currently reside in North Brunswick, NJ with their infant son, Eric.


Uly Molina

Ulysses Molina, a 1989 Rutgers College graduate, is also heavily involved in the day-to-day operation of the football equipment staff. Molina earned three letters as a football manager at Rutgers from 1986 through 1988. Prior to joining the equipment staff, Molina worked for two years as an assistant in the Rutgers Ticket Office.


R.J. Gimbl, Head Manager

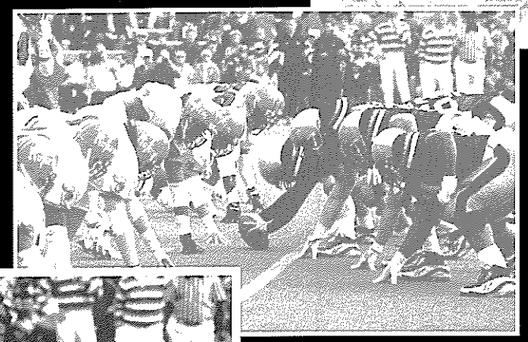


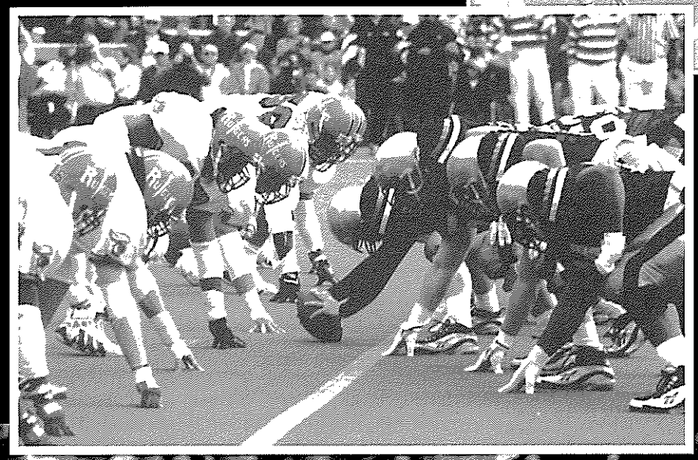


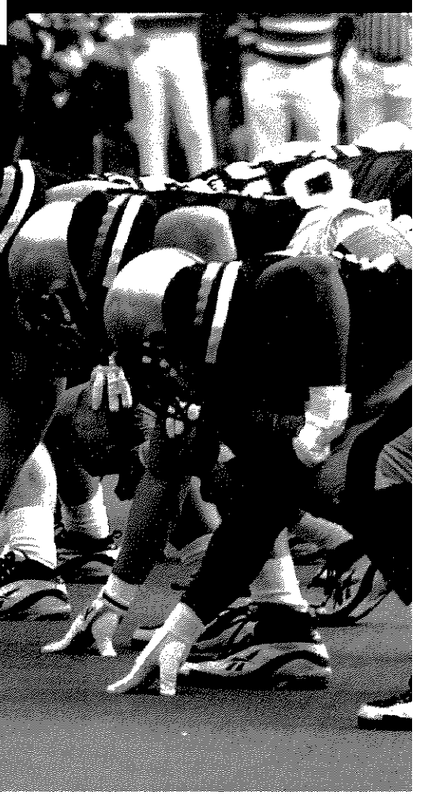
Left: Manning and Reardon are responsible for every aspect of equipment service, from issuing uniforms to washing and storing gear after every practice or game to providing items for display purposes.

1998 OPPONENTS









1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	at Rutgers
Sept. 12	MASSACHUSETTS
Sept. 19	at Rhode Island
Sept. 26	at Pennsylvania
Oct. 3	JAMES MADISON
Oct. 10	at New Hampshire
Oct. 17	at Maine
Oct. 24	at Northeastern
Nov. 7	at Villanova
Nov. 14	DELAWARE
Nov. 21	WILLIAM & MARY

1997 RESULTS

(6-5)

Richmond 21, Massachusetts 6
Richmond 23, Colgate 7
Virginia 26, Richmond 7
Richmond 56, VMI 3
Richmond 17, Maine 14
Delaware 24, Richmond 7
Villanova 40, Richmond 29
Richmond 26, James Madison 21
Northeastern 21, Richmond 17
Richmond 27, Rhode Island 11
William & Mary 10, Richmond 7

Richmond

RUTGERS STADIUM • SEPTEMBER 5



Jim Reid



Marc Megna

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Richmond, VA 23173
Enrollment: 2,872
Athletic Director: Chuck Boone
Conference: Atlantic 10/Division I-AA
Nickname: Spiders
Colors: Red & Blue
Stadium: UR Stadium (Natural Grass 21,319)
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple
Series Record: 1st game
Lettermen Returning: 28
Lettermen Lost: 16
Starters Returning: 13
Offense (8): OL Joe Douglas, OL Bert Horsley, WR Dwaune Jones, OL Eric King, WR Muneer Moore, RB Jasper Pendergrass, FB Matt Snider, OL Steve Sorrells
Defense (5): DB Chris Anderson, LB Paris Lenon, DL Marc Megna, DB Winston October, DL Justin Oravetz

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Jim Reid (Maine '73)
Record at Richmond: 15-17-1 (3 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 51-46-3 (9 years)
Assistants: Joe Cullen, Def. Coord.; Larry McElreavy, Off. Coord.; Jim Tait, QB/RB; Jeff Hanson, Asst Head Coach/Recruiting Coord.; Frank Leanord, OL; Ben Albert, DL; Bill Durkin, TE

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Jasper Pendergrass	184	695	63.2	8
Tyronne Turner	104	421	38.3	6

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Jimmie Miles	29	63	412	3	3

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Dwaune Jones	50	717	14.3	2
Muneer Moore	29	326	11.2	1

Tackles	Solo	Ast	Total
Paris Lenon	59	45	104
Marc Megna	61	32	93
Winston October	56	29	85

MEDIA INFORMATION
Sports Information: Phil Stanton
(O) 804-289-8320; (H) 804-285-8142
FAX: 804-289-8820
Football Office: 804-289-8374
Press Box: 804-355-6110
Mailing Address:
Robbins Center, University of Richmond, Richmond, VA 23173

THE RUTGERS-RICHMOND SERIES
First Meeting in Series: 5-0-1
First Game: November 10, 1923
Result of First Game: Rutgers 56, Richmond 0
Last Rutgers Win: October 26, 1985 at Rutgers, RU 20, Richmond 17
Last Richmond Win: None
Current Series Streak: Rutgers 4 wins
Longest Series Streak: Ritgers 4 wins (1957-1985)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: November 10, 1923, RU 56, Richmond 0
Last Shutout by Richmond: None
Last Tie: October 14, 1939; RU 6, Richmond 6
Most Points by Rutgers: 56 points; 56-0 win November 10, 1923 at Rutgers
Most Points by Richmond: 17 points; 20-17 loss, October 26, 1985
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 56 points; 56-0 win, November 10, 1923
Greatest Margin of Victory by Richmond: None

RICHMOND Spiders

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	RICHMOND
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	William Austin, 21, 1958	Jarvis Jennings, 20, 1982
Most Yards	Bryant Moore, 111, 1982	Jarvis Jennings, 139, 1982
Most Touchdowns	William Austin, 4, 1957	Six players with one
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Eric Hochberg 24, 1985	Bobby Bleier 46, 1985
Most Completions	Eric Hochberg 16, 1985	Bobby Bleier 29, 1985
Most Yards	Eric Hochberg 288, 1985	Bobby Bleier 204, 1985
Most Touchdowns	Eric Hochberg 1, 1985	Napoleon DuBois 1, 1982 Bobby Bleier 1, 1985
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Scott Drake 6, 1985	Leland Melvin 9, 1985
Most Yards	Scott Drake 81, 1985	Leland Melvin 92, 1982
Most Touchdowns	William Hopwood 1, 1958 Albert Smith 1, 1985	Napoleon DuBois 1, 1982 Leland Melvin 1, 1985
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	James Pickel 14, 1985	Troy Gray 18, 1982
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 26,552 1985	AT RICHMOND 10,132 1982

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	at Georgia Tech
Sept. 12	RUTGERS
Sept. 19	TEMPLE
Sept. 26	at Louisville
Oct. 8	VIRGINIA TECH
Oct. 17	SYRACUSE
Oct. 24	NAVY
Oct. 31	at Miami
Nov. 7	NOTRE DAME
Nov. 14	at Pittsburgh
Nov. 21	at West Virginia

1997 RESULTS

(4-7)

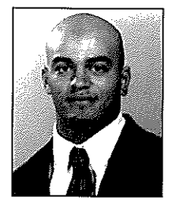
Temple 28, Boston College 21
Boston College 31, West Virginia 24
Boston College 35, Rutgers 21
Cincinnati 24, Boston College 6
Georgia Tech 22, Boston College 14
Virginia Tech 17, Boston College 7
Miami 45, Boston College 44 (2ot)
Notre Dame 52, Boston College 20
Boston College 22, Pittsburgh 21
Syracuse 20, Boston College 13
Boston College 24, Army 20

Boston College

ALUMNI STADIUM • SEPTEMBER 12



Tom O'Brien



Mike Cloud

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Chestnut Hill, MA 02167
Enrollment: 8,957
President: Rev. William P. Leahy, S.J.
Athletic Director: Gene DeFilippo
Conference: BIG EAST
Nickname: Eagles
Colors: Maroon & Gold
Stadium: Alumni Stadium, Astro Turf 1200 - 44,500
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3
Series Record: Boston leads 12-6-1
Lettermen Returning: 43 (19 Offensive, 21 Defensive, 3 Special Team)
Lettermen Lost: 17 (9 Off., 7 Def., 1 Special Team)
Starters Returning: 15
Offense (6): WR Dennis Harding, OL Doug Brzezinski, C Damien Woody, RB Carlton Rowe, WR Derrick Crittenden
Defense (7): DT Mike Willetts, NG Chris Hovan, DT Andrew Krauza, OLB Adam Newman, SS George White, OLB Mike Guazzo, ILB Brooke Heald, FS Pedro Cirino.
Specialists (2): P Jason Maiecki, PK John Matich

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Tom O'Brien (U.S. Naval Academy '71)
Record at Boston College: 4-7-0 (one year)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 4-7-0 (one year)
Assistants: Jerry Petereuskie, Recruiting Coord./Special Teams; Jeff Jagodzinski, Off. Coord./OL; Tim Rose, Def. Coord./LB; Don Treadwell, Passing Game Coord./QB/WR; Al Golden, OLB; Don Horton, TE; Mike London, DL, Jerry Rosburg, DB, Frank Spaziani, RB

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Mike Cloud	136	886	6.5	8
Omari Walker	136	666	4.8	4

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Matt Hasselbeck	188	305	2239	11	10
Scott Mutryn	22	35	202	1	3

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Dennis Harding	29	432	14.9	2
Todd Pollack	28	296	10.6	1
Anthony DiCosmo	24	362	15.1	4

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total
Pedro Cirino	73	57	130
Markell Blount	53	38	91
George White	53	38	91

MEDIA INFORMATION
Associate AD for Media Relations: Chris Cameron, (O) 617-552-0504, (H) 617-859-0647,
Assistant AD, Sports Information: Dick Kelley (O) 617-552-3004 e-mail kelleyri@bc.edu
Assistant AD, Sports Information: Ann Wheelwright (O) 617-552-3004 e-mail ann.wheelwright@bc.edu
FAX: 617-552-4309
Football Office: 617-552-3010
Press Box: 617-552-4747
Mailing Address:
321 Conte Forum, Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

THE RUTGERS - BOSTON COLLEGE SERIES
BC Leads Series: 12-6-1
First Game: November 8, 1919 at Boston College
Result of First Game: Rutgers 13, Boston College 7
Last RU Win: Aug. 31, 1991 at Rutgers, RU 20, BC 38
Last BC Win: Sept. 20, 1997 at Rutgers, BC 35, RU 21
Current Streak: Boston College - 5 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 4 wins (1986-89); Boston College - 6 wins (1956, 1981-85)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: None
Last Shutout by Boston College: Oct. 20, 1956 at Rutgers, BC 32, RU 0
Last Tie: Oct. 22, 1994 at BC, RU 7, BC 7
Most Points by Rutgers: 38 points; 2 times, 38-24 win Oct. 17, 1987 at Rutgers, 41-38 loss Nov. 24, 1995 at Rutgers
Most Points by BC: 42 points; 42-22 win, Sept. 17, 1983 at Giants Stadium
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 14 points; 38-24 win, Oct. 17, 1987 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by BC: 32 points; 32-0 win, Oct. 20, 1956 at Rutgers

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	BOSTON COLLEGE
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Mike Botti 28, 1988	Mike Cloud, 35, 1997
Most Yards	Bruce Presley 151, 1995	Mike Cloud, 166, 1997
Most Touchdowns	Joe Burke 3, 1981	Mike Cloud, 3, 1997
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Eric Hochberg 51, 1984	Mark Hartsell 45, 1994
Most Completions	Eric Hochberg 27, 1983	Mark Hartsell 35, 1994
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 327, 1995	Mark Hartsell 336, 1995
Most Touchdowns	Bryan Fortay 3, 1992	Mark Hartsell 4, 1995
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Andrew Baker 12, 1984	Pete Mitchell 11, 1994
Most Yards	Andrew Baker 141, 1984	Tom Waddle 174, 1987
Most Touchdowns	Eric Young 2, 1987 Chris Brantley 2, 1992	Keith Miller 2, 1992 Todd Pollak 2, 1995
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Tyronne Stowe 19, 1985	Tom McManus 18, 1991
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 37,035 1993 (GS)	AT BOSTON COLLEGE 44,500 1996

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	TENNESSEE
Sept. 12	Michigan
Sept. 19	RUTGERS
Oct. 1	No. Carolina State
Oct. 10	CINCINNATI
Oct. 17	Boston College
Oct. 31	PITTSBURGH
Nov. 7	West Virginia
Nov. 14	VIRGINIA TECH
Nov. 21	Temple
Nov. 28	MIAMI

1997 RESULTS

(9-3)

Syracuse 34, Wisconsin 0
NC State 32, Syracuse 31 (OT)
Oklahoma 36, Syracuse 34
Virginia Tech 31, Syracuse 3
Syracuse 30, Tulane 19
Syracuse 56, East Carolina 0
Syracuse 50, Rutgers 3
Syracuse 60, Temple 7
Syracuse 40, West Virginia 10
Syracuse 20, Boston College 13
Syracuse 32, Pittsburgh 27
Syracuse 33, Miami 13

Syracuse

CARRIER DOME • SEPTEMBER 19



Paul Pasqualoni



Donovan McNabb

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Syracuse, NY 13244-5020
Enrollment: 10,300
Chancellor: Dr. Kenneth A. Shaw
Athletic Director: John "Jake" Crouthamel
Nickname: Orangemen
Color: Orange
Stadium: Carrier Dome (Astro Turf) - 49,550
Offensive System: Pro Option
Defensive System: 3-4 multiple, 4-3
Series Record: Syracuse leads 23-4-1
Lettermen Returning: 30 (14 Off., 14 Def., 4 Specialists)
Lettermen Lost: 16 (7 Off., 9 Def., 3 Specialists)
Starters Returning: 14
Offense (6): OL Mark Baniewitez; C Cory Bowen; LG Scott Kiernan; QB Donovan McNabb; RB Kyle McIntosh; WR/PR Quinton Spotwood
Defense (4): LB Keith Bulluck; DT Brian Coleman; LB Morlon Greentwood; DB Phil Nash
Specialist (4): P Doug Dunkin; KR Kevin Johnson; PR Quinton Spotwood; PK Nat Trout

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Paul Pasqualoni (Penn State '72)
Record at Syracuse: 60-22-1 (7 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 94-39-1 (12 years)
Assistants: Stephen Addazio, OL; Teryl Austin, Secondary; George DeLeone, Assoc. Head Coach/Def. Coord./ILB; Bob Griffin, WR; Deek Pollard, RDL; Chris Rippon OLB, Special Teams; Kevin Rogers, Off. Coord./QB; Jeff Stoutland, TE/T/Recruiting Coord.; David Walker, RB

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Kyle McIntosh	181	898	5.0	6
Dee Brown	118	555	4.7	8
Donovan McNabb	110	404	37	6

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Donovan McNabb	145	265	2488	20	6
Keith Downing	12	29	172	1	2

Receiving	Rec	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Quinton Spotwood	41	797	19.4	8
Kevin Johnson	32	612	19.1	3
Jim Turner	23	488	21.2	4

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total
Donovin Darius	70	49	119
Antwaune Ponds	84	35	119

SYRACUSE ATHLETICS

MEDIA INFORMATION
Director Athletic Communications: Sue Cornelius Edson (H) 315-446-5822, (O) 315-443-2608
Assistant Director: Bill Dyer, (H) 315-476-9830
FAX: 315-443-2076
Football Office: 315-443-4817
Press Box: 315-443-4241
Mailing Address:
Manley Field House, Syracuse, NY 13244-5020

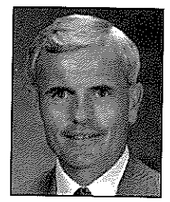
THE RUTGERS-SYRACUSE SERIES
Syracuse Leads Series: 23-4-1
First Game: Nov. 7, 1914 at Syracuse
Result of First Game: Rutgers 14, Syracuse 14
Last Rutgers Win: Sept. 27, 1986 at Syracuse; Rutgers 16, Syracuse 10
Last Syracuse Win: Oct. 9, 1997 at Rutgers; Syracuse 50, Rutgers 3
Current Series Streak: Syracuse - 11 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 1 win (1975, 1981, 1984 1986); Syracuse - 10 wins (1987-1997)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: Sept. 22, 1984 at Syracuse; Rutgers 19, Syracuse 0
Last Shutout by Syracuse: Oct. 5, 1996 at Syracuse, Syracuse 42, Rutgers 0
Last Tie: Nov. 7, 1914 at Syracuse; RU 14, Syracuse 14
Most Points by Rutgers: 36 points; 37-36 loss; Sept. 17, 1994 at Syracuse
Most Points by Syracuse: 50 points 2 times; 50-28 win; Oct. 10, 1992 at Syracuse & 50-3 win; Oct. 9, 1997 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 19 points, 19-0 win; Sept. 22, 1984 at Syracuse
Greatest Margin of Victory by Syracuse: 47 points, 50-3 win; Oct. 9, 1997 at Rutgers

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	SYRACUSE
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Curt Edwards 33, 1975	Joe Morris 31, 1980
Most Yards	Curt Edwards 149, 1975	Joe Morris 157,1980
Most Touchdowns	Albert Smith 2, 1985 Bryan Fortay 2, 1992	Jamie Covington 2, 1982 Harold Gayden 2, 1983 Michael Owens 2, 1989 Al Wooten 2, 1992 Malcolm Thomas, 2, 1996 Donovan McNabb, 2, 1997
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Scott Erney 46, 1989	Todd Norley 41, 1984
Most Completions	Scott Erney 23, 1989	Todd Norley 21, 1984
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 273, 1994	Marvin Graves 425, 1992
Most Touchdowns	Ralph Leek 2, 1981 Scott Erney 2, 1989 Ray Lucas 2, 1994	Todd Philcox 4, 1988 Bill Scharr 4, 1989
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Albert Smith 11, 1985	Rob Moore 10, 1988
Most Yards	R. Funderburk 159, 1994	Marvin Harrison 155, 1993
Most Touchdowns	Reggie Funderburk 2, 1994	Mike Siano 3, 1985 Rob Moore 3, 1988
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Jim Dumont 18, 1982	Vic Bellamy 13, 1982 David Bavaro 13, 1988
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 32,832 1995	AT SYRACUSE 49,521 1990

Army

RUTGERS STADIUM • SEPTEMBER 26



Bob Sutton



Bobby Williams

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: West Point, NY 10996
Enrollment: 4,000
Superintendent: Lt. Gen. Daniel W. Christman
Athletic Director: Al Vanderbush
Conference: USA
Nickname: Cadets, Black Knights
Colors: Black, Gold, Gray
Stadium: Michie Stadium, (Astro Turf 8) - 39,929
Offensive System: Wishbone
Defensive System: Multiple
Series Record: Army leads 18-12
Lettermen Returning: 49 (22 Of., 25 Def., 2 Specialists)
Lettermen Lost: 27 (11 Off., 15 Def., 1 Specialist)
Starters Returning: 12
Offense (6): QB Johnny Goff; FB Joe Hewitt; HB Rob Lalumondier; OT Neil Ravitz; SE Rod Richardson; HB Bobby Williams
Defense (4): DB Tony Coaxum; DE David Hageman; DB Jamar Mullen; DB Kenny Dale
Specialist (2): K Eric Olsen; LS Rich Whittington

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Bob Sutton (Eastern Michigan '74)
Record at Army: 38-39-1 (7 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 38-39-1 (7 years)
Assistants: Denny Doornbos, Def Coord.; Ed Warinner, Off. Coord; Ted Daisher, DL; Mike Dietzel, RB; Darrell Hazell, SE/TE; John Loose, LB; Bill Mottola, OL; Bob Shoop, DB; John Bonamego Dir. of Football Operations

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Johnny Goff	173	698	4.0	4
Joe Hewitt	123	577	4.7	4
Ty Amey	111	534	4.8	6

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Johnny Goff	27	86	384	1	5

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Brad Miller	8	90	11.3	0
Rod Richardson	6	129	21.5	1

Tackles	Solo	Asst.	Total
Scott Sprawls	64	41	105
Joe Sachitano	55	26	81
Robert Brown	37	25	62

MEDIA INFORMATION
Sports Information Director: Bob Beretta
(O) 914-938-3512/3303; (H) 914-83-6685
e-mail - yr7587@exmail.usma.army.mil
Assistant: Mike Albright, (H) 914-562-5443
e-mail - ym7080@exmail.usma.army.mil
FAX: 914-446-2556
Football Office: 914-938-2323
Press Box: 914-938-3377
Mailing Address:
Building 639, Howard Road, West Point, NY 10996

THE RUTGERS - ARMY SERIES
Army leads Series: 18-12
First Game: Nov. 14, 1891, at Army
Result of First Game: Rutgers 27,Army 6
Last Rutgers Win: Oct. 8, 1994 at Rutgers, RU 16, Army 14
Last Army Win: Oct. 17, 1997 at Army, Army 37, RU 35
Current Series Streak: Army 2 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 4 wins (1979-82 and 1991-94); Army - 11 wins (1900, 1911-14, 1965-68, 1971-72)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: Oct. 10, 1981 at Army; RU 17, Army 0
Last Shutout by Army: Oct. 19, 1968 at Rutgers; Army 24, RU 0
Last Tie: No ties in series
Most Points by Rutgers: 45 points; 2 times 45-10 win, Oct. 17, 1992 at Giants Stadium; 45-38 win, Oct. 16 1993 at Army
Most Points by Army: 42 points: 42-21 win; Oct.12, 1996 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 35 points; 45-10 win; Oct. 17, 1992 at Giants Stadium
Greatest Margin of Victory by Army: 29 points; 29-0 win; October 11, 1913 at Army

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	ARMY
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Terrell Willis 37, 1993	Elton Akins 34, 1983
Most Yards	Terrell Willis 221, 1993	Mike Mayweather 138, 1993
Most Touchdowns	Terrell Willis 4, 1993	Mike Mayweather 3, 1988, 1989 John Lane 3, 1993
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Mike McMahon, 42, 1997	Jerryl Bennett 27, 1980
Most Completions	Mike McMahon, 26, 1997	Jerryl Bennett 13, 1980
Most Yards	Mike McMahom, 386, 1997	Jerryl Bennett 202, 1979
Most Touchdowns	Tom Tarver 3, 1990 Bryan Fortay 3, 1992	Nate Sassaman, 1, 1982 Elton Akins (rb) 1, 1983
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Eric Young 8, 1988	Leon Gantt 6, 1993
Most Yards	Bill Powell, 157, 2997	Michael Fahnestock 137, 1980
Most Touchdowns	Brian Cobb 2, 1986	Michael Fahnestock 1, 1980 Jarvis Hollingsworth 1, 1983
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Pat Udovich 20, 1989	Anthony Noto 17, 1990 John Robb 17, 1990
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 31,318 1988 at Giants Stadium	AT ARMY 40,741 1983

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 12	MIAMI (OHIO)
Sept. 19	CINCINNATI
Sept. 26	Rutgers
Oct. 3	East Carolina
Oct. 10	Houston
Oct. 17	SOUTHERN MISS
Oct. 24	Notre Dame
Nov. 7	AIR FORCE
Nov. 14	TULANE
Nov. 21	Louisville
Dec. 5	Navy

1997 RESULTS

(4-7)

Marshall 35, Army 25
Army 41, Lafayette 15
Duke 20, Army 17
Miami (Ohio) 38, Army 14
Tulane 41, Army 0
Army 37, Rutgers 35
Army 35, Colgate 27
Air Force 24, Army 0
Army 25, North Texas 14
Boston College 24, Army 20
Navy 39, Army 7

98 SCHEDULE

pt. 5	E. TENNESSEE ST.
pt. 12	Cincinnati
pt. 19	VIRGINIA TECH
pt. 26	UCLA
t. 3	Rutgers
t. 10	FLORIDA STATE
t. 24	West Virginia
t. 31	BOSTON COLLEGE
ov. 14	Temple
ov. 19	PITTSBURGH
ov. 28	Syracuse

997 RESULTS

(5-6)

iami 45, Baylor 14
rizona State 23, Miami 12
ittsburgh 21, Miami 17
Vest Virginia 28, Miami 17
lorida State 47, Miami 0
Miami 45, Boston College 44 (20T)
Miami 47, Temple 15
Miami 42, Arkansas State 10
irginia Tech 27, Miami 25
Miami 51, Rutgers 23
Syracuse 33, Miami 13

Miami

RUTGERS STADIUM ♦ OCTOBER 3



Butch Davis



Edgerrin James

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Coral Gables, FL 33124
Enrollment: 13,842
President: Edward T. Foote, III
Athletic Director: Paul Dee
Conference: BIG EAST
Nickname: Hurricanes
Colors: Orange, Green and White
Stadium: Orange Bowl (Natural Grass) - 74,476
Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: 4-3 Multiple Scheme
Series Record: Miami leads 5-0
Lettermen Returning: 36
Lettermen Lost: 15
Starters Returning: 13
Offense (6): OL Ty Wise, OL Robert Sampson, TE Daniel Franks, WR Reggie Wayne, WR Daryl Jones, RB Edgerrin James
Defense (7): DL Derrick Ham, DL Damione Lewis, DL Chad Pegues, LB Dan Morgan, LB Michael Smith, LB Rod Mack, DB Nate Brooks

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Butch Davis (Arkansas '74)
Record at Miami: 22-12 (3 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 22-12 (3 years)
Assistants: Rob Chudzinski, TE; Larry Coker, Off. Coord.; Vernon Hargreaves, LB; Curtis Johnson, WR; Art Kcho, OL; Greg Mark, DL; Bill Miller, Def. Coord.; Chuck Pagano, DB; Don Soldinger, RB

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Edgerrin James	184	1098	6.0	13
James Jackson	81	595	7.3	6

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Ryan Clement	157	267	2089	10	11

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Reggie Wayne	48	540	13.3	2
Daniel Franks	19	294	15.5	4

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total
Dan Morgan	68	37	105
Eugene Ridgley	46	51	97

MIAMI

MEDIA INFORMATION
Sports Information: Bob Burda
(O) 305-284-3244 (H) 305-596-7192
FAX: 305-284-2807
Football Office: 305-284-2653
Press Box: 305-541-5491
Mailing Address:
PO Box 248167, Room 150, 5821 San Amaro Drive, Coral Gables, FL 33146-0820

THE RUTGERS-MIAMI SERIES
Miami Leads Series: 5-0
First Game: November 13, 1993 at Miami
Result of First Game: Miami 31, Rutgers 17
Last Rutgers Win: None
Last Miami Win: Nov. 15, 1997 at Miami; Miami 51, Rutgers 23
Current Series Streak: Miami - 5 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 0 wins; Miami 5 wins (1993-1997)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: None
Last Shutout by Miami: Sept. 12, 1996 at Rutgers; Miami 33, Rutgers 0
Last Tie: No ties in series
Most Points by Rutgers: 23 points, 51-23 loss, Nov. 15, 1997 at Miami
Most Points by Miami: 56 points; 56-21 win; Oct. 14, 1995 at Miami
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: None
Greatest Margin of Victory by Miami: 35 points, 56-21 win; Oct. 14, 1995

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

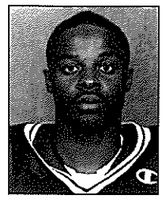
	RUTGERS	MIAMI
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Terrell Willis 23, 1993	Edgerrin James, 30, 1997
Most Yards	Jaci Crooks, 122, 1997	Edgerrin James, 194, 1997
Most Touchdowns	Ray Lucas 1, 1993 Ray Lucas 1, 1995	Danyell Ferguson 2, 1996
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Mike McMahon, 31, 1997	Ryan Collins 31, 1993
Most Completions	Mike McMahon, 16, 1997	Ryan Clement, 19, 1997
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 159, 1995	Ryan Collins 291, 1993
Most Touchdowns	Ray Lucas 1, 1993 Ray Lucas 1, 1995	Ryan Chenut 3, 1995
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	R. Funderburk 8, 1994	Magic Benton, 7, 1996
		Reggoe Wayne, 7, 1997
Most Yards	Marco Battaglia 103, 1995	Reggie Wayne, 112, 1997
Most Touchdowns	Mario Henry 1, 1993	Gerard Dauphins 1, 1993
	Marco Battaglia 1, 1995	Jonathan Harris 1, 1994
		Danyell Ferguson, 1, 1995
		Magic Benton 1, 1995
		Jammi German, 1, 1995
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Brian Sheridan 15, 1993 Kevin Williams, 15, 1997	Dan Morgan, 14, 1997
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 39,719 1994	AT MIAMI 52,561 1993

Pittsburgh

PITT STADIUM ♦ OCTOBER 17



Walt Harris



Terry Murphy

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Pittsburgh, PA 15213
Enrollment: 32,107
Chancellor: Mark A. Nordenburg
Athletic Director: Steven C. Pederson
Conference: BIG EAST
Nickname: Panthers
Colors: Blue and Gold
Stadium: Pitt Stadium (Astro Turf) - 56,150
Offensive System: Pro Offense
Defensive System: Multiple 4-3
Series Record: Pittsburgh leads 13-2
Lettermen Returning: 37 (15 Off., 16 Def., 6 Specialists)
Lettermen Lost: 20 (9 Off., 10 Def., 1 Specialist)
Starters Returning: 13
Offense (5): WR Terry Murphy; T Ethan Weidle; C Andrew Grischow; TE Juan Williams; FB Tony Thompson
Defense (6): E Julian Graham; E Marlin Young; T Jeff McCurley; LB Phillip Clarke; CB Chuck Brown; CB Troy Crayton
Specialists (2): K Chris Ferencik; LS John Parker

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Walt Harris (Pacific '68)
Record at Pittsburgh: 6-6 (1 year)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 17-30 (4 years)
Assistants: Larry Coyer, Def Coord./LB; Steve Mooshagian, Off Coord/WR; J.D. Brookhart, TE/Special Teams; Curt Cignetti, Recruiting Coord./QB; Tom Freeman, OL; Bob Junko, DT; Bill McGovern, DB; Vincent White, RB; Brian Williams, DE/Special Teams Coordinator

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
D. Schulters	169	861	5.1	3
Billy West	86	380	4.4	

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Pete Gonzalez	198	345	2657	30	7
Matt Lytle	5	13	98	1	0

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Jake Hoffart	64	731	11.4	8
Terry Murphy	46	873	19.0	13

Tackles	Solo	Asst.	Total
Phil Clarke	86	38	124
Curtis McGhee	79	41	120

PITTSBURGH

MEDIA INFORMATION
Sports Information: E.J. Borghetti
(O) 412-648-8240
FAX: 412-648-8248
Football Office: 412-648-8700
Press Box: 412-648-9172
Mailing Address:
PO Box 7436, Terrace & Sutherland Drive, Pittsburgh, PA 15213

THE RUTGERS-PITTSBURGH SERIES
Pittsburgh leads Series: 13-2
First Game: Nov. 7, 1981 at Giants Stadium
Result of First Game: Pittsburgh 47, Rutgers 3
Last Rutgers Win: Nov. 28, 1995 at Rutgers; Rutgers 42, Pittsburgh 24
Last Pittsburgh Win: Oct. 24, 1997 at Rutgers; Pittsburgh 55, Rutgers 48 (2 OT)
Current Series Streak: Pittsburgh - 2 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 1 win (1992 and 1995); Pittsburgh - 9 wins (1981-82, 1985-91)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: None
Last Shutout by Pittsburgh: Nov. 7, 1987 at Giants Stadium; Pittsburgh 17, Rutgers 0
Last Tie: No ties in series
Most Points by Rutgers: 48 points, 55-48 loss; Oct. 24, 1997 at Rutgers
Most Points by Pittsburgh: 55 points, 55-48 win; Oct. 24, 1997 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 18 points; 42-24 win; Oct. 28, 1995 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by Pittsburgh: 46 points; 52-6 win; Nov. 20, 1982 at Pittsburgh

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	PITTSBURGH
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Matt Prescott 19, 1986 Terrell Willis 19, 1993 Terrell Willis 19, 1995 Chad Bosch 19, 1996	Craig Heyward 41, 1987
Most Yards	Terrell Willis 135, 1994	Curvin Richards 202, 1988
Most Touchdowns	9 players with one Chad Bosch 1, 1996 (last time)	Glenn Deveaux 3, 1990
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Ray Lucas 39, 1994	Alex Van Pelt 55, 1992
Most Completions	Ray Lucas 21, 1994	Alex Van Pelt 36, 1992
Most Yards	Mike McMahon, 269, 1997	Pete Gonzalez, 470, 1997
Most Touchdowns	Derek McCord 3, 1990 Ray Lucas 3, 1995 Brendan Edmonds, 3, 1997	Pete Gonzalez, 7, 1997
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Andy Holland, 12, 1997	Jake Hoffart, 12, 1997
Most Yards	Jim Guarantano 155, 1991	Dietrich Jells 184, 1992
Most Touchdowns	Marco Battaglia 2, 1995 Andy Holland, 2, 1997	Billy Davis 4, 1994
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Ken Bercier 19, 1981	Tom Tumulty 13, 1995
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 26,017 1992	AT PITTSBURGH 46,728 1982

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	VILLANOVA
Sept. 19	PENN STATE
Sept. 26	West Virginia
Oct. 3	AKRON
Oct. 10	North Carolina
Oct. 17	RUTGERS
Oct. 31	Syracuse
Nov. 7	TEMPLE
Nov. 14	BOSTON COLLEGE
Nov. 19	Miami
Nov. 27	WEST VIRGINIA

1997 RESULTS

(6-6)

Pittsburgh 45, SW Louisiana 13
Penn State 45, Pittsburgh 17
Pittsburgh 35, Houston 24
Pittsburgh 21, Miami 17
Temple 17, Pittsburgh 13
Notre Dame 45, Pittsburgh 21
Pittsburgh 55, Rutgers 48 (2OT)
Boston College 22, Pittsburgh 21
Syracuse 35, Pittsburgh 27
Pittsburgh 30, Virginia Tech 23
Pittsburgh 41, West Virginia 38 (3OT)
S. Mississippi 41, Pittsburgh 7

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	Cincinnati
Sept. 12	Southern Methodist
Sept. 26	NAVY
Oct. 3	SOUTHERN MISS.
Oct. 17	LOUISVILLE (HC)
Oct. 24	Rutgers
Oct. 31	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
Nov. 7	Memphis
Nov. 14	Army
Nov. 21	HOUSTON
Nov. 26	LOUISIANA TECH

1997 RESULTS

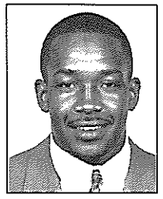
(7-4)

Tulane 31, Cincinnati 17
Rice 30, Tulane 24
Syracuse 30, Tulane 19
Tulane 41, Army 0
Tulane 64, Louisville 33
Tulane 33, East Carolina 16
Southern Miss 34, Tulane 13
Tulane 56, Southwestern LA 0
Tulane 26, Memphis 14
Mississippi 41, Tulane 24
Tulane 44, Houston 10

Tulane

RUTGERS STADIUM • OCTOBER 24


Tommy Bowden


Shaun King

GENERAL INFORMATON
Location: New Orleans, LA 70118
Enrollment: 11,300
President: Dr. Scott Cowen
Athletic Director: Sandy Barbour
Conference: Conference USA
Nickname: The Green Wave
Colors: Olive Green & Sky Blue
Stadium: Superdome (Astro Turf) - 69,065
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple 4-3
Series Record: Rutgers leads 3-0
Lettermen Returning: 49 (21 Off., 26 Def., 2 Specialists)
Lettermen Lost: 15 (8 Off., 7 Def.)
Starters Returning: 18
Offense (10): QB Shaun King, TB Toney Converse; WR JaJuan Dawson; WR P.J. Franklin; WR John Wilson; TE Mike Turner; LG Jerry Godfrey; C Kapula Conley; RG Mike Gumiela; RT Bernard Robertson
Defense (6): LT Dennis O'Sullivan; WLB Brett Timmons; LCB Michael Jordan; RCB Tellius Carr; SS Corey Jones/Kevin Dukes; FS Alphonso Roundtree
Specialist (2): K Brad Palazzo; P Brad Hill

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Tommy Bowden (West Virginia '77)
Record at Tulane: 7-4 (1 year)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 7-4 (1 year)
Assistants: Rich Rodriguez, Off. Coord./QB; Rick Smith, Def. Coord./DB; Steve Bird, WR/Special Teams; Burton Burns, RB; Steve Davis, LB; Dick Hopkins, DE; Frank Scelfo, TE/Recruiting Coord.; Thielen Smith, DL; Ron West, OL

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Tony Converse	137	777	5.7	2
Shaun King	124	511	4.1	5

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Shaun King	199	363	2567	24	14

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
P.J. Franklin	58	703	12.1	8
JaJuan Dawson	52	839	16.1	10

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total
Brian Williams	55	57	112
Derrick Singleton	40	48	88
Brett Timmons	40	44	84

MEDIA INFORMATON
Assistant AD/SID: TBA
(O): (504) 865-5506
Assistant SID: Richard Page
FAX: 504-865-5512
Football Office: 504-865-5355
Press Box: 504-587-3868
Mailing Address:
Wilson Center, Ben Weiner Drive, New Orleans, LA 70118

THE RUTGERS-TULANE SERIES
Rutgers Leads Series: 3-0
First Game: Nov. 13, 1976 at Tulane
Result of First Game: Rutgers 29, Tulane 20
Last Rutgers Win: Nov. 5, 1995, Rutgers 23, Tulane 20
Last Tulane Win: None
Current Series Streak: Rutgers 3 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers 3 wins (1976, 1977, 1995)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: None
Last Shutout by Tulane: None
Last Tie: None
Most Points by Rutgers: 47 points; 47-8 win; Nov. 12, 1977 at Rutgers
Most Points by Tulane: 20 points (2 times); 29-20 loss; Nov. 13, 1976 at Tulane; 23-20 loss; Nov. 11, 1995 at Tulane
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 39 points; 47-8 win; Nov. 12, 1977 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by Tulane: None

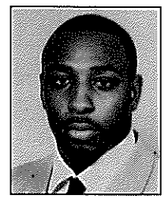
TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	TULANE
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Bruce Presley 20, 1995	Gary Rudick 16, 1976
Most Yards	Mark Lassiter 137, 1977	Marvin Christian 94, 1977
Most Touchdowns	Mark Lassiter 2, 1977	Jamaican Dartez 1, 1995 Jerald Sowell 1, 1995 Shaun King 1, 1995
PASSING	**RUTGERS**	**TULANE**
Most Attempts	Ray Lucas 27, 1995	Shaun King 47, 1995
Most Completions	Ray Lucas 18, 1995	Shaun King 23, 1995
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 198, 1995	Shaun King 372, 1995
Most Touchdowns	Ray Lucas 3, 1995	Shaun King 2, 1995
RECEIVING	**RUTGERS**	**TULANE**
Most Receptions	Marco Battaglia 8, 1995	Derrick Franklin 7, 1995
Most Yards	Marco Battaglia 102, 1995	Derrick Franklin 126, 1995
Most Touchdowns	Marco Battaglia 2, 1995	Bill Kramer 1, 1976 Alton Alexis 1, 1977 Jerald Sowell 1, 1995
DEFENSE	**RUTGERS**	**TULANE**
Most Tackles	Jim Hughes 14, 1976 Brian Sheridan 14, 1995	Mike Sims 12, 1976 Wilfred Simon 12, 1977 Elijah Freeman 12, 1995
ATTENDANCE	**AT RUTGERS**	**AT TULANE**
Largest Crowd	16,500 1977	28,872 1976

Temple

RUTGERS STADIUM • OCTOBER 31


Bobby Wallace


Kevin Harvey

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Philadelphia, PA 19122
Enrollment: 30,000
President: Peter H. Liacouras
Athletic Director: Dave O'Brien
Conference: BIG EAST
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Cherry & White
Stadium: Veterans Stadium; (Astro Turf 8) - 66,592
Offensive System: Slot-I
Defensive System: 4-3
Series Record: Rutgers leads 15-12
Lettermen Returning: 44
Lettermen Lost: 18
Starters Returning: 14
Offense (7): QB Pat Bonner; OG Konrad Dean; TB Elmarko Jackson; FB Brent Johnstone; OT Tim Leach; C Charlie Morris; OG Scott Oster
Defense (6): CB Lamond Adams; LB W. Deion McCallum; LB LeVar Talley; DE Michael Tripp; FS Jerry Urias; LB Kenyatta Williamson
Specialist (1): K Dave Nicholl

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Bobby Wallace (Mississippi State '76)
Record at Temple: First Season
Collegiate Coaching Record: 82-36-1 (10 years)
Assistants: Al Kincaid, Assist Head Coach/Off. Coord.; Raymond Monica, Def. Coord.; Tim Stowers, OL; Rocky Hager, LB; Blair Thomas, RB; Willie Jones, DL; Rob Likens, WR; Mike MacIntyre, DB; Chris Roulhac, Recruiting Coord./TE

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Stacey Mack	173	842	4.9	10
Jackson	129	654	5.0	7

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Pat Bonner	202	107	1561	7	12
Kevin Harvey	38	21	253	1	3

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
KevinWalker	34	688	20.2	4
Troy Kersey	25	467	18.7	1

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total
Jerry Urias	64	30	94
Decara Burgess	72	21	93

MEDIA INFORMATION
Director of Sports Media Relations: Brian Kirschner
(H) 216-635-2652
e-mail: bkirschn@nimbus.temple.edu
Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations/ Football Contact: Kevin Lorincz
(O) 215-204-7445, (H) 609-464-9886
e-mail: klorincz@nimbus.temple.edu
FAX: 215-204-7499
Football Office: 215-204-6784
Press Box: 215-271-1015
Mailing Address:
PO Box 2840, McGonigle Hall 101, Philadelphia, PA 19103

THE RUTGERS-TEMPLE SERIES
Rutgers Leads Series: 15-12
First Game: Oct. 9, 1948 at Rutgers
Result of First Game: Rutgers 34, Temple 20
Last Rutgers Win: Oct. 26, 1996 at Rutgers; RU 28, Temple 17
Last Temple Win: Oct. 31, 1997 at Temple; Temple 49, RU 7
Current Series Streak: Temple 1 win
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 6 wins (1991-1996); Temple - 3 wins (1988-1990)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: Oct. 2, 1993 at Giants Stadium; Rutgers 62, Temple 0
Last Shutout by Temple: None
Last Tie: None
Most Points by Rutgers: 62 points; 62-0 win; Oct. 2, 1993 at Giants Stadium
Most Points by Temple: 49 points; 49-7 win; Oct. 31, 1997 at Temple
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 62 points; 62-0 win; Oct. 2, 1993 at Giants Stadium
Greatest Margin of Victory by Temple: 42 points; 49-7 win; Oct. 31, 1997 at Temple

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	TEMPLE
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Dave Dorn 22, 1979 Craig Mitter 22, 1992	Todd McNair 32, 1988
Most Yards	Terrell Willis 232, 1994	Scott McNair 192, 1990
Most Touchdowns	Matt Prescott 2, 1986 Bill Bailey 2, 1991 Craig Mitter 2, 1992 Bruce Presley 2, 1993 Terrell Willis 2, 1994	Stacey Mack, 3, 1997
PASSING	**RUTGERS**	**TEMPLE**
Most Attempts	Scott Erney 47, 1989	Matt Baker 39, 1987
Most Completions	Ray Lucas 28, 1995	Henry Burris 30, 1994
Most Yards	Scott Erney 326, 1989	Matt Baker 313, 1988
Most Touchdowns	Scott Erney 4, 1989	Matt Baker 3, 1988 Henry Burris 3, 1994
RECEIVING	**RUTGERS**	**TEMPLE**
Most Receptions	Jimmy Cann 11, 1989	Gerald Lucear 7, 1979 Harold Harmon 7, 1981 Paul Palmer 7, 1983
Most Yards	Gary Melton 155, 1991	Rich Drayton 184, 1988
Most Touchdowns	Brett Mersola 2, 1988 Gary Melton 2, 1989, 1991 Chris Brantley 2, 1993 Steven Harper 2, 1995	Gerald Lucear 2, 1979 Keith Closter 2, 1986 Rich Drayton 2, 1988 P.J. Cook 2, 1994
DEFENSE	**RUTGERS**	**TEMPLE**
Most Tackles	Paul Garea 22, 1987	Steve Conjar 18, 1981
ATTENDANCE	**AT RUTGERS**	**AT TEMPLE**
Largest Crowd	31,219 1988	25,286 1985

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	Toledo/Glass Bowl
Sept. 12	AKRON
Sept. 19	Boston College
Sept. 26	Maryland
Oct. 3	WILLIAM & MARY
Oct. 10	WEST VIRGINIA
Oct. 17	Virginia Tech
Oct. 31	Rutgers
Nov. 7	Pittsburgh
Nov. 14	MIAMI
Nov. 21	SYRACUSE

1997 RESULTS

(3-8)

Western Michigan 34, Temple 14
Temple 28, Boston College 21
Penn State 52, Temple 10
Virginia Tech 23, Temple 13
Maryland 24, Temple 21
Temple 17, Pittsburgh 13
Syracuse 60, Temple 7
Miami 47, Temple 15
Temple 49, Rutgers 7
Navy 49, Temple 17
West Virginia 41, Temple 21

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 10	Wake Forest
Sept. 19	KENT STATE
Sept. 26	Tulane
Oct. 3	WEST VIRGINIA
Oct. 10	Air Force
Oct. 17	COLGATE
Oct. 24	Boston College
Nov. 7	RUTGERS
Nov. 14	Notre Dame
Nov. 21	SO. METHODIST
Dec. 5	Army

1997 RESULTS

(7-4)

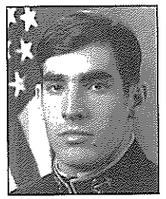
San Diego State 45, Navy 31
Navy 36, Rutgers 7
Navy 46, SMU 16
Duke 26, Navy 17
Air Force 10, Navy 7
Navy 42, VMI 7
Notre Dame 21, Navy 17
Navy 49, Temple 17
Navy 52, Colgate 24
Navy 62, Kent 29
Navy 39, Army 7

Navy

NAVY-MARINE CORPS MEMORIAL STADIUM • NOVEMBER 11



Charlie Weatherbie



Jason Wolf

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Annapolis, MD 21402
Enrollment: 4,000
Superintendent: Admiral Charles R. Larson, USN
Athletic Director: Jack Lengyel
Conference: Independent
Nickname: Mids, Midshipmen
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold
Stadium: Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium; (Grass) - 30,000
Offensive System: Spread
Defensive System: 4-2-5
Series Record Navy leads 8-4-1
Lettermen Returning: 29
Lettermen Lost: 27
Starters Returning: 7
Offense (4): WR Mark Mill, OT Mike Wahle, OT Blaine Kindler, G JD Gainey
Defense (1): DL Jason Snider
Specialists (1): K Tom Vanderhorst

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Charlie Weatherbie (Oklahoma St. '77)
Record at Navy: 21-13 (3 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 36-32 (6 years)
Assistants: Dick Bumpas, Asst.Head Coach/Def. Coord.; Ken Niumatalolo, Off. Coord.; Gene McKeehan, Asst Head Coach/OL(C/OG); Brian Norwood, DS/CB; Dale Pehrson, DS/S; Tommy Raye, LB; ToddSpencer, OL (T); Mitch Ware, R; Mike Vaught, RB

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Chris McCoy	246	1370	5.6	20
Tim Cannada	160	792	4.9	9

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Chris McCoy	69	135	1023	11	8
Steve Holley	1	2	21	0	0

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
P. McGrew	18	407	22.6	3
LeBron Butts	16	231	14.4	4

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total
Gervy Alota	62	53	105
Travis Cooley	39	35	74

MEDIA RELATIONS
Sports Information Director: Scott Strasemeier
(O) 410-268-6226; 410-293-4517; 410-293-3240
(H) 410-849-2097
FAX: 410-269-6779
Football Office: 410-293-2241
Press Box: 410-268-1489
Mailing Address:
Ricketts Hall, 566 Brownston Road, Annapolis, MD 21402

THE RUTGERS-NAVY SERIES
Navy Leads Series: 8-4-1
First Game: Oct. 31, 1891 at Navy
Result of First Game: Navy 20, Rutgers 12
Last Rutgers win: Sept. 16, 1995 at Rutgers; Rutgers 27, Navy 17
Last Navy Win: Sept. 13, 1997 at Navy; Navy 36, Rutgers 7
Current Series Streak: Navy 2 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 4 wins (1969, 1976, 1992, 1995); Navy - 8 wins (1891-92, 1896-1897, 1908-1909, 1996-1997)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: Sept. 26, 1992 at Navy; Rutgers 40, Navy 0
Last Shutout by Navy: Oct. 8, 1910 at Navy; Navy 0, Rutgers 0
Last Tie: Oct. 8, 1910 at Navy; Navy 0, Rutgers 0
Most Points by Rutgers: 40 points; 40-0 win; Sept. 26, 1992 at Navy
Most Points by Navy: 48 points; 48-12 win; Nov. 5, 1892 at Navy
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 40 points; 40-0 win; Sept. 26, 1992 at Navy
Greatest Margin of Victory by Navy: 36 points; 48-12 win; Nov. 5, 1892 at Navy

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

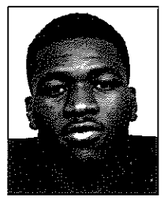
	RUTGERS	NAVY
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Terrell Willis 35, 1995	Chris McCoy, 22, 1996
Most Yards	Terrell Willis 207, 1995	Irv Dingle, 113, 1997
Most Touchdowns	Craig Mitter, 3, 1992	Chris McCoy, 3, 1997
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Ray Lucas 27, 1995	Mike McNallen, 41, 1969
Most Completions	Ray Lucas 17, 1995	Mike McNallen 10, 1969
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 201, 1995	Mike McNallen 135, 1969
Most Touchdowns	Rich Policastro 1, 1969 Ray Lucas 1, 1995	None
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Jim Guarantano 7, 1992	Matt Scornavacci 5, 1995
Most Yards	Jim Guarantano 89, 1992	Matt Scornavacci 124, 1995
Most Touchdowns	Larry Robertson 1, 1969	None
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Brian Sheridan 18, 1995	Jeffrey Sapp 13, 1976
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 33,820 1995	AT NAVY 30,118 1997

West Virginia

RUTGERS STADIUM • NOVEMBER 14



Don Nehlen



Amos Zereoue

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Morgantown, WV 26507-0877
Enrollment: 22,200
President: David C. Hardesty
Athletic Director: Ed Pastilong
Conference: BIG EAST
Nickname: Mountaineers
Colors: Old Gold & Blue
Stadium: Mountaineer Field (Astro Turf) - 63,500
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple
Series Record: West Virginia leads 19-4-2
Lettermen Returning: 39 (19 Off., 17 Def., 3 Sp)
Lettermen Lost: 20 (10 Off., 9 Def., 1 Sp)
Starters Returning: 28
Offense (14): WR Shawn Foreman, Pat Greene, Khori Ivy, Carlos Oseguedа, David Saunders; T Solomon Page; G Randy Dunnigan, Steve Ford Bryan Pukenas, C Eric de Groh, QB Marc Bulger, TB Alvin Swoope, Amos Zereoue, FB Anthony Green
Defense (11): E Ryan Brady,; T Kevin Landolt, John Thornton; R/LB Gary Stills; M/LB Damon Cogdell; CB Perlo Bastien, Charles Fisher, Nate Terry; S Barrett Green David Lightcap, Gary Thompkins.
Specialists (3): K Jay Taylor, LS Donnie Lindsey, Rick Oleyar

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Don Nehlen (Bowling Green '58)
Record at West Virginia: 130-77-4 (18 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 183-112-8 (27 years)
Assistants: Doc Holliday, Assistant Head Coach/WR; Steve Dunlap, Def. Coord./ILB; Dan Simrell, Off. Coord./QB; Tony Pierce, RB; Bill Kirelawich, DL; Bill Legg, OIL; Dave McMichael, OEL; Jerry Holmes, Def. Sec.; Donnie Young, Recruiting Coord./LB

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Amos Zereoue	281	1589	5.7	18
Curtis Keaton	60	268	4.5	3

Passing	Comp	Att	Yds	TD	INT
Mark Bulger	192	323	2465	10	10

Receiving	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
Shawn Foreman	77	928	12.1	5
Pat Greene	32	591	15.3	1

Tackles	Solo	Ast	Total
John Hadley	49	34	83
Steve Lippe	51	23	74

MEDIA INFORMATION
Sports Information: Shelly Poe
(O) 304-293-2821; (H) 304-599-7259
Associate: John Antonik (H) 304-593-2826
Assistant: Greg Walker
FAX: 304-293-4105
Football Office: 304-293-4194
Press Box: 304-293-3799
Mailing Address:
PO Box 0877, 107 Coliseum, Morgantown, WV 26507

THE RUTGERS-WEST VIRGINIA SERIES
West Virginia Leads Series: 19-4-2
First Game: Nov. 11, 1916 at Rutgers
Result of First Game: West Virginia 0, Rutgers 0
Last Rutgers Win: Sept. 10, 1994 at Rutgers; RU 17, WV 12
Last West Virginia Win: Oct. 4, 1997 at West Virginia; WV 48, RU 0
Current Series Streak: West Virginia - 3 wins
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 1 win (1984 1992, 1994); West Virginia - 7 wins (1985-91)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: Nov. 11, 1916 at Rutgers; Rutgers 0, West Virginia 0
Last Shutout by West Virginia: Oct. 4, 1997 at West Virginia; West Virginia 48, Rutgers 0
Last Tie: Nov. 3, 1917 at Rutgers; Rutgers 7, West Virginia 7
Most Points by Rutgers: 26 points; 59-26 loss; Nov. 4, 1995 at West Virginia
Most Points by West Virginia: 59 points; 59-26 win; Nov. 4, 1995 at West Virginia
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 10 points; 17-7 win; Nov. 19, 1921 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by West Virginia: 48 points; 48-0 win; Oct. 4, 1997 at West Virginia

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	WEST VIRGINIA
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Jimmy Cann 29, 1989	Tom Gray 28, 1985
Most Yards	Terrell Willis 158, 1993	Major Harris 163, 1989
Most Touchdowns	Albert Smith 2, 1984	Walter Easley 2, 1980
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Jacque LaPrarie 31, 1983	Eric Boykin 37, 1994
Most Completions	Scott Erney 18, 1989	Eric Boykin 24, 1994
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 191, 1992	Chad Johnston 334, 1995
Most Touchdowns	Ed McMichael 2, 1980 Ray Lucas 2, 1995 Ralph Sacca 2, 1996	Chad Johnston 4, 1995
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	Andrew Baker 6, 1982 Scott Blanche 6, 1989 Reggie Funderburk 6, 1995	David Saunders, 11, 1996
Most Yards	Andrew Baker 110, 1982	David Saunders, 178, 1996
Most Touchdowns	Steven Harper 2, 1995	Reggie Rembert 2, 1989 Mike Baker 2, 1993 Lovett Purnell 2, 1995 David Saunders 2, 1995 & 96 Shawn Foreman, 2, 1996
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Tyronne Stowe 27, 1986	Dennis Fowlkes 20, 1980 Chris Haering 20, 1989
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 32,517 1988 (at Giants Stadium)	AT WEST VIRGINIA 61,336 1989

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	OHIO STATE
Sept. 19	MARYLAND
Sept. 26	TULSA
Oct. 3	at Navy
Oct. 10	at Temple
Oct. 24	MIAMI
Oct. 31	at Virginia Tech
Nov. 7	SYRACUSE
Nov. 14	at Rutgers
Nov. 21	BOSTON COLLEGE
Nov. 27	at Pittsburgh

1997 RESULTS

(7-5)

West Virginia 43, Marshall 31
West Virginia 24, East Carolina 17
Boston College 31, West Virginia 24
West Virginia 28, Miami 17
West Virginia 40, Rutgers 0
West Virginia 31, Maryland 14
West Virginia 30, Virginia Tech 17
Syracuse 40, West Virginia 10
West Virginia 41, Temple 21
Notre Dame 21, West Virginia 14
Pittsburgh 41, West Virginia 38 (OT)
Georgia Tech 35, West Virginia 30

1998 SCHEDULE

Sept. 5	EAST CAROLINA
Sept. 12	Clemson
Sept. 19	Miami
Sept. 26	PITTSBURGH
Oct. 8	Boston College
Oct. 17	TEMPLE
Oct. 24	Alabama-Birmingham
Oct. 31	WEST VIRGINIA
Nov. 14	Syracuse
Nov. 21	RUTGERS
Nov. 28	VIRGINIA

1997 RESULTS

(7-4)

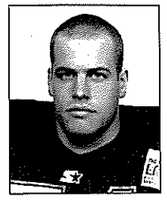
Virginia Tech 59, Rutgers 19
Virginia Tech 31, Syracuse 3
Virginia Tech 23, Temple 13
Virginia Tech 50, Arkansas State 0
Miami, Ohio 24, Virginia Tech 17
Virginia Tech 17, Boston College 7
West Virginia 30, Virginia Tech 17
Virginia Tech 37, UAB 0
Virginia Tech 27, Miami 25
Pittsburgh 30, Virginia Tech 23
Virginia 34, Virginia Tech 20

Virginia Tech

LANE STADIUM/WORSHAM FIELD ♦ NOVEMBER 21



Frank Beamer



Derek Smith

GENERAL INFORMATION
Location: Blacksburg, VA 24060
Enrollment: 24,812
President: Dr. Paul Torgensen
Athletic Director: Jim Weaver
Conference: BIG EAST
Nickname: Hokies, Fighting Gobblers
Colors: Chicago maroon and burnt orange
Stadium: Lane Stadium (Natural Grass) - 51,00
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3-4
Series Record: Virginia Tech 5-3
Lettermen Returning: 41
Lettermen Lost: 15
Starters Returning: 11
Offense (6): SE Ken Handy, TE Derek Carter, QB Nick Sorensen, FB Cullen Hawkins, FL Angelo Harrison, FL Marcus Gildersleeve
Defense (4): E Chris Cyrus, T Carl Bradley, CB Ike Charlton, ROV Phillip Summers

COACHING STAFF
Head Coach: Frank Beamer (Virginia Tech '69)
Record at Virginia Tech: 68-65-2 (11 years)
Collegiate Coaching Record: 110-79-4 (17 years)
Assistants: Billy Hite, Asst. Head Coach/RBs; Rickey Bustle, Off.Coord./QBs; Bud Foster, Def. Coord./ILBs/Sp.Teams; Tony Ball, Wide Receivers; Jim Cavanaugh, OLBs/Str.Safeties; Danny Pearman, TEs/OTs; Bryan Stinespring, OL/Recruiting; Lou West, Def. Backfield; Charley Wiles, Def. Line.

RETURNING STATISTICAL LEADERS

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Ken Oxendine	237	904	3.8	8
Lamont Pegues	85	391	4.6	5

Passing	Comp.	Att.	Yds.	TD	INT
Al Clark	110	192	1476	10	3
Nick Sorensen	11	21	140	2	3

Receiving	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Marcus Parker	20	212	10.6	0
A. Harrison	18	234	13.0	3
M. Gildersleeve	17	286	16.8	3

Tackles	Solo	Ass.	Total
Steve Tate	60	44	104
Jamel Smith	43	49	92
P. Prioleau	41	40	81

MEDIA INFORMATION
Director of Sports Media Relations: TBA
(O) 540-231-6726
Sports Information Director: Dave Smith
(H) 540-951-8024
Associate SID: Anne Panella (H) 540-231-7684
Assistant Sports Information Directors:
David Knachel, Gary Wheat, Bryan Messerly
FAX: 540-231-6984
Football Office: 540-231-4132
Press Box: TBA
Mailing Address:
364 Jamerson Athletic Center; Blacksburg, VA 24061-0502

THE RUTGERS-VIRGINIA TECH SERIES
Virginia Tech Leads: 5-3
First Game: Oct. 16, 1920 at Rutgers
Result of First Game: Rutgers 19, Virginia Tech 6
Last Rutgers Win: Oct. 31, 1992 at Rutgers; RU 50, VT 49
Last Virginia Tech Win: Aug. 30, 1997 at Rutgers; Virginia Tech 59, Rutgers 19
Current Series Streak: Virginia Tech-5 wins\
Longest Series Streak: Rutgers - 3 wins (1920, 1953, 1992); Virginia Tech - 5 wins (1993-1997)
Last Shutout by Rutgers: None
Last Shutout by Virginia Tech: None
Last Tie: No ties in series
Most Points by Rutgers: 50 points; 50-49 win; Oct. 31, 1992 at Rutgers
Most Points by Virginia Tech: 59 points 59-19 win; Aug. 30, 1997
Greatest Margin of Victory by Rutgers: 13 points; 19-6 win; Oct. 16, 1920 at Rutgers
Greatest Margin of Victory by Virginia Tech: 40 points; 59-19 win; Aug. 30, 1997

TOP SERIES PERFORMANCES

	RUTGERS	VIRGINIA TECH
RUSHING		
Most Attempts	Terrell Willis 21, 1993	Dwayne Thomas 24, 1993
Most Yards	Terrell Willis 155, 1993	Dwayne Thomas 172, 1994
Most Touchdowns	Terrell Willis 3, 1993	Mark Poindexter 2, 1992
PASSING		
Most Attempts	Bryan Fortay 45, 1992	Maurice DeShazo 37, 1996
Most Completions	Ray Lucas 25, 1994	Jim Druckenmiller 27, 1996
Most Yards	Ray Lucas 374, 1994	Maurice DeShazo 302, 1992
Most Touchdowns	Bryan Fortay 4, 1992 Ray Lucas 4, 1994	Maurice DeShazo 3, 1993
RECEIVING		
Most Receptions	R. Funderburk 11, 1994	Antonio Freeman 6, 1992
Most Yards	R. Funderburk 172, 1994	Antonio Freeman 157, 1992
Most Touchdowns	Chris Brantley 4, 1992	Antonio Freeman 2, 1993 Bryan Still 2, 1994
DEFENSE		
Most Tackles	Brian Sheridan 15, 1995	Ken Brown 10, 1993
ATTENDANCE		
Largest Crowd	AT RUTGERS 28,432 1992	AT VIRGINIA TECH 47,204 1996

Composite Schedule

BIG EAST Conference games in gray	RICHMOND	BOSTON COLLEGE	SYRACUSE	ARMY	MIAMI	PITTSBURGH	TULANE	TEMPLE	NAVY	WEST VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA TECH
Sept. 5	at Rutgers	at Georgia Tech	TENNESSEE		EAST TENNESSEE STATE	VILLANOVA	at Cincinnati	at Toledo (Glass Bowl)		OHIO STATE	EAST CAROLINA
Sept. 10									at Wake Forest		
Sept. 12	MASSA-CHUSETTS	RUTGERS	at Michigan	MIAMI (OHIO)	at Cincinnati		at Southern Methodist	AKRON			at Clemson
Sept. 19	at Rhode Island	TEMPLE	RUTGERS	CINCINNATI	VIRGINIA TECH	PENN STATE		at Boston College	KENT STATE	MARYLAND	at Miami (FL)
Sept. 26	at Pennsylvania	at Louisville		at Rutgers	UCLA	at West Virginia	NAVY	at Maryland	at Tulane	TULSA	PITTS-BURGH
Oct. 1			at North Carolina State								
Oct. 3	JAMES MADISON			at East Carolina	at Rutgers	AKRON	SOUTHERN MISS	WILLIAM & MARY	WEST VIRGINIA	at Navy	
Oct. 8		VIRGINIA TECH									at Boston College
Oct. 10	at New Hampshire		CINCINNATI	at Houston	FLORIDA STATE	at North Carolina		WEST VIRGINIA	at Air Force	at Temple	
Oct. 17	at Maine	SYRACUSE	at Boston College	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI		RUTGERS	LOUISVILLE (HC)	at Virginia Tech	COLGATE		TEMPLE
Oct. 24	at Northeastern	NAVY		at Notre Dame	at West Virginia		at Rutgers		at Boston College	MIAMI (FL)	at Alabama Birmingham
Oct. 31		at Miami (FL)	PITTSBURGH		BOSTON COLLEGE	at Syracuse	SOUTH-WESTERN LOUISIANA	at Rutgers		at Virginia Tech	WEST VIRGINIA
Nov. 7	at Villanova	NOTRE DAME	at West Virginia	AIR FORCE		TEMPLE	at Memphis	at Pittsburgh	RUTGERS	SYRACUSE	
Nov. 14	DELAWARE	at Pittsburgh	VIRGINIA TECH	TULANE	at Temple	BOSTON COLLEGE	at Army	MIAMI (FL)	at Notre Dame	at Rutgers	at Syracuse
Nov. 19					PITTSBURGH	at Miami					
Nov. 21	WILLIAM & MARY	at West Virginia	at Temple	at Louisville			HOUSTON	SYRACUSE	SOUTHERN METHODIST	BOSTON COLLEGE	RUTGERS
Nov. 28			MIAMI	at Navy (Dec. 5)	at Syracuse	WEST VIRGINIA (Nov. 27)	LOUISIANA TECH (Nov. 26)		ARMY (Dec. 5)	at Pittsburgh (Nov. 27)	VIRGINIA

1998 Opponent Series

RICHMOND
5-0-1
(h: 4-0-1, a: 1-0-0)
Games decided by seven points or less:
Last 10 meetings 5-0-1
Biggest RU win:
Biggest RU loss: None

1923	hW	56-0
1939	hT	6-6
1957	hW	26-13
1958	hW	23-12
1982	aW	20-14
1985	hW	20-17

BOSTON COLLEGE
6-12-1
(h: 3-6-0, a: 3-6-1)
Games decided by seven points or less: 0-2-1
Last 10 meetings 3-6-1
Biggest RU win: 38-24 (14 pts., 1987)
Biggest RU loss: 32-0 (32 pts.), 1956

1919	aW	13-7
1956	hL	0-32
1981	aL	21-27
1982	aL	13-14
1983	gsL	22-42
1984	aL	23-35
1985	gsL	10-20
1986	aW	11-9
1987	hW	38-24
1988	aW	17-6
1989	gsW	9-7
1990	aL	14-19
1991	hW	20-13
1992	aL	20-37
1993	gsL	21-31
1994	aT	7-7
1995	hL	38-41
1996	aL	13-37
1997	hL	21-35

SYRACUSE
4-23-1
(h: 1-9-0, a: 3-13-0, n: 0-1-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 2-4-0
Last 10 meetings 0-10-0
Biggest RU win: 19-0 (19 pts.), 1984
Biggest RU loss: 50-3 (47 pts.), 1997

1914	aT	14-14
1917	aL	10-14
1918	nL	0-21
	(Polo Grounds)	
1919	aL	0-14
1930	aL	0-27
1941	aL	7-49
1942	hL	7-12
1949	hL	9-21
1950	aL	12-42
1975	hW	21-10
1980	aL	9-17
1981	aW	29-27
1982	gsL	8-31
1983	aL	13-17
1984	aW	19-0
1985	hL	14-31
1986	aW	16-10
1987	hL	3-20
1988	aL	20-34
1989	hL	28-49
1990	aL	0-42
1991	gsL	7-21
1992	aL	28-50
1993	gsL	18-31
1994	aL	36-37
1995	hL	17-27
1996	aL	0-42
1997	aL	3-50

ARMY
12-18-0
(h: 7-5-0, a: 5-13-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 4-5-0
Last 10 meetings 5-5-0
Biggest RU win: 45-10 (35 pts.), 1992
Biggest RU loss: 29-0 (29 pts.), 1913

1891	aW	27-6
1900	aL	0-23
1911	aL	0-18
1912	aL	0-19
1913	aL	0-29
1914	aL	0-13
1965	aL	6-23
1966	hL	9-14
1967	aL	3-14
1968	hL	0-24
1971	aL	17-30
1972	hL	28-35
1979	gsW	20-0
1980	aW	37-21
1981	aW	17-0
1982	gsW	24-3
1983	aL	12-20
1984	gsW	14-7
1985	aL	16-20
1986	gsW	35-7
1987	aW	27-14
1988	gsL	24-34
1989	aL	14-35
1990	aL	31-35
1991	gsW	14-12
1992	gsW	45-10
1993	aW	45-38
1994	hW	16-14
1996	gsL	21-42
1997	aL	35-37

MIAMI
0-5-0
(h: 0-2-0, a: 0-3-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 0-0-0
Last 10 meetings 0-5-0
Biggest RU win: None
Biggest RU loss: 56-21 (35 pts.), 1995

1993	aL	17-31
1994	hL	3-24
1995	aL	21-56
1996	hL	0-33
1997	aL	23-51

PITTSBURGH
2-13-0
(h: 2-5-0, a: 0-7-0, n: 0-1-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 1-2-0
Last 10 meetings 2-8-0
Biggest RU win: 42-24 (18 pts.), 1995
Biggest RU loss: 52-6 (46 pts.), 1982

1981	gsL	3-47
1982	aL	6-52
1985	gsL	10-38
1986	aL	6-20
1987	gsL	0-17
1988	aL	10-20
1989	nL	29-46
	(Dublin)	
1990	aL	21-45
1991	aL	17-22
1992	hW	21-16
1993	gsL	10-21
1994	aL	21-35
1995	hW	42-24
1996	aL	9-24
1997	hL	48-55 (2OT)

TULANE
3-0-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 2-0-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 1-0-0
Last 10 meetings 3-0-0
Biggest RU 47-8 (39 pts.), 1977
Biggest RU loss: None

1976	aW	29-20
1977	hW	47-8
1995	aW	23-20

TEMPLE
15-12-0
(h: 10-5-0, a: 5-7-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 6-13-0
Last 10 meetings 6-4
Biggest RU win: 62-0 (62 pts.), 1993
Biggest RU loss: 49-7 (42 pts.), 1997

1948	hW	34-20
1949	aL	7-14
1950	hW	26-20
1951	aL	7-14
1952	hW	40-28
1954	hW	25-0
1977	aL	14-24
1978	hW	13-10
1979	hL	20-41
1980	aW	21-3
1981	hL	12-24
1982	aW	10-7
1983	hL	23-24
1984	hW	10-9
1985	aL	13-14
1986	hL	22-29
1987	aW	17-14
1988	hL	30-35
1989	aL	33-36
1990	aL	22-29
1991	hW	41-0
1992	aW	35-10
1993	gsW	62-0
1994	hW	38-21
1995	aW	23-20
1996	hW	28-17
1997	aL	7-49

NAVY
4-8-1
(h: 2-2-0, a: 2-6-1)
Games decided by seven points or less: 0-2-1
Last 10 meetings 4-5-1
Biggest RU win: 40-0 (40 pts.), 1992
Biggest RU loss: 48-12 (36 pts.), 1892

1891	aL	12-20
1892	aL	12-48
1896	aL	6-40
1897	aL	0-1
	(forfeit)	
1908	aL	0-18
1909	aL	3-12
1910	aT	0-0
1969	hW	20-6
1976	aW	13-3
1992	aW	40-0
1995	hW	27-17
1996	hL	6-10
1997	hL	7-36

WEST VIRGINIA
4-19-2
(h: 4-7-2, a: 0-11-0, n: 0-1-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 3-2-2
Last 10 meetings 2-8-0
Biggest RU win: 17-7 (10 pts.), 1921
Biggest RU loss: 48-0 (48 pts.), 1997

1916	hT	0-0
1917	hT	7-7
1919	hL	7-30
1920	aL	0-17
1921	hW	17-7
1922	aL	0-28
1923	nL	7-27
	(Polo Grounds)	
1980	hL	15-24
1981	aL	3-20
1982	gsL	17-44
1983	aL	7-35
1984	gsW	23-19
1985	aL	0-27
1986	gsL	17-24
1987	aL	13-37
1988	gsL	25-35
1989	aL	20-21
1990	gsL	3-28
1991	aL	3-28
1992	hW	13-9
1993	aL	22-58
1994	hW	17-12
1995	aL	26-59
1996	hL	14-52
1997	aL	0-48

VIRGINIA TECH
3-5-0
(h: 3-2-0, a: 0-3-0)
Games decided by seven points or less: 2-2-0
Last 10 meetings 3-5-0
Biggest RU win: 19-6 (13 pts.), 1920
Biggest RU loss: 59-19 (40 pts.), 1997

1920	hW	19-6
1953	hW	20-13
1992	hW	50-49
1993	aL	42-49
1994	aL	34-41
1995	hL	17-45
1996	aL	14-30
1997	hL	19-59

1997 SEASON REVIEW



1997 Season Review

1997 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

August	30	*VIRGINIA TECH	L 59-19
September	6	at Texas	L 48-14
September	13	at Navy	L 36-7
September	20	*BOSTON COLLEGE	L 35-21
October	4	*at West Virginia	L 48-0
October	9	*SYRACUSE	L 50-3
October	18	at Army	L 37-35
October	25	*PITTSBURGH	L 55-48 2OT
November	18	*at Temple	L 49-7
November	8	WAKE FOREST	L 28-14
November	15	*at Miami	L 51-23

*BIG EAST Conference Games

1997 CAPTAINS CHOSEN: Senior C Jack McKiernan (Old Bridge) and senior ILB Brian Sheridan (Union) were elected by their teammates as captains for the 1997 season. They served as game captains for the 1997 season finale at Miami and are the winners of the Garrigan Award, emblematic of the captaincy of Rutgers football for the season. Sheridan was also a tri-captain in 1995. His election this year makes him only the second two-time Scarlet captain in the modern era (Dan Pfabe, an honorable mention all-East guard in 1977 from Louisville, OH, was co-captain in 1976 and 1977). Sheridan, who served as a tri-captain in 1995, finished his Rutgers career with 30 starts and 389 tackles, good for 3rd place on the career list. He led the BIG EAST in tackles. McKiernan, an ironman on the line, started 32 of the final 33 games of his career. He won the Touchdown Club Special Teams Award last spring.

McMAHON SETS FROSH MARK: Freshman QB Mike McMahon set a single season record for his class by connecting for 1,259 yards in 1997, surpassing Scott Erney's 1,160 set in 1986 as a redshirt freshman. ***He is the top true freshman ranked among all first-year QBs in the nation in passing yardage.*** He stands 7th behind Ryan Keally of Arizona State (2137), Jason McKinley of Houston (1910), Ortege Jenkins of Arizona State (1669), Jay Stoner of Wyoming (1890), Lee Jolly of Alabama-Birmingham (1530) and Daniel Jeremiah of Northeast Louisiana (1450) in freshman passing yards. All those ranked ahead of him are redshirt freshmen and all started more games than McMahon.

McMAHON & FROSH PASSERS: QB Mike McMahon completed a very productive freshman campaign against Miami. *With an 8-yard, 2nd-quarter completion to WR Reggie Funderburk, he eclipsed the freshman single-season passing mark of 1,160 set by Scott Erney in 1986.* His final 1997 numbers reveal 1259 passing yards (6 TDs and 12 INTs) as well as 17 total rushing yards and 2 more TDs. Here's a thumbnail of where he stands among other freshmen QBs at Rutgers:

FRESHMAN QB RECORDS
SEASON PASSING YARDS
1.MIKE McMAHON, 1,259 in 1997 (true)
2.Scott Erney, 1,160 in 1986 (redshirt)
3.Bert Kosup, 1,070 in 1974 (redshirt)
4.Ray Lucas, 836 in 1992 (redshirt)

SEASON TOUCHDOWN PASSES
1.Bert Kosup, 9 in 1974 (redshirt)
T2.Scott Erney, 6 in 1986 (redshirt)
MIKE McMAHON, 6 in 1997 (true)

SEASON INTERCEPTIONS
1.Bert Kosup, 15 in 1974 (redshirt)
2.MIKE McMAHON, 12 in 1997 (true)
3.Scott Erney, 11 in 1986 (redshirt)

McMAHON MEASURES UP: The first true freshman to start at QB since Jacque LaPrairie (vs. BC in last game of 1981), Mike McMahon followed his strong Army performance with another productive day vs. Pittsburgh. He completed 19 of 39 for 269 yards and 2 TDs against the Panthers. Against Wake Forest, he guided two first-half scoring drives but threw 3 INT. Wake Forest coach Jim Caldwell said of McMahon: "Is that kid a (true) freshman? I think he's special. They have a bright future." *McMahon's 5-game numbers as a starter are: 89-167-1077 & 5 TD for a completion percentage of .533.* Against Army, in his starting debut, he threw for 386 and ran for 40 yards to give him 426 yards of total offense, the 2nd-best single game performance in Rutgers annals (surpassed only by Scott Erney's 436 yards vs. Vanderbilt in 1988).

McMahon's Game-by-Game Numbers

Opp	C	A	Yds	TD	Int	Long	R-Yds-TD
VT	Did not play						
Texas	Did not play						
Navy	3	14	42	0	0	24	1-4-0
BC	3	6	70	1	1	28	4-(-11)-0
WVU	6	13	59	0	1	18	4-(-28)-0
Syr	3	13	11	0	1	7	3-(-17)
Army	26	42	386*	1	1	40	12-40-1
Pitt	19	38	269	2	1	34	8-(-21)-0
Temple	11	21	82	0	1	15	5-(-3)-0
Wake F	17	34	192	2	3	37	5-(-3)-0
Miami	16	31	148	0	3	29	7-48-1
Totals	104	212	1259+	6	12	40	49-17-2

*2nd-best single-game yardage in school history.
+Freshman single season record

RETURNING RECEPTIONS: Rutgers receivers caught 181 passes on the season. Of those 181, 133 (73.4%) were caught by players who will return in 1998.

RETURNING RUSHERS: Of the 1168 rushing yards Rutgers gained this season, 1107 (94.8%) were gained by players who will return in 1998.

MORE RETURNS: In 1998, Rutgers returns its top three rushers (Jackie Crooks, Jermaine Robinson and Gary Fauntleroy) and will add highly-touted running backs Kevin Sinclair and Dennis Thomas, a pair of All-State New Jersey runners who sat out the 1997 season. Rutgers also returns five of its top seven receivers from 1997 (Andy Holland, Bill Powell, Jacki Crooks, Chris Hutton and Walter King).

OFFENSIVE PUSH BEGAN AT ARMY: In the six games prior to the Army game, Rutgers averaged 98.7 yards rushing (3 TDs) and 143.3 yards passing (6 TDs) for 242.0 total yards per game. They scored 64 points for an average of 10.7 points/game. In the final five games, Rutgers averaged 115.2 yards rushing (8 TDs) and 254.8 yards (8 TDs) for 370.0 total yards per game or *an improvement of 128 yards/game* and scored 127 points for an average of 25.4 points/game or an improvement of 14.7 points/game.

DEPTH CHART RETURN: With the season-ending Miami game as the benchmark, a total of 17 offensive players (9 starters) and 15 defensive players (7 starters) will return for the 1998 season. Of that group of 32 players, 9 offensive players and 10 defensive players have come to the program in the last two years under Terry Shea.

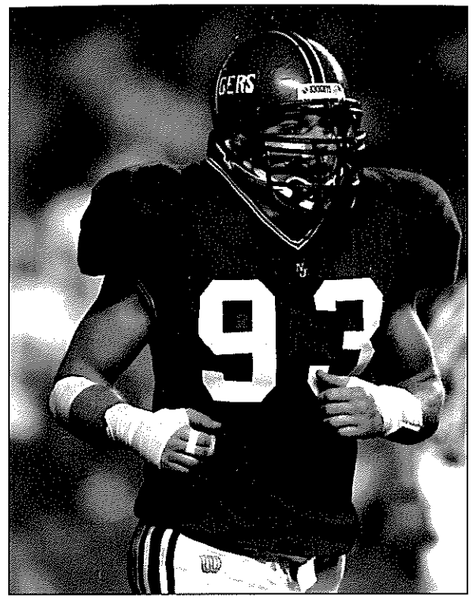
ROSTER RETURNS LARGE PORTION: Of the 84 roster players, a total of 64 players will return (76.1%). Of that group of 64, 41 are upperclassmen and 23 are freshmen and sophomores.

SENIORS BACK: Three players -- OT Pete Donnelly, WR Bill Powell and TE Chris Hutton, who are seniors academically -- still have a year of eligibility remaining to help bolster the 1998 squad.

SLOVAN EARNS FOOTBALL NEWS ALL-BIG EAST: Senior P Jared Slovan (Tucson, AZ) was named all-BIG EAST by *Football News* after his record-setting 1997 season. He finished his career as the leader in punts (252), yards (9756) and second in average (38.7). Against Wake Forest, Slovan launched a school-record 77-yard punt. With 2 punts for 67 yards in the season finale at Miami, he almost set a single season marks for average (41.85). The record-holder Alan Andrews punted only 18 times for 755 yards in 1982 for an average of 41.94. Slovan started all 44 games in the last four years. Improvement and consistency were the hallmarks of his career.

SHERIDAN TACKLING THE RECORDS: Senior ILB Brian Sheridan, the BIG EAST leader in tackles, led the Scarlet Knights in tackles in six of the last seven weeks and had **161 tackles (109 unassisted, 52 assisted) for the Rutgers single season mark,** surpassing the previous mark of 157 held by Tyronne Stowe in 1985. His 161 total ties for the 2nd-best BIG EAST season with Stephen Boyd of Boston College in 1993. His latest performances against Wake Forest (19, 15 solo) and Miami (23, 13 solo) yielded similar production.

Sheridan's season-high came against Boston College with 17 unassisted stops and nine assists for 26 stops, just 1 shy of the school record. Against Virginia Tech, he made 11 unassisted tackles and assisted on four others for a total of 15. Against Navy, Sheridan was in


Chris Cebula

for 14 stops with nine unassisted tackles and five assisted. Against Texas, Sheridan made seven unassisted tackles, three assisted tackles for a total of 10.

SHERIDAN GAME-BY-GAME:

Opp	UT	AT	Tot	TFL
VT	11	4	15	0
Texas	7	3	10	0
Navy	9	7	16	1
BC	17	9	26	0
WVU	5	3	8	0
Syr	7	1	8	1 (1 FR, 26 yds)
Army	9	5	14	1 (1 FC)
Pitt	10	4	14	0
Temple	6	2	8	0
Wake	15	4	19	1
Miami	13	10	23	1
Totals	**109**	**52**	**161**	**5**

He moved up the career list in tackles with 389, good for third place. *His two most productive seasons are ranked 1st and sixth, respectively on the Rutgers charts.*

CAREER TACKLES LIST
1. 533, Tyronne Stowe (1983-86)
2. 448, Jim Dumont (1979-83)
3. 389, Brian Sheridan (1983-95, 97)

SINGLE SEASON TACKLES
1.BRIAN SHERIDAN, 161 (1997)
2.Tyronne Stowe, 157 (1985)
3.Jim Dumont, 154 (1983)
4.Pat Udovich, 140 (1989)
5.Jim Dumont, 133 (1982)
6.BRIAN SHERIDAN, 132 (1995)

SINGLE SEASON UNASSISTED TACKLES
1.BRIAN SHERIDAN, 109 (1997)
2.Tyronne Stowe, 106 (1985)
3.Jim Dumont, 104 (1983)

1997 Season Review

HOLLAND BREAKS OUT: With 21 catches in the last four games (for 215 yards and 3 TDs), WR Andy Holland finishes the year with the team lead in receiving with 28 catches for 276 yards and 3 TDs. In '96, he nabbed 20 balls for 288 yards and 1 TD. He enjoyed his finest day with 12 catches for 137 yards and 2 TDs against Pittsburgh (new Stadium record for Rutgers player). He also caught a two-point conversion that tied the game at 41-41 for 14 points on the day.

POWELL WAS HOT: WR Bill Powell, who has a year of eligibility left, followed his career-best game of 7 catches for 153 yards against Army with 3-46 effort vs. Pittsburgh. For the season, he had 22 catches for 335 yards (3rd-best on the team) and 1 TD. His 15.2 yards/catch average is second on the team.

HUTTON HITCHES UP: TE Chris Hutton showed the signs of his potential with a career-best 5 catches for 91 yards and a TD against Pittsburgh. The TD was the third of his career, the two others coming in 1994. He enjoyed the best statistical season of his career with 21 catches for 241 yards. His total production prior to 1997 was 14-189-2 TDs.

FROSH TAKE EFFECT: A total of 10 true freshmen (8 scholarship players) appeared in the Scarlet scrimmage line last year. OLB Tarell Freeney, DBs Dante Siciliano and Riley Jefferson and QB Mike McMahon have started -- the latter two for the first time vs. Army. DTs Rich Mazza and Thomas Petko, WR Delrico Fletcher, DB Ben Martin, DE Raishard Crawford and DE Billy Tulloch are the other six frosh to take the field. McMahon, Jefferson and Freeney finished the year as starters and Siciliano would have been listed except for an ankle injury that caused him to miss the final three games.

HAMPTON IS HAPPENING: DE Wayne Hampton paralleled the success of his high school, Paulsboro, which has had a remarkable state-record 59 straight wins. His play has improved game by game and his production against Army was similar when he was credited with as career-high 12 tackles and caused two fumbles, one of which led to Tarell Freeney's 10-yard return for a TD that gave the Scarlet Knights a 35-34 lead in the third quarter. At WVU, he registered 3 tackles and a sack and against Syracuse he totaled 9 tackles, included 2 QB harasses. He made 9 tackles vs. Pittsburgh including a fumble caused and a sack. He was credited with 5 tackles at Temple, 8 vs. Wake Forest and 1 vs. Miami to give him 66 for the season.

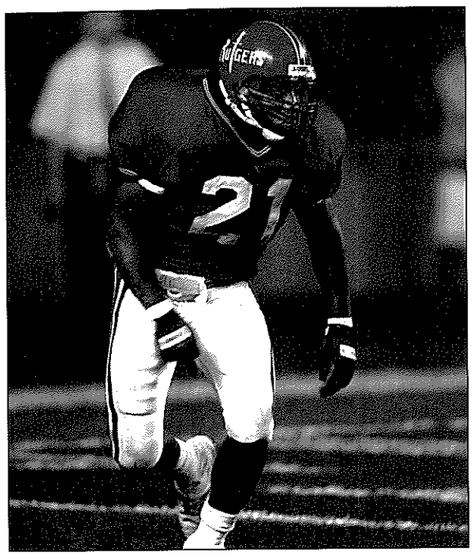
SPREAD THE OFFENSE AND THE WEALTH: Five Scarlet Knights - Andy Holland (28), Jacki Crooks (24), Steven Harper (22), Bill Powell (22) and Chris Hutton (21) finished the season with more than 20 receptions each. Rutgers had three receivers averaging 14 yards or better per reception in Walter King (24.7), Bill Powell (15.2) and Delrico Fletcher (14.1).

EFFECT OF 1997 RECRUITS: In 1997, a total of 16 players from the last Terry Shea recruiting class have played and seven (OT Ryan Comeau, QB Brendan Edmonds, DB Reggie Stephens, TE Billy Woodard, OLB Tarell Freeney, DB Dante Siciliano and QB Mike McMahon) have started.

DIGGS FINISHED STRONG: Senior FB Joe Diggs made the most of his only healthy season as a Scarlet Knight. He finished 1997 with 16 carries for 84 yards. His 5.3 yards/rush tied for the team lead with Jermaine Robinson. He added 11 catches for 92 yards and TD for 176 total yards. His most effective performance came against Boston College, when he carried six times for a career-high 37 yards, but most importantly, a 6.2 yards/carry average. His BC total doubled his output in 1997 previously. His first career TD, in a critical stage of the Pittsburgh game, was a 25-yard dump off from Brendan Edmonds.

STARTING STREAKS: P Jared Slovan had the longest starting streak of any Rutgers player -- 44 straight games. He was the only player on the roster to start all 33 games in the last three seasons. C Jack McKiernan had the 2nd-longest skein with 32 of the last 33 (including 11 in 1996 and 10 in 1995). ILB Aaron Brady was a starting DB in a nickel scheme in four of the last five games of 1995 to give him 26 of the last 27 starts (including 11 in 1996). While WR Steve Harper and FS Thomas Kelly did not start 11 games in 1996, they were the most experienced players on either side of the ball. Harper started 34 of the last 43 (7 in '94, 10 in '95 & '96). Kelly, who missed the Navy, Wake and Miami games with a groin injury, was a starter in 30 of the last 44 (9 in '96, 6 in '95 and 11 in '94). ILB Brian Sheridan, a three-year letterwinner who missed 1996 with a shoulder injury, had 29 career starts.

1997 Season Review



Thomas Kelly

FUNDERBURK HAD HEARTBREAK SEASON: Senior wide receiver Reggie Funderburk, who endured a heart-breaking campaign that was beset by injury, returned at West Point and caught his 10th career TD on a 6-yard pass from Mike McMahon in the 3rd quarter. *His 10 career TDs ties him for 8th on the all-time Rutgers list.* After suffering two breaks in his left hand against Texas, he missed four games. He suffered the injury while returning a punt in the fourth quarter. He had surgery in the hands and two screws were inserted to assist the healing process. In his last game of the year at Miami, he caught five passes for 70 yards, nearly doubling his output of 6-66 in the first 10 games. He completes his career with 123 catches (5th on the all-time list) for 1464 yards (6th on the career list).

CAREER RECEPTION LEADERS
1.Marco Battaglia, 171 (1992-95)
2.Jim Guarantano, 158 (1989-92)
3.Chris Brantley, 144 (1990-93)
4.Andrew Baker, 127 (1981-84)
5.REGGIE FUNDERBURK, 123 (1993-95, 97)
6.Tim Odell, 112, (1997-80)
7.Eric Young, 109, (1985-88)
8.Alan Andrews, 106 (1982-84)
9.STEVEN HARPER, 99 (1993-97)
10.Tyrone McQueen, 95 (1986-89)

PASSING GAME DISTRIBUTION: A direct reflection of the offense is the distribution of the ball. For the season, 14 different players (6 WR, 6 RB, 2 TE) have accounted for the 181 completions. The best spread was when nine different players -- six receivers and three backs -- caught 16 passes from the two RU QBs against Virginia Tech. The most receptions by one player are Andy Holland's 12 vs. Pittsburgh, including 2 TDs, 1 2-pt). At West Point under Mike McMahon's direction, nine players figured in the receiving stats. Against Texas, 11 different players snared 17 receptions, with seven catches coming by receivers, eight by running backs and two by tight ends.

Opp	No. of receivers	rec/yards	TDs
Virginia Tech	9 (5 wr, 3 rb, 1 te)	16/169	2
Texas	11 (5 wr, 4 rb, 2 te)	17/184	1
Navy	6 (2 wr, 2 rb, 1 te)	8/90	0
BC	6 (4 wr, 1 rb, 1 te)	14/246	2
WVU	8 (4 wr, 3 rb, 1 te)	16/117	0
Syr	6 (3 wr, 2 rb, 1 re)	7/54	0
Army	9 (2 wr, 3 rb, 4 te)	26/386	1
Pittsburgh	8 (4 wr, 2 te, 2 rb)	30/406	5
Temple	5 (4 wr, 1 rb)	13/136	0
Wake Forest	7 (3 wr, 3 rb, 1 te)	17/192	2
Miami	7 (3 wr, 3 rb, 1 te)	17/154	0

WALTER KING CLUTCH: Sophomore WR Walter King had 18 catches in '97 (for 445 yards and the team lead) *AND* 16 went for first downs. Adding the 9 first-down catches he made (out of 13 total in '96), King has 25 stick-moving catches out of his 31 career receptions.

King Game-by-Game Statistics

Opp	Rec	Yds	Td	Long
VT	3	74	1	53
Texas	0	0	0	0
Navy	1	24	0	24
BC	2	112	2	81
WVU	0	0	0	0
Syr	1	10	0	10
Army	2	54	0	39
Pitt	1	18	0	18
Temple	3	57	0	29
Wake	3	71	1	37
Miami	2	25	0	17
Totals	18	445	4	81

CROOKS' CARRIES: *Sophomore RB Jacki Crooks, who averaged 68.9 yards per game, picked up his career high with 122 yards (without losing yardage) at Miami.* It was his third 100-yard outing of the year and his career. He scored a 24-yard TD in the third quarter to give him the team lead in rushing TDs with 4. He finishes his second campaign at Rutgers as the season leader in rushing yardage with 758. **For his two-year career, he has 250 carries for 1,028 yards (4.1/carry) for 5 TDs.** He registered his first two-TD game at Army with an 8-yard 2nd quarter and a 20-yard 3rd quarter dash. He had 78 yards on 18 carries and followed with 80 yards on 13 carries (6.2 yds/att) vs. Pittsburgh and 10 carries for 40 yards at Temple. The darting Californian opened the 1997 season with back-to-back 100-yard rushing outings against the likes of Virginia Tech and Texas. His career-high 109 yards at Austin followed a career-high day of 108 against the Hokies. Against Texas, he carried a career-high 24 times for an average of 4.5 yards/attempt. His 104 1st-half yards against VT and his 78 at Texas gave him 182 1st-half yards in just two games.

FUNDERBURK/HARPER: ALL PURPOSE YARDS: Seniors Reggie Funderburk and Steve Harper have had their hands on the ball for the last 4 seasons at Rutgers and it shows in their all-purpose yardage. Funderburk (1464 receiving, 445 punt returns, 37 rushing) had 1946 all-purpose yards and Harper (1217 receiving, 867 kickoff returns and 55 rushing) had 2139 for 18th on the all-time list.

FUNDERBURK AND PUNT RETURNS: With his best punt return day to (3-50) against Texas, WR Reggie Funderburk moved into sole possession of 2nd place in career returns with 61 and took 5th place in career yardage with 445 (surpassing Henry Stevens 444). He did not return a punt the remainder of the year but was on duty at Miami.

HARPER AND TDS: WR Steve Harper scored his 10th career receiving TD against Pittsburgh, tying him for 8th on the all-time list. It was his first TD since the Temple game of 1995. With 5 catches for 70 yards against Pittsburgh and 1 for 4 yards at Temple, he is in 9th place on the career list with 99. His 1217 career receiving yards also put him in 11th place.

CAREER RECEIVING YARDS LIST
1.Andrew Baker, 2268 (1981-84)
2.Marco Battaglia, 2221 (1992-95)
3.Jim Guarantano, 2065 (1989-92)
4.Chris Brantley, 1914 (1990-93)
5.Tim Odell, 1702 (1977-80)
6.REGGIE FUNDERBURK, 1464 (1993-95, 97)
7.Eric Young, 1380 (19985-88)
8.Mark Twitty, 1372 (1974-76)
9.Dave Dorn, 1340 (1977-80)
10.Alan Andrews, 1225 (1982-84)
11.STEVE HARPER, 1217 (1994-97)

HARPER AND RETURNS: WR Steve Harper is 6th place on the career kickoff return list with 49. His total yardage now stands at 867, which is 8th on the all-time list.

CAREER KICKOFF RETURN LISTS

Yards	RETURNS
1.Terrell Willis, 2063	1.Terrell Willis, 91
2.Eric Young, 1451	2.Eric Young, 64
3.Ron Allen, 1283	3.Jim Baker, 54
4.Jim Baker, 1234	4.Ron Allen, 51
5.Brian Cobb, 1121	5.Brian Cobb, 50
6.Gary Melton, 1032	**6.STEVE HARPER, 49**
7.Dave Dorn, 873	
8.STEVE HARPER, 867	

INCUMBENT CUBED: For four seasons, Jared Slovan served as the Scarlet Knights punter. His high and accurate kicks moved Rutgers from last in the league in 1995 to 2nd in the conference in net punting in 1996. The team actually moved to a rank of 47th in net punting in the NCAA statistics last year. His gross average was 40.0 per punt in 1996. A BIG EAST all-academic choice, he plans to enroll in dental school next year.

RUTGERS AND THE RED ZONE: The Scarlet Knights finished the season by penetrating their opponents' 20-yard line or deeper on 25 (including 2 in OT) occasions in 1997 and scored 16 TDs and two FGs. (18 of 25 conversions). Against Army, Rutgers advanced to the red zone 7 times (a season-high).

RED ZONE CAPSULE

Opp	Result
VT	TD, Gary Fauntleroy 1 run, 8 plays, 80 yards
VT	TD, B.Woodard 3 pass from B.Edmonds, 6 plays, 65 yards
Texas	INT
Texas	TD, Gary Fauntleroy 1 run, 7 plays, 30 yards
Navy	TD, Jermaine Robinson 4 run, 8 plays, 62 yards
BC	TD, B. Powell 14 pass from M.McMahon, 7 plays, 80 yards
Syr	FG, Lee McDonald 32, 9 plays, 31 yards
Army	TD, Jacki Crooks 8 run, 8 plays, 68 yards
Army	TD, Mike McMahon 2 run, 12 plays, 78 yards
Army	TD, Jacki Crooks 20 run, 6 plays, 75 yards
Army	TD, Reggie Funderburk 6 pass from Mike McMahon, 7 plays 83 yards
Army	Failed 4th down conversion
Army	Missed FG
Army	INT
Pitt	TD, A.Holland 16 pass from M. McMahon, 9 plays, 72 yards
Pitt	TD, Jacki Crooks 3 run, 8 plays, 68 yards
Pitt	TD, Gary Fauntleroy 1 run, 11 plays, 80 yards
Pitt (OT)	TD, A.Holland 8 pass from B.Edmonds, 4 plays, 25 yards
Pitt (OT)	Failed 4th down conversion
Temple	TD, Gary Fauntleroy 6 run, 14 plays, 77 yards
Temple	Failed 4th down conversion
Wake	TD, A.Holland 12 pass from M.McMahon,11 plays, 60 yards
Miami	Missed FG
Miami	FG, Lee McDonald 32, 7 plays 67 yards
Miami	TD, Mike McMahon 10 run, 5 plays, 73 yards

TURNOVERS TOUGH: Of the 37 Rutgers turnovers in 1997, 11 occurred in the third quarter producing 59 opponent points. In total, the 37 turnovers directly led to 123 points.

SLOVAN CAREER STUFF: P Jared Slovan has left a mark on the record book. He finishes his unprecedented four straight years as a starter as the career leader in punts with 252, which he set with his second punt against Temple and yardage with 9,756. Appropriately, Slovan gained the record with a school-record boot of 77 yards (his 3rd punt of the day) against Wake Forest. Slovan improved his technique and hang time to yield the following statistics thus far in his career:

Career	FC	Ins20	Ins10
	54	49	26
1997	FC	Ins20	Ins10
	12	6	2

CALIFORNIA CONNECTION -- Of the 84 players on the roster, 12 played their high school football in California and two more -- Billy Woodard (Merced JC) and Ryan Comeau (Butte CC) are junior college players -- for a total of 14 have Golden State connections. Nine (7 on offense and 2 on defense) had places on the final 1997 depth chart.

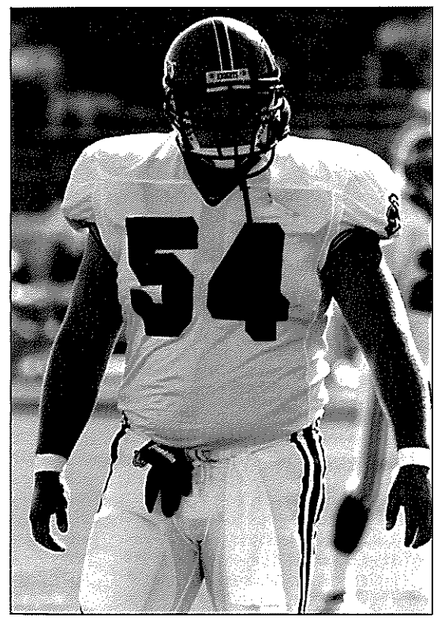
1997 Season Review

BUILDING TRADITION: As the Scarlet Knights make their way onto the field for home games, they pass a new addition to Rutgers tradition. A sword sunk deep into a laminated tree trunk greets the Knights as they make ready for their entrance to Rutgers Stadium. Emblazoned on the wood are the words: Absolute Loyalty. The Will to Power. The Will to Win.

BLOCK PARTY : Rutgers special teams blocked three punts (vs. Pittsburgh and Virginia Tech, 2), an extra point (vs. Pittsburgh) and a field goal (vs. Navy) in 1997. For the two years of the Terry Shea era, Scarlet Knight special teams have blocked seven kicks (blocked punts vs. Pittsburgh and Boston College in 1996).

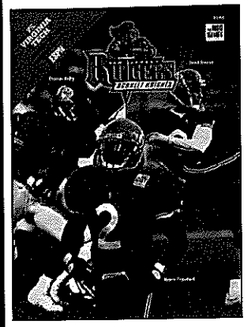
TOUGH TO REPLACE: Two offensive linemen (C Jack McKiernan and OT Kerry Ware) and two defensive linemen (DE Chris Cebula and DT Charles Woolridge) will not return for 1998 and have made indelible marks with their play. McKiernan was the ironman of the offensive front, playing three years as a starter (both tackle and center) and Ware started the first game of 1997 but backed up ever-improving Shaun O'Hara over the rest of the year. Cebula was a solid end for two seasons and finished the year with 74 tackles, (39 solo, 35 assisted) to finish 4th among all defenders and ahead of all the D-linemen. He totaled 137 tackles over the course of the last two years. In '97, 8 of his stops were for loss (tied for the team lead). Woolridge, who will be a four-year letterwinner, played three seasons on defense. For '97, he registered 67 tackles, third among the defensive front. Eight of his stops were for loss and tied for the team lead in that category. For his two years as a tackle, he recorded 136 stops (14 for loss). Although undersized for a tackle, he production was strong and he fought through injuries all year.

CRAWFORD STRONG AT HOME: The only player on the roster from Miami proper, DB Norris Crawford played courageously at the Orange Bowl. He logged 6 tackles (5 solo, including two for loss). Over his final three seasons, he produced 43, 47 and 75 tackles in 1995, 1996 and 1997, respectively. His dedication to team was shown when he moved to corner in fall drills and then back to Knight for the final two games of the year. Over his career, he totaled 25 starts (including 11 in 1997).



Jack McKiernan

Game Summaries



GAME 1 RECAP
AUGUST 30
RUTGERS STADIUM
VIRGINIA TECH 59, RUTGERS 19

Quick-striking and opportunistic plays by Virginia Tech signalled a 59-19 win for the Hokies in the BIG EAST season-opener for the Scarlet Knights. The Gobblers, with a longest drive of 5:08, had two defensive TDs (fumble recoveries) and two 80-plus yard plays and opened a 28-0 lead late in the second quarter. Six Scarlet turnovers also played into the hands of the visiting Tech squad. Two Hokies (QB Al Clark 7-118 and FB Marcus Parker 6-101) and Scarlet RB Jacki Crooks (19-108 and a career-long 48-yarder) broke the 100-yard barrier in rushing. Clark added a 7-10 passing day for 147 yards and two TDs to give him 265 total offense yards. While 10 Hokies shared 58 rushing attempts for 323 yards, the Knights compiled 162 rushing yards. Nine Scarlet receivers split up 16 receptions for 169 yards from QBs Mike Jones (9-25-73) and Brendan Edmonds (7-10-96, 2 TD, 2 INT). WR Walter King caught 3 passes for 74 yards, including a 53-yard TD from Brendan Edmonds. Tech used 24 third-quarter points in just 6:39 on the clock to put the game out of reach.

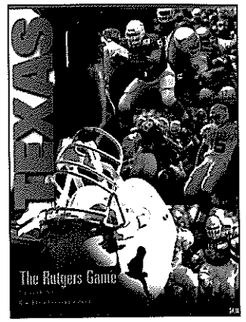
GAME SUMMARY

Virginia Tech	14	14	24	7	--	59
Rutgers	0	7	0	12	--	19

First Quarter
VT, 9:17, Oxendine 1 run (Graham kick)
VT, 0:42, Bradley fumble recovery in end zone (Graham kick)
Second Quarter
VT, 10:48, Gildersleeve 80 pass from Clark (Graham kick)
VT, 2:47, Parker 13 run (Graham kick)
R, 0:30, Fauntleroy 1 run (McDonald kick)
Third Quarter
VT, 14:05, Clark 81 run (Graham kick)
VT, 13:23, Prioleau 43 fumble recovery (Graham kick)
VT, 7:07, Harrison 33 pass from Clark (Graham kick)
VT, 0:38, Graham 24 FG
Fourth Quarter
R, 12:40, Woodard 3 pass from Edmonds (kick failed)
VT, 7:06, Kendrick 2 run (Graham kick)
R, 5:22, King 53 pass from Edmonds (kick failed)
Attendance: 26,713

	VT	RU
First Downs	17	16
Rushes-Yards	59-323	37-162
Passing Yards	178	169
Total Yards	501	331
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	9-13-2-1	16-35-2-2
Punts (Avg.)	6-48.0	8-44.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	5-4
Penalties-Yards	8-72	6-32
3rd Down Conversions	6-17	3-15
Possession Time	33:08	26:52

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R, Crooks 19-108, Robinson 6-58, Diggs 3-11, C.Washington 2-5, Fauntleroy 1-1-1, Harper 1-(-5), Jones 5-(-16); VT, Clark 7-118-1, Parker 6-101-1, Ellison 4-47, Pegues 14-33, Kendrick 6-18-1, Hawkins 2-14, Oxendine 14-8-1, Steadley 1-3, Meyer 2-1, Sorensen 1-(-3), Team 1-(-17)
PASSING: R, Jones 9-25-73, Edmonds 7-10-96-2-2; VT, Clark 7-10-147-2-1, Sorensen 2-2-31-0-0, Meyer 0-1-0-0-0
RECEIVING: R, King 3-74-1, Fletcher 2-22, Powell 2-15, Funderburk 2-13, Woodard 2-10-1, Diggs 2-9, Holland 1-17, Crooks 1-12, C.Washington 1-(-3); VT, Gildersleeve 2-85-1, Harrison 2-39-1, Scales 2-31, Stuewe 2-19, Hawkins 1-4



GAME 2 RECAP
SEPTEMBER 6
DARRELL K. ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM
TEXAS 48, RUTGERS 14

For the second straight game, a ranked opponent jumped on Rutgers turnovers and converted for points that put the game out of reach as Texas rallied from a 1st-quarter deficit to post a resounding 48-14 win in their home opener. The Longhorns overcame the loss of starting QB James Brown to an ankle injury but did not miss a beat as backup Richard Walton led a 3rd-quarter flurry that resulted in 28 unanswered Texas points as they took a 41-7 lead into the 4th quarter. Longhorn Heisman hopeful Ricky Williams carried 19 times for a game-high 155 yards and 3 TDs, including a 74-yarder in the 2nd quarter, and PK Phil Dawson launched 52 and 54 yard field goals to stave off the gritty Scarlet Knights. For Rutgers, RB Jacki Crooks broke the 100-yard mark for the second straight game with a career-high 109 yards on a career-high 24 carries. QBs Mike Jones (7-14-53, 2 INT 1st half) and Brendan Edmonds (10-20-131, 1 TD, 2 INT 2nd half) split the game down the middle. Freshman WR Delrico Fletcher caught his 1st collegiate TD, a 22-yard strike from Edmonds in the 4th quarter. FB Gary Fauntleroy scored his 2nd TD of the season to stake the Knights to a 7-0 1st quarter lead after an Aaron Brady INT, before departing with a third quarter knee injury.

GAME SUMMARY

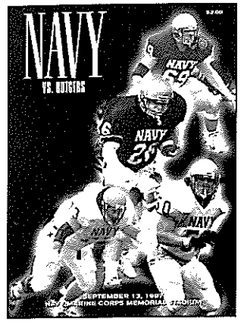
Rutgers	7	0	0	7	--	14
Texas	0	13	28	7	--	48

First Quarter
R, 7:11, Fauntleroy 1 run (Mike-Mayer kick)
Second Quarter
T, 13:52, Williams 74 run (Dawson kick)
T, 12:23, McGarity 32 pass from Brown (team PAT failed)
Third Quarter
T, 9:40, Williams 1 run (White pass from Walton)
T, 7:18, Dawson 52 FG
T, 5:46, Williams 12 run (Dawson kick)
T, 2:49, Dawson 54 FG
Fourth Quarter
R, 4:46, Fletcher 22 pass from Edmonds (Mike-Mayer kick)
T, 2:14, Mitchell 15 run (Dawson kick)
Attendance: 70,882

	R	T
First Downs	16	20
Rushes-Yards	47-131	30-162
Passing Yards	184	220
Total Yards	315	382
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	17-35-1-4	15-29-2-2
Punts (Avg.)	6-39.5	5-40.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	6-60	4-31
3rd Down Conv.	4-20	6-13
Possession Time	37:37	22:23

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R, Crooks 24-109, Davis 3-10, Robinson 4-6, Diggs 2-6, Jones 2-6, Fauntleroy 5-4-1, Funderburk 1-3, George-Shields 1-1, Edmonds 5-(-14); T, Williams 19-155-3, Mitchell 3-23-1, Ellis 2-9, Clayton 2-4, Walton 1-3, Coleman 1-2, McGarity 1-(-11), Brown 1-(-23).
PASSING: R, Edmonds 10-20-131-1-2, Jones 7-14-53-0-2; T, Walton 7-12-111-1-1, Brown 5-11-74-1-1, Cherry 3-6-35-0-0
RECEIVING: R, Funderburk 3-47, Crooks 3-9, Robinson 2-32, Fauntleroy 2-(-2), Woodard 1-27, Fletcher 1-22-1, Powell 1-17, Holland 1-12, Hutton 1-8, Harper 1-6, Digg 1-6; T, McGarity 5-105-1, White 3-31, Clayton 2-40, Aaron 2-24, Dullnig 1-11, Armstrong 1-6, Lewis 1-3-1

Game Summaries



GAME 3 RECAP
SEPTEMBER 13
NAVY-MARINE CORPS MEMORIAL STADIUM
NAVY 36, RUTGERS 7

Navy QB Chris McCoy scored three touchdowns, two in extremely short-field situations, in the span of 5:23 in the first quarter to stake the Midshipmen to a 21-0 lead on their way to a 36-7 home-opening game win over the Scarlet Knights. One Navy score came from an unhandled kickoff return and the other from an INT off a screen pass. Both situations gave Navy possession inside the red zone. McCoy, who ran for 83 and threw for 118, had a hand in all four Navy TDs. The Middies controlled the ball and the tempo, converting 7 of 16 third-down conversions, having a 34:22-25:38 edge in possession time and losing the ball only once on a turnover. Primarily on the ground, Navy kept the Scarlet defense on the field, particularly in the second half as Irv Dingle (15-113) and Tim Cannada (14-87) formed a rushing trio with McCoy that totaled 283 yards on 49 carries (5.7 yds/att). Navy averaged 5.0 yards per crack on 64 rushing attempts for 323 yards. Rutgers RB Jermaine Robinson scored his first collegiate TD on a 4-yard run in the second quarter to narrow the lead to 21-7 but McCoy found LeBron Butts for 28-yard score to give the Mids a 27-7 halftime edge. QBs Mike Jones (5-12-48) and true freshman Mike McMahon (4-13-42) split the game in half. ILB Brian Sheridan topped the Scarlet defenders with 15 unofficial stops.

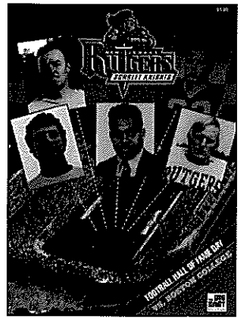
GAME SUMMARY

Rutgers	0	7	0	0	--	7
Navy	21	6	6	3	--	36

First Quarter
N, 8:13, McCoy 2 run (Vanderhorst kick)
N, 7:57, McCoy 9 run (Vanderhorst kick)
N, 2:50, McCoy 2 run (Vanderhorst kick)
Second Quarter
R, 4:53, Robinson 4 run (Mike-Mayer kick)
N, 0:39, Butts 28 pass from McCoy (kick blocked)
Third Quarter
N, 9:56, Vanderhorst 30 FG
N, 0:47, Vanderhorst 20 FG
Fourth Quarter
N, 11:08, Vanderhorst 24 FG
Attendance 30,118

	R	N
First Downs	11	22
Rushes-Yards	33-100	64-323
Passing Yards	90	139
Total Yards	190	462
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	8-26-0-1	5-11-1-0
Punts (Avg.)	7-43.1	4-38.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-25	6-52
3rd Down Conversions	4-14	7-16
Possession Time	25:38	34:22

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R, Crooks 21-69, Robinson 8-38-1, McMahon 1-4, Jones 3-(-11); N, Dingle 15-113, Cannada 14-87, McCoy 22-83-3, McGrew 3-16, Harden 3-13, Metcalf 4-9, Limbert 1-6, Nelson 1-3, Holley 1-(-7).
PASSING: R, McMahon 3-14-42-0-0, Jones 5-12-48-0-1; N, McCoy 4-10-118-1-0, Holley 1-1-21-0-0
RECEIVING: R, Hutton 2-30, Harper 2-30, Diggs 2-0, King 1-24, Woodard 1-6; N, Butt 3-88-1, Wolf 1-30, Vereen 1-21



GAME 4 RECAP
SEPTEMBER 20
RUTGERS STADIUM
BOSTON COLLEGE 35, RUTGERS 21

Turnovers again proved the undoing of Rutgers as Boston College rallied from a 14-7 halftime deficit to take a 35-21 BIG EAST win. Boston College rode a career day from QB Matt Hasselbeck, who completed 21 of 27 for 313 yards and 1 TD, and another stellar effort from RB Mike Cloud (35-166,3 rushing TDs, 1 receiving TD) as they tallied 28 unanswered points overlapping the third and fourth quarter. Two Scarlet turnovers in the third quarter yielded -- directly and indirectly -- 14 BC points that took the game from a 14-14 tie to a 28-14 Eagle lead. Rutgers could not withstand the BC offensive thrust of 58 carries for 210 yards and the crisp passing attack led by Hasselbeck. For the Knights, a yeoman 26-tackle effort by ILB Brian Sheridan was complimented by WR Walter King's best effort of his career - two catches for 112 yards and TDs of 81 (from WR Bill Powell) and 31 (from QB Brendan Edmonds on a 4th and 16). Edmonds connected on 10 of 18 for 95 yards but was intercepted twice. Mike McMahon showed signs of his bright potential by completing 3 of 6 for 70 yards and his first collegiate TD pass (14 yards to Powell). Rutgers, importantly, was again the negative column on turnovers with three INT and one fumble lost to one fumble lost by BC. While the Eagles converted 7 of 14 third-down attempts, the Knights were just 2-11.

GAME SUMMARY

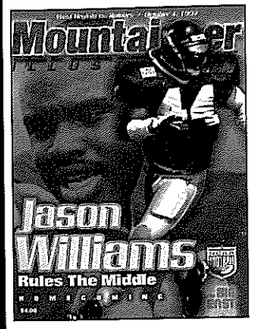
Rutgers	7	0	0	7	--	14
BC	0	7	14	14	--	35
Rutgers	7	7	0	7	--	21

First Quarter
R, 14:30, King 81 pass from Powell (Mike-Mayer kick)
Second Quarter
BC, 12:59, Cloud 6 run (Hannafin kick)
R, 8:35, King 31 pass from Edmonds (Mike-Mayer kick)
Third Quarter
BC, 11:17, Cloud 19 pass from Hasselbeck (Hannafin kick)
BC, 1:26, Cloud 8 run (Hannafin kick)
Fourth Quarter
BC, 13:24, Hasselbeck 1 run (Hannafin kick)
BC, 8:15, Cloud 4 run (Hannafin kick)
R, 5:23, Powell 14 pass from McMahon (Mike-Mayer kick)
Attendance -- 21,117

	BC	R
First Downs	29	15
Rushes-Yards	58-210	29-98
Passing Yards	314	246
Total Yards	524	344
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	21-27-1-0	14-25-3-3
Punts (Avg.)	3-38.7	6-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-35	4-23
3rd Down Conversions	7-14	2-11
Possession Time	35:49	22:45

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R -- Crooks 13-68, Diggs 6-37, Robinson 4-14, Edmonds 2-(-10), McMahon 4-(-11); BC -- Cloud 35-166-3, Lee 8-26, Hasslebeck 10-4, Walker 1-5, DiCosmo 1-5, Hemmert 3-4
PASSING: R-- Edmonds 10-18-95-1-2, McMahon 3-6-70-1-1, Powell 1-80-1-0; BC -- Hasselbeck 21-27-314-1-0
RECEIVING: R -- Harper 3-47, Powell 3-22-1, King 2-112-2, Fletcher 2-37, Crooks 2-16, Hutton 2-12; BC -- DiCosmo 6-63, Walker 4-65, Harding 3-037, Crittenden 3-28, Tardio 1-45, Pollack 1-27, Guazzo 1-23, Cloud 1-19-1, Hemmert 1-7

Game Summaries



GAME 5 RECAP
OCTOBER 4
MOUNTAINEER FIELD
WEST VIRGINIA 48, RUTGERS 0

Startlingly, effective special teams play which produced vital yardage and field position and a defense that allowed just 170 yards spurred West Virginia to a 48-0 shutout of the Scarlet Knights in Morgantown. After fighting off a 4th and 1 stand by the Rutgers defense on the game's opening drive, the Mountaineers took a 14-0 first quarter and eventually a 31-0 halftime lead. RB Amos Zeroeue, the BIG EAST's leading rusher, tallied 103 yards and a TD and QB Marc Bulger connected on 11-18 for 190 yards and two TDs for WVU. Unable to mount any offense, Rutgers was 1-16 on third-down conversions and was limited to just 53 yards rushing. QBs Brendan Edmonds and Mike McMahon bisected the game's playing time but produced just 117 passing yards between them and suffered three sacks. West Virginia's sterling special teams play offset the yeoman work of Rutgers P Jared Slovan, who set a Mountaineer Field mark for 13 punts (for a 42.5 average). Return man Nate Terry set a WVU record with 168 punt return yards and yielded extremely good field position. The two Rutgers' INTs were returned for a total of 147 yards (64-yard TD by Boo Sensabaugh). In all, the Mountaineers garnered 315 returns yards (punt and INT returns). Slovan's career high 13 punts totaled 552 yards. In addition, five defensive players suffered injuries which may keep them out of the Syracuse game, which is played in a shortened week (Thursday, Oct. 9)

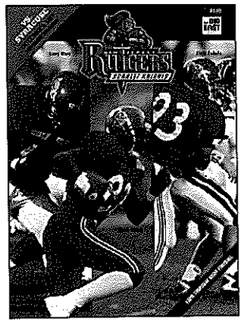
GAME SUMMARY

Rutgers	0	0	0	0	--	0
WVU	14	17	10	7	--	48

First Quarter
WV, 4:21, Becht 8 pass from Bulger (Taylor kick)
WV, 0:06, Zereoue 7 run (Taylor kick)
Second Quarter
WV, 12:54, Taylor 40 FG
WV, 10:24, Ivy 57 pass from Bulger (Taylor kick)
WV, 5:25, Bulger 2 run (Taylor kick)
Third Quarter
WV, 9:15, Taylor 44 FG
WV, 4:04, Sensabaugh 64 interception return (Taylor kick)
Fourth Quarter
WV, 7:59, Green 10 run (Taylor kick)
Attendance: 51,737

	RU	WVU
First Downs	9	19
Rushes-Yards	34-53	41-180
Passing Yards	117	250
Total Yards	170	430
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	16-34-0-2	16-28-2-1
Punts (Avg.)	13-42.5	5-49.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	3-2
Penalties-Yards	3-34	9-68
3rd Down Conv.	1-16	3-12
Possession Time	30:10	29:50

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R -- Robinson 9-37, Diggs 5-30, Crooks 12-12, Fauntleroy 2-2, Edmonds 2-(-8), McMahon 4-(-20); WV -- Zereoue 14-103-1, Keaton 7-35, AGreen 2-23-1, Mott 3-17, Plants 2-10, White 2-8, Ours 1-6, Seider 6-(-4), Bulger 4-(1-8)
PASSING: R -- Edmonds 10-21-58-0-1, McMahon 6-13-59-0-1; WV -- Bulger 11-18-190-2-1, Seider 5-10-60-0-0
RECEIVING: R -- Holland 3-14, Fletcher 3-23, Harper 3-13, Powell 2-31, Crooks 2-17, Diggs 1-9, Hutton 1-7, Fauntleroy 1-3; WV -- Foreman 5-66, Becht 3-50-1, Zereoue 2-32, Ivy 2-62-1, Porter 2-25, Osegueda 1-6, Greene 1-9



GAME 6 RECAP
OCTOBER 9
RUTGERS STADIUM
SYRACUSE 50, RUTGERS 3

An offensive onslaught by Syracuse could not be contained by the Scarlet defense as the Orange took a 50-3 BIG EAST win on ESPN. By controlling the ball with an almost 16-minute advantage in time of possession, Syracuse strolled the field for 615 yards while limiting the Knights to just 80 yards of total offense. Syracuse QB Donovan McNabb contributed 317 yards himself, passing for 257 (16 of 27 and 2 TDs) and running for 60 (2 & 3 yd TDs). Orange WR Quinton Spotwood caught TD passes of 11 and 8 yards and RB Dee Brown had two 7-yard 4th quarter scores. Although the Knights won the battle of giveaway-takeaway with 2 fumble recoveries and 1 INT to 1 Orange INT, Syracuse moved the ball effectively, punting only once.

GAME SUMMARY

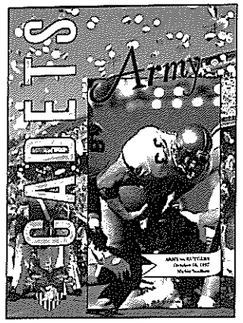
Syracuse	7	23	7	13	--	50
Rutgers	0	3	0	0	--	3

First Quarter
S, 9:03, Konrad 2 run (Trout kick)
Second Quarter
R, 14:57, McDonald 32 FG
S, 11:51, Spotwood 11 pass from McNabb (Trout kick)
S, 6:30, Trout 38 FG
S, 3:14, Spotwood 8 pass from McNabb (Trout kick)
S, 0:11, McNabb 2 run (Trout kick)
Third Quarter
S, 6:45, McNabb 3 run (Trout kick)
Fourth Quarter
S, 12:11, Brown 7 run (Trout kick)
S, 6:39, Brown 7 run (Trout kick)
Attendance: 19,044

	S	R
First Downs	34	5
Rushes-Yards	66-358	26-26
Passing Yards	257	54
Total Yards	615	80
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	16-29-2-1	7-23-0-1
Punts (Avg.)	1-41.0	9-37.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	7-70	1-5
3rd Down Conversions	12-18	3-14
Possession Time	37:55	22:05

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R - Crooks 15-35, Robinson 3-8, Fauntleroy 4-2, Davis 1-(-2), McMahon 3-(-17); S - McIntosh 9-75, Downing 10-67, Konrad 12-6-1, McNabb 14-60-2, Brown 8-54-2, Culpepper 8-24, Lewis 2-9, Sudano 3-8
PASSING: R - McMahon 3-13-11-0-1, Edmonds 4-10-43-0-0; S - McNabb 16-27-257-2-0, Downing 0-2-0-0-1
RECEIVING: R - Crooks 2-9, Diggs 1-15, King 1-10, Hutton 1-9, Holland 1-7, Harper 1-4; S - Turner 4-80, Spotwood 3-28-2, Daniel 2-41, Konrad 2-31, Johnson 1-33, Lowe 1-14, Woodcock 1-13, Brown 1-10, Williams 1-7

Game Summaries



GAME 7 RECAP
OCTOBER 18
MICHIE STADIUM
ARMY 37, RUTGERS 35

An inspired debut performance by freshman QB Mike McMahon almost rallied Rutgers from a 24-0 first-quarter deficit and Army rode an 18-yard FG by Eric Olsen with 2:39 remaining to hold on for a 37-35 win at Michie Stadium. McMahon, who threw for 386 yards and added 40 rushing yards, led Rutgers to within 34-21 at the half. His game passing total is 2nd-best in school history. Rutgers scored its first third-quarter points of the year to take a 35-34 lead as Reggie Funderburk caught a 6-yard McMahon flip and ILB Tarrell Freeney caught a fumble caused by DE Wayne Hamton in full stride for a 10-yard TD. The Scarlet Knights could not capitalize on three red-zone possessions in the second half and after Olsen's FG with less than three minutes remaining, traded turnovers with Army but could not put the cap on a remarkable recovery. Army QB Johnny Goff led all rushers with 101 yards. For the Scarlet, RB Jacki Crooks totaled 78 yards with TDs of 8 and 20 yards.

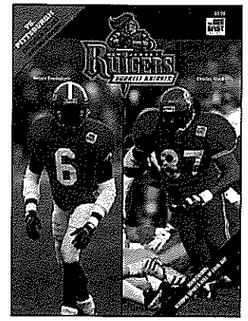
Game Summary

Rutgers	0	21	14	0	--	35
Army	24	10	0	3	--	37

First Quarter
A, 10:48, Williams 10 run (Olsen kick)
A, 8:22, Olsen 27 FG
A, 6:14, Rogers 32 blocked punt return (Olsen kick)
A, 1:29, Lalumondier 2 run (Olsen kick)
Second Quarter
R, 14:30, Crooks 8 run (kick failed)
A, 11:53, Lalumondier 33 run (Olsen kick)
R, 8:38, McMahon 2 run (Crooks pass from McMahon)
A, 3:33, Olsen 33 FG
R, 0:45, Crooks 20 run (Mike-Mayer kick)
Third Quarter
R, 13:11, Funderburk 6 pass from McMahon (Mike-Mayer kick)
R, 7:56, Freeney 10 fumble recovery (Mike-Mayer kick)
Fourth Quarter
A, 2:39, Olsen 18 FG
Attendance: 40,542

	R	A
First Downs	24	21
Rushes-Yards	32-109	65-372
Passing Yards	386	25
Total Yards	397	495
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	26-42-1-1	3-8-0-0
Punts (Avg.)	3-25.0	4-47.8
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	2-2
Penalties-Yards	1-14	3-34
3rd Down Conversions	7-15	9-16
Possession Time	24:29	35:31

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: R -- Crooks 18-78-2, McMahon 12-40-1, Fauntleroy 2-(-9); A -- Goff 18-108, Lalumondier 11-86-2, Williams 6-64-1, Amey 15-58, Hewitt 10-40, Ferri 5-23
PASSING: R -- McMahon 26-42-386-1-1, Edmonds 0-2-0-0-0, Crooks 0-1-0-0; A- Goff 3-8-25-0-0
RECEIVING: R -- Powell 7-153, Harper 6-63, Hutton 3-26, Crooks 3-23, King 2-54, Fletcher 2-37, Woodard 1-13, Holland 1-11, Funderburk 1-6-1; A -- Jett 3-25



GAME 8 RECAP
OCTOBER 25
RUTGERS STADIUM
PITTSBURGH 55, RUTGERS 48 (2 OT)

A frenetic 4th-quarter comeback by Rutgers sent the game into overtime but Pittsburgh, fueled by the passing efficiency of QB Pete Gonzalez, won the BIG EAST contest, 55-48 in two extra sessions. Gonzalez, who set school and conference marks with 7 TD passes, completed 27 of 42 for 470 yards. Rutgers, who trailed 41-25 with 5:05 left, got a 34-yard TD pass from QB Brendan Edmonds to TE Chris Hutton and the two-point conversion, followed with a successful onside kick (recovered by Alan Davis), and then scored to the tying points on a 25-yard dump from Edmonds to FB Joe Diggs and then the two-point pass to WR Andy Holland. Ironically, the Hutton and Diggs TDs were the first of their career. Each team scored in the first OT but Pittsburgh's 3-yard score from Gonzalez to Hoffart proved to being the winning TD. For Rutgers, Holland had a career game with 12 catches for 137 yards and 3 TDs.

GAME SUMMARY

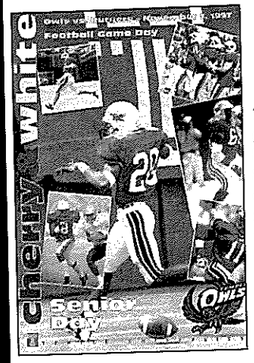
Pittsburgh	0	18	7	16	7	7	--	55
Rutgers	6	6	6	23	7	0	--	48

First Quarter
R, 4:02, Harper 34 pass from McMahon (kick failed)
Second Quarter
R, 11:25, Holland 16 pass from McMahon (pass failed)
P, 2:47, Hoffart 6 pass from Gonzalez (fumbled snap no att)
P, :48, Williams 68 pass from Gonzalez (kick failed)
P, :08, Jones 2 pass from Gonzalez (kick failed)
Third Quarter
R, 9:30, Crooks 3 run (kick failed)
P, 3:44, Murphy 26 pass from Gonzalez (Ferencik kick)
Fourth Quarter
P, 14:37, Ferencik 30 FG
R, 10:24, Fauntleroy 1 run (McDonald kick)
P, 9:05, Murphy 50 pass from Gonzalez (Ferencik kick)
P, 5:05, Hoffart 25 pass from Gonzalez (kick blocked)
R, 2:01, Hutton 34 pass from Edmonds (Edmonds run)
R, 0:44, Diggs 25 pass from Edmonds (Holland pass from Edmonds)
Overtime
R, Holland 8 pass from Edmonds (McDonald kick)
P, Gonzalez 1 run (Ferencik kick)
P, Hoffart 3 pass from Gonzalez (Ferencik kick)
Attendance: 16,581

	P	R
First Downs	30	31
Rushes-Yards	44-175	44-136
Passing Yards	470	406
Total Yards	645	542
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	27-42-7-0	30-54-5-1
Punts (Avg.)	4-34.8	6-38.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	4-2
Penalties-Yards	7-67	2-30
3rd Down Conversions	5-14	8-20
Possession Time	30:18	29:42

Individual Statistics
RUSHING: -- R -- Crooks 13-80-1, Fauntleroy 18-66, Harper 1-9, Edmonds 4-2, McMahon 8-(-21); P -- Schulters 25-150, Barlow 8-27, Gonzalez 8-9-1, Thompson 2-3, Angel 1-(-9)
PASSING -- R -- McMahon 19-38-269-2-1, Edmonds 11-16-137-3; P -- Gonzalez 27-42-470-7-0
RECEIVING: -- R -- Holland 12-137-3, Hutton 5-91-1, Harper 5-70-1, Powell 3-46, Diggs 2-31-1, King 1-18, Woodard 1-7, Crooks 1-6; P -- Hoffart 12-134-3, Murphy 5-155-2, Schulters 5-60, Williams 2-77-1, Angel 1-11, Jones 1-2-1

Game Summaries



GAME 9 RECAP
NOVEMBER 8
VETERANS STADIUM
TEMPLE 49, RUTGERS 7

Temple domianted all phases of the game at rain-soaked Veteran's Stadium to take a 49-7 win over the Scarlet Knights. RB Stacey Mack chugged for 164 yards and 3 TDs and running mate Elmarko Jackson totaled 101 yards and 1 TD. The Owls cruised to 303 rushing yards and registered 152 passing yards to hang up 455 total yards to 210 for the Knights. The rain hampered the Knights two-game passing upswing as QB Mike McMahon totaled 11 of 21 for 82 yards. Rutgers P Jared Slovan entered the record books by becoming the all-time leader in career punts with 243. Gary Fauntleroy logged the Knights only score of the game with a 6-yard TD (4th of the year) in the second quarter.

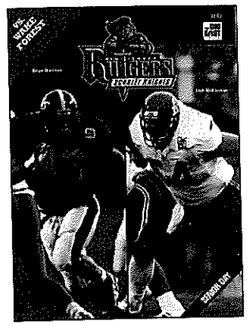
Game Summary

Rutgers	0	7	0	0	--	7
Temple	14	14	21	0	--	49

First Quarter
T, 2:28, Mack 5 run (Nicholl kick)
T, 0:00, Urias 2 fumble return (Nicholl kick)
Second Quarter
R, 8:26, Fauntleroy 6 run (McDonald kick)
T, 4:42, Mack 2 run (Nicholl kick)
T, 0:52, Davis 39 pass from Bonner (Nicholl kick)
Third Quarter
T, 12:40, Jackson 1 run (Nicholl kick)
T, 6:58, Kersey 37 pass from Bonner (Nicholl kick)
T, 1:35, Mack 29 run (Nicholl kick)
Attendance: 5,297

	R	T
First Downs	10	20
Rushes-Yards	37-74	51-303
Passing Yards	136	253
Total Yards	210	455
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	13-29-0-1	9-17-2-1
Punts (Avg.)	6-41.2	5-37.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	2-0
Penalties-Yards	8-56	13-97
3rd Down Conversions	3-15	3-9
Possession Time	28:03	31:57

Individual Statistics
RUSHING -- R - Fauntleroy 9-12-1, McMahon 5-(-3), Crooks 10-40, Robinson 10-58, Slovan 1-(-38), Edmonds 2-5; T - Bonner 4-2, Jackson 17-101-1, Mack 20-164-3, Johnstone 1-13, McBride 6-27, Andrews 3-(-4)
PASSING -- R -McMahon 11-21-82-0-1, Edmonds 2-8-54-0-0; T - Bonner 8-14-142-2-0, Harvey 0-1-0-0-1, Andrews 1-2-10-0-0
RECEIVING -- R -- Holland 4-33, Crooks 3-28, Hutton 1-9, Powell 1-5, Harper 1-4, King 3-57; T - Overocker 1-9, Kersey 2-52-1, Davis 2-47-1, Gilliard 1-15, Walker 2-19, Nelson 1-10



GAME 10 RECAP
NOVEMBER 8
RUTGERS STADIUM
WAKE FOREST 28,
RUTGERS 14

Wake Forest nearly doubled Rutgers in possession time and converted three Scarlet Knight turnovers into critical scores to register a 28-14 win at Rutgers Stadium. RB Herman Lewis, who carried 36 times for 129 yards and 2 TDs was an effective weapon for the Deacons as was subsitute QB Ben Sankey (14-20-158 yards). For Rutgers, QB Mike McMahon completed 17-34 for 192 yards and two first-half TDs but was intercepted 3 times. Rutgers lost the turnover battle 4-0 and Wake Forest turned three of them into 17 points. Scarlet Knight punter Jared Slovan set a school mark with a 77-yard punt and became the career leader in punting yardage on the same kick. A total of 19 seniors, 13 of them fifth-year players, made their final appearance at Rutgers Stadium.

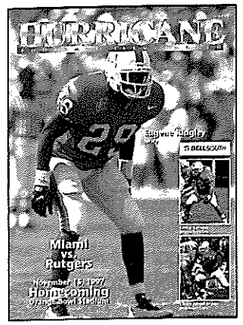
GAME SUMMARY

Wake Forest	14	3	11	0	--	28
Rutgers	0	14	0	0	--	14

First Quarter
W, 7:45, Lewis 16 run (Burdick kick)
W, 0:36, Sankey 1 run (Burdick kick)
Second Quarter
W, 10:54, Burdick 32 FG
R, 3:50, Holland 12 pass from McMahon (McDonald kick)
R, 0:08, King 37 pass from McMahon (McDonald kick)
Third Quarter
W, 1:16, Burdick 22 FG
W, 0:21, Lewis 15 run (Sankey run)
Attendance: 11717

	WF	R
First Downs	19	9
Rushes-Yards	62-188	20-33
Passing Yards	158	192
Total Yards	346	225
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	14-20-0-0	14-34-2-3
Punts (Avg.)	3-45.3	7-43.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-48	10-73
3rd Down Conversions	7-19	4-12
Possession Time	38:08	21:52

Individual Statistics
RUSHING -- R -- Crooks 10-37, Fauntleroy 4-2, Robinson 1-(-3), McMahon 5-(-3); W -- Lewis 36-129-2, Kane 8-51, Savage 3-7, Shaw 1-3, Sankey 13-3-1, Gary 1-(-5)
PASSING -- R -- McMahon 17-34-192-2-3; W -- Sankey 14-20-158-0-0
RECEIVING -- R - Crooks 4-18, King 3-71-1, Powell 3-46, Holland 2-27-1, Hutton 2-17, Diggs 2-10, Luna 1-3; W -- Davis 5-48, Clark 3-66, Kane 3-9, Deese 2-34, Merritt 1-1



GAME 11 RECAP
NOVEMBER 15
ORANGE BOWL
MIAMI 51,
RUTGERS 23

QB Mike McMahon became Rutgers' all-time freshman passing leader but the Miami offense was too much to overcome as the 'Canes posted a 51-23 win.

McMahon set the record when he hit WR Reggie Funderburk with an 8-yard pass with 26 seconds left in the first half. McMahon, who completed 16 of 31 passes for 148 yards, finished the season with 1,259 passing yards, surpassing Scott Erney who threw for 1,160 as a redshirt freshman in 1986.

Trailing 26-0, McMahon led Rutgers on a late second quarter drive which resulted in a 32-yard Lee MacDonald field goal as time expired. Reggie Stephens then returned the second half kickoff return 94 yards for a touchdown to make the score 26-10. Then, after an Edgerrin James (30 carries, 194 yards) one-yard TD run capped an 80-yard, 16-play drive Rutgers responded with touchdown runs of 24 yards by Jacki Crooks (19 carries, 122 yards) and a 10 yards by McMahon to cut the deficit to 34-23 early in the fourth quarter. Miami slammed to door for good when Eugene Ridley returned a McMahon interception 61 yards for a touchdown.

GAME SUMMARY

Rutgers	0	3	13	7	--	23
Miami	14	12	8	17	--	51

First Quarter
M, James 80 run (Crosland kick), 14:36
M, Franks 10 pass from Clement (Crosland kick), 6:02

Second Quarter
M, FG Crosland 40, 11:42
M, FG Crosland 40, 6:36
M, Clement 1 run (run failed), 0:54
R, FG McDonald 32, 0:00

Third Quarter
R - Stephens, 94 kickoff return (McDonald kick), 14:44
M - James 1 run (James run), 6:40
R - Crooks 24 run (run failed), 1:38

Fourth Quarter
R - McMahon 10 run (McDonald kick), 13:59
M - FG Crosland 26, 10:07
M - Ridgley 61 interception return (Crosland kick), 1:11
Attendance: 19,747

	R	M
First Downs	23	26
Rushes-Yards	40-246	45-249
Passing Yards	154	266
Total Yards	400	515
Passes (C-A-TD-INT)	17-32-3	21-29-0
Punts (Avg.)	2-34	1-49
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	3-24	14-133
Possession Time	29:57	30:03

Individual Statistics
RUSHING -- R -- Crooks 19-122, Robinson 7-57, McMahon 7-48, Fauntleroy 7-19; M-- James 30-194, Jackson 10-34, Covington 1-12, Clement 4-9.
PASSING -- R -- McMahon 16-31-3-148, Edmonds 1-1-6; M - Clement 19-25-0-232, Covington 2-4--0-34.
RECEIVING -- R - Funderburk 5-70, Holland 3-18, Crooks 3 (minus 3), Hutton 2-30. M - Wayne 7-112, Franks 3-38, James 3-22, Jackson 2-36.

1997 RUTGERS SEASON SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Longest Run: 48 - Jacki Crooks vs. Virginia Tech
Longest TD Run: 24 - Jacki Crooks at Miami
Longest Pass: 81 - Bill Powell to Walter King vs. Boston College
Longest TD Pass: 81 - Bill Powell to Walter King vs. Boston College
Longest FG: 32 - Lee McDonald vs. Syracuse,
32 - Lee McDonald at Miami
Longest Punt: 77 - Jared Slovan vs. Wake Forest (School Record)
Longest Punt Return: 24 - Reggie Funderburk at Texas
Longest Kickoff Return: 94 - Reggie Stephens at Miami
Longest INT Return: 21 - Thomas Kelly vs. Virginia Tech
Rushing Attempts: 24 - Jacki Crooks at Texas
Rushing Yards: 122 - Jacki Crooks at Miami
Rushing TD's: 2 - Jacki Crooks at Army
Passing Attempts: 42 - Mike McMahon at Army
Completions: 26 - Mike McMahon at Army
Completions Percentage: 70% - Brendan Edmonds (7-10) vs. Virginia Tech
Passing Yards: 386 - Mike McMahon at Army (2nd best in school history)
Passing TD's: 3 - Brendon Edmonds vs. Pittsburgh
Receptions: 12 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh
Receiving Yards: 153 - Bill Powell at Army
Receiving TD's: 3 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh
Punting Average: 44.0 - Jared Slovan vs. Virginia Tech
Sacks: 2 - Charles Woodridge vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions: 1 - Thomas Kelly vs. Virginia Tech
1 - Aaron Brady at Texas
1 - Kevin Williams at Texas
1 - Aaron Brady at West Virginia
1 - Gil Ross vs. Syracuse
1 - Gill Ross vs. Temple

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes: 47 - at Texas
Yards Rushing: 246 - at Miami
Yards Per Rush: 6.2 - at Miami
Touchdown Rushes: 3 - at Army
Pass Attempts: 54 - vs. Pittsburgh
Pass Completions: 30 - vs. Pittsburgh
Yards Passing: 406 - vs. Pittsburgh
Yards Per Pass: 9.8 - vs. Boston College
Touchdown Passes: 3 - vs. Pittsburgh
Total Plays: 98 - vs. Pittsburgh
Total Offense: 342 - vs. Pittsburgh
Yards Per Play: 6.4 - at Army
Points: 48 - vs. Pittsburgh
Sacks By: 9 - vs. Virginia Tech
First Downs: 31 - vs. Pittsburgh
Penalties: 10 - vs. Wake Forest
Penalty Yards: 73 - vs. Wake Forest
Turnovers: 6 - vs. Virginia Tech
Interceptions by: 2 - at Texas

1997 Statistics

GAME SUMMARY

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	OVERALL RECORD	CONFERENCE RECORD	TIME	ATTEND
Aug 30, 1997	VIRGINIA TECH	19-59 L	0- 1- 0	0- 1- 0	3:33	26,713
Sep 6, 1997	at Texas	14-48 L	0- 2- 0	0- 1- 0	3:31	70,882
Sep 13, 1997	at U.S. Naval Academy	7-36 L	0- 3- 0	0- 1- 0	2:50	30,118
Sep 20, 1997	BOSTON COLLEGE	21-35 L	0- 4- 0	0- 2- 0	3:09	21,117
Oct 4, 1997	at West Virginia	0-48 L	0- 5- 0	0- 3- 0	3:33	51,737
Oct 9, 1997	SYRACUSE	3-50 L	0- 6- 0	0- 4- 0	3:22	19,044
Oct 17, 1997	at U.S. Military Aca.	35-37 L	0- 7- 0	0- 4- 0	3:20	40,542
Oct 24, 1997	PITTSBURGH	48-55 L	0- 8- 0	0- 5- 0	4:13	16,581
Oct 31, 1997	at Temple	7-49 L	0- 9- 0	0- 6- 0	3:06	5,297
Nov 8, 1997	WAKE FOREST	14-28 L	0-10- 0	0- 6- 0	3:25	11,717
Nov 15, 1997	at Miami	23-51 L	0-11- 0	0- 7- 0	3:41	19,747

TEAM STATISTICS

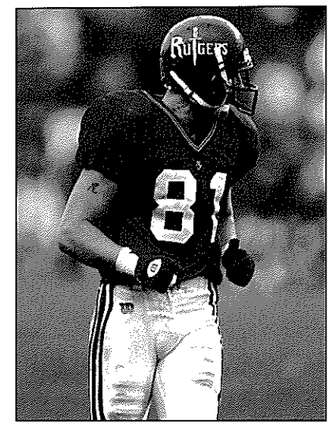
TEAM STATISTICS	RU	OPP
SCORING	191	496
Points Per Game	17.4	45.1
FIRST DOWNS	169	257
Rushing	72	140
Passing	87	106
Penalty	10	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	1168	2843
Yards gained rushing	1588	3203
Yards lost rushing	420	360
Rushing Attempts	379	584
Average Per Rush	3.1	4.9
Average Per Game	106.2	258.5
TDs Rushing	11	37
PASSING YARDAGE	2134	2429
Att-Comp-Int	372-181-22	253-156-6
Average Per Pass	5.7	9.6
Average Per Catch	11.8	15.6
Average Per Game	194.0	220.8
TDs Passing	14	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	3302	5272
Total Plays	751	837
Average Per Play	4.4	6.3
Average Per Game	300.2	479.3
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	75-1432	28-575
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	21-170	32-410
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	6-49	22-455
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.1	20.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.1	12.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.2	20.7
FUMBLES-LOST	21-15	18-10
PENALTIES-YARDS	48-376	80-707
Average Per Game	34.2	64.3
PUNTS-YARDS	74-2989	43-1746
Average Per Punt	40.4	40.6
Net punt average	34.9	36.7
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	28:34	32:47
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	44/166	77/165
3rd-Down Pct	27%	47%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	15/33	9/19
4th-Down Pct	45%	47%
SACKS BY-YARDS	15-105	33-218
MISC YARDS	46	45
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	27	64
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	2-5	18-22
PAT-ATTEMPTS	17-22	52-60
ATTENDANCE	95172	218323
Games/Avg Per Game	5/19034	6/36387

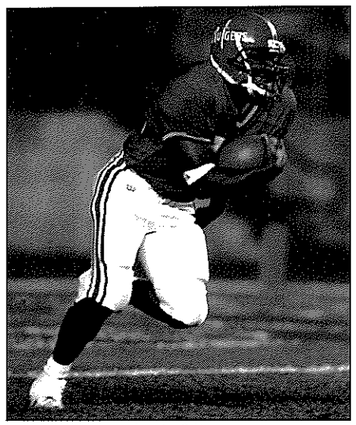
SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Rutgers	20	75	33	56	7	191
Opponents	122	137	136	87	14	496

1997 Statistics

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
McMAHON, Mike	9	261	17	1259	1276	141.8
CROOKS, Jacki	11	176	758	0	758	68.9
EDMONDS, Brendan	9	121	-25	620	595	66.1
ROBINSON, Jermaine	11	52	273	0	273	24.8
JONES, Mike	6	61	-21	174	153	25.5
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	9	52	99	0	99	11.0
DIGGS, Joe	11	16	84	0	84	7.6
POWELL, Bill	9	1	0	81	81	9.0
DAVIS, Alan	9	4	8	0	8	0.9
WASHINGTON, Chris	3	2	5	0	5	1.7
HARPER, Steven	10	2	4	0	4	0.4
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	5	1	3	0	3	0.6
GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	3	1	1	0	1	0.3
SLOVAN, Jared	11	1	-38	0	-38	-3.5
Total.....	11	751	1168	2134	3302	300.2
Opponents.....	11	837	2843	2429	5272	479.3


Andy Holland

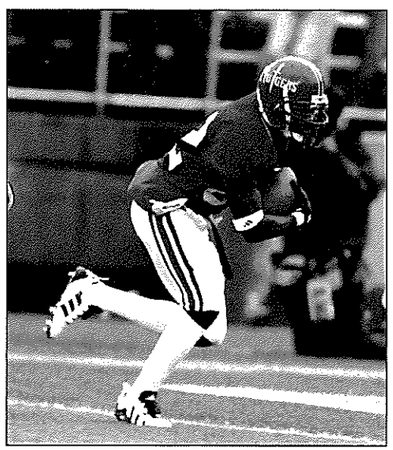

Jermaine Robinson

RUSHING

RUSHING	G	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
CROOKS, Jacki	11	174	817	59	758	4.4	4	48	68.9
ROBINSON, Jermaine	11	52	288	15	273	5.2	1	47	24.8
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	9	52	120	21	99	1.9	4	8	11.0
DIGGS, Joe	11	16	85	1	84	5.2	0	18	7.6
McMAHON, Mike	9	49	203	186	17	0.3	2	33	1.9
DAVIS, Alan	9	4	10	2	8	2.0	0	5	0.9
WASHINGTON, Chris	3	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	5	1.7
HARPER, Steven	10	2	9	5	4	2.0	0	9	0.4
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	5	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.6
GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	3	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.3
JONES, Mike	6	10	15	36	-21	-2.1	0	4	-3.5
EDMONDS, Brendan	9	15	32	57	-25	-1.7	0	12	-2.8
SLOVAN, Jared	11	1	0	38	-38	-38.0	0	0	-3.5
Total.....	11	379	1588	420	1168	3.1	11	48	106.2
Opponents.....	11	584	3203	360	2843	4.9	37	81	258.5

RECEIVING

RECEIVING	G	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
HOLLAND, Andy	11	28	276	9.9	3	34	25.1
CROOKS, Jacki	11	24	135	5.6	0	15	12.3
POWELL, Bill	9	22	335	15.2	1	40	37.2
HARPER, Steven	10	22	237	10.8	1	34	23.7
HUTTON, Chris	11	21	241	11.5	1	34	21.9
KING, Walter	11	18	445	24.7	4	81	40.5
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	5	11	136	12.4	1	29	27.2
DIGGS, Joe	11	11	92	8.4	1	25	8.4
FLETCHER, Delrico	8	10	141	14.1	1	28	17.6
WOODARD, Billy	8	6	63	10.5	1	27	7.9
ROBINSON, Jermaine	11	3	32	10.7	0	22	2.9
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	9	3	1	0.3	0	3	0.1
LUNA, Marcus	9	1	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
WASHINGTON, Chris	3	1	-3	-3.0	0	0	-1.0
Total.....	11	181	2134	11.8	14	81	194.0
Opponents.....	11	156	2429	15.6	21	80	220.8


Steve Harper

1997 Statistics

PASSING

PASSING	G	EFFIC	ATT-CMP-INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LNG	AVG/G
McMAHON, Mike	9	96.96	212-104-12	49.1	1259	6	40	139.9
EDMONDS, Brendan	9	109.60	106-55-7	51.9	620	7	53	68.9
JONES, Mike	6	58.07	51-21-3	41.2	174	0	20	29.0
CROOKS, Jacki	11	0.00	2-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
POWELL, Bill	9	1110.40	1-1-0	100.0	81	1	81	9.0
Total.....	11	97.43	372-181-22	48.7	2134	14	81	194.0
Opponents.....	11	164.95	253-156-6	61.7	2429	21	80	220.8

PUNTING

PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
SLOVAN, Jared	69	2886	41.8	77	2	14	9	0
RUTGERS TEAM	5	103	20.6	42	0	0	0	5
Total.....	74	2989	40.4	77	2	14	9	5
Opponents.....	43	1746	40.6	69	2	2	7	2

PUNT RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
STEPHENS, Reggie	6	47	7.8	0	17
FLETCHER, Delrico	6	55	9.2	0	14
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	5	56	11.2	0	24
HOLLAND, Andy	3	11	3.7	0	5
STROHMEYER, Dax	1	1	1.0	0	0
Total.....	21	170	8.1	0	24
Opponents.....	32	410	12.8	1	56

KICKOFF RETURNS

KICK RETURNS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
ROBINSON, Jermaine	27	518	19.2	0	35
HARPER, Steven	16	259	16.2	0	26
STEPHENS, Reggie	13	321	24.7	1	94
FLETCHER, Delrico	11	200	18.2	0	23
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	3	37	12.3	0	17
CROOKS, Jacki	2	39	19.5	0	26
SICILIANO, Dante	1	30	30.0	0	30
HUNT, Clint	1	20	20.0	0	20
PITTS, Tyrone	1	8	8.0	0	8
Total.....	75	1432	19.1	1	94
Opponents.....	28	575	20.5	0	50

INTERCEPTIONS

INTERCEPTIONS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
ROSS, Gil	2	20	10.0	0	19
BRADY, Aaron	2	0	0.0	0	0
WILLIAMS, Kevin	1	9	9.0	0	9
KELLY, Thomas	1	20	20.0	0	20
Total.....	6	49	8.2	0	20
Opponents.....	22	455	20.7	2	83

FUMBLE RETURNS

FUMBLE RETURNS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
SHERIDAN, Brian	1	26	26.0	0	26
GRIFFIN, David	1	10	10.0	0	10
FREENEY, Tarrell	1	10	10.0	1	10
Total.....	3	46	15.3	1	26
Opponents.....	4	45	11.2	3	43

1997 Statistics

SCORING

		PATS							
SCORING	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS
CROOKS, Jacki	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1-1	0	0	26
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
KING, Walter	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
HOLLAND, Andy	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	20
McDONALD, Lee	0	2-5	8-10	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	14
McMAHON, Mike	2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0-1	0	0	12
MIKE-MAYER, Nick	0	0-0	9-12	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	9
POWELL, Bill	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
DIGGS, Joe	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
STEPHENS, Reggie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
HUTTON, Chris	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
WOODARD, Billy	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
FLETCHER, Delrico	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
FREENEY, Tarrell	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
ROBINSON, Jermaine	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
HARPER, Steven	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
EDMONDS, Brendan	0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	1-1	0	0	2
Total.....	27	2-5	17-22	1-2	2	2-3	0	0	191
Opponents.....	64	18-22	52-60	2-3	1	1-1	0	0	496

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

ALL PURPOSE	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	FR	TOT	AVG/G
CROOKS, Jacki	11	758	135	0	39	0	0	932	84.7
ROBINSON, Jermaine	11	273	32	0	518	0	0	823	74.8
HARPER, Steven	10	4	237	0	259	0	0	500	50.0
KING, Walter	11	0	445	0	0	0	0	445	40.5
FLETCHER, Delrico	8	0	141	55	200	0	0	396	49.5
STEPHENS, Reggie	9	0	0	47	321	0	0	368	40.9
POWELL, Bill	9	0	335	0	0	0	0	335	37.2
HOLLAND, Andy	11	0	276	11	0	0	0	287	26.1
HUTTON, Chris	11	0	241	0	0	0	0	241	21.9
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	5	3	136	56	0	0	0	195	39.0
DIGGS, Joe	11	84	92	0	0	0	0	176	16.0
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	9	99	1	0	37	0	0	137	15.2
WOODARD, Billy	8	0	63	0	0	0	0	63	7.9
SICILIANO, Dante	6	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	5.0
SHERIDAN, Brian	11	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	2.4
KELLY, Thomas	7	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	2.9
ROSS, Gil	11	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	1.8
HORN, Antonio	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	6.7
McMAHON, Mike	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	1.9
GRIFFIN, David	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	2.0
FREENEY, Tarrell	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	1.0
WILLIAMS, Kevin	11	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0.8
PITTS, Tyrone	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	1.6
DAVIS, Alan	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0.9
LUNA, Marcus	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.3
WASHINGTON, Chris	3	5	-3	0	0	0	0	2	0.7
GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.3
STROHMEYER, Dax	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.1
JONES, Mike	6	-21	0	0	0	0	0	-21	-3.5
EDMONDS, Brendan	9	-25	0	0	0	0	0	-25	-2.8
SLOVAN, Jared	11	-38	0	0	0	0	0	-38	-3.5
Total.....	11	1168	2134	170	1432	49	46	4999	454.5
Opponents.....	11	2843	2429	410	575	455	45	6757	614.3

1997 Statistics

TOTAL DEFENSE

			TACKLES				SACKS	PASS DEF			FUMBLES		BLKD	
		GP	UT	AT	TOTAL	FOR LOSS	NO-YARDS	INT-YDS	BRUP	QBH	RCV-YDS	FF	KICK	SAF
43	SHERIDAN, Brian	11	109	52	135.0	7-23	1.0-11	.	2	1	1-26	1	.	.
11	BRADY, Aaron	11	63	37	81.5	8-20	3.5-6	2-0	2	3	2-0	2	.	.
2	CRAWFORD, Norris	11	51	24	63.0	5-16	.	.	5	1	.	1	.	.
93	CEBULA, Chris	11	39	35	56.5	9-33	2.0-34	.	1	.	1-0	1	.	.
56	HAMPTON, Wayne	11	33	35	50.5	5-29	3.0-25	.	.	5	1-0	3	.	.
87	WOOLRIDGE, Charles	11	31	36	49.0	8-34	3.5-25	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
22	JEFFERSON, Riley	10	41	12	47.0	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.
64	YEAGER, Bryan	11	28	36	46.0	2-7	1.0-5	.	.	3	2-0	.	.	.
19	ROSS, Gil	11	37	14	44.0	4-30	1.0-9	2-20	6	.	1-0	.	.	.
10	WILLIAMS, Kevin	11	31	16	39.0	.	.	1-9	3	.	.	.	1	.
49	STROHMEYER, Dax	11	28	14	35.0	3-10	2.0-12	.	.	2	.	1	1	.
44	WINGATE, Roger	7	27	13	33.5	6-33	1.0-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46	FREENEY, Tarrell	10	25	16	33.0	4-21	.	.	.	.	1-10	1	.	.
21	KELLY, Thomas	7	24	11	29.5	.	.	1-20	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	STEPHENS, Reggie	9	27	4	29.0	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
14	SICILIANO, Dante	6	19	9	23.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	BELH, Mike	9	12	13	18.5	1-1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
99	TULLOCH, Billy	7	7	18	16.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	MARTIN, Ben	8	11	10	16.0	1-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41	HYNES, Joe	8	13	6	16.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
38	PITTS, Tyrone	5	10	5	12.5	1-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	BLACK, Shin	7	8	5	10.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67	CIRONE, Joe	9	5	5	7.5	1-1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
52	CRAWFORD, Raishard	3	3	8	7.0	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
96	GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	10	7	9	11.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48	PRIDGEON, Mike	6	5	2	6.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54	McKIERNAN, Jack	10	3	5	5.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
98	WASHINGTON, Matt	5	2	5	4.5	1-7	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	GRIFFIN, David	5	4	.	4.0	.	.	.	.	.	1-10	.	.	.
42	ROBINSON, Jermaine	11	3	.	3.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61	PETKO, Thomas	4	2	2	3.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	DAVIS, Alan	9	1	3	2.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	CROOKS, Jacki	11	2	1	2.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	FUNDERBURK, Reggie	5	2	1	2.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
63	DeLUCIA, Mike	4	2	1	2.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	ORRO, Bobby	3	2	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	SLOVAN, Jared	11	2	.	2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55	MAZZA, Rich	3	1	1	1.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
25	McDONALD, Lee	11	1	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81	HOLLAND, Andy	11	1	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33	DIGGS, Joe	11	1	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47	NOTARO, John	6	1	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86	KING, Walter	11	1	.	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45	RICHARDSON, Rashied	4	.	1	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74	FRENCH, Ben	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
17	McMAHON, Mike	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
	Total.....	11	725	465	957.5	66-272	19.0-146	6-49	25	21	12-46	13	3	.
	Opponents.....	11	-	-	-	-	25.0-215	22-455	23	.	14-45	5	2	.

1997 Statistics

TEAM GAME-BY-GAME SUMMARY

CATEGORY	RUT-VT	RUT-TX	RUT-NAVY	RUT-BC	RUT-WVU	RUT-SYR	RUT-ARMY	RUT-PITT	RUT-TEM	RUT-WF	RUT-MIA
Score	19-59	14-48	7-36	21-35	0-48	3-50	35-37	48-55	7-49	14-28	23-51
First Downs	16-17	16-20	11-22	15-29	9-19	5-34	24-21	31-30	10-20	9-19	23-26
Rushing	8-9	5-6	4-17	6-11	6-9	2-22	9-20	11-11	4-13	2-11	15-11
Passing	6-6	10-11	5-5	9-17	3-9	3-2	14-1	18-18	6-6	7-7	6-14
Rushing Attempts	37-58	47-30	33-64	29-58	34-41	26-66	32-65	44-44	37-51	20-62	40-45
Gross Yards	192-394	161-204	128-345	134-243	103-223	52-404	156-384	178-200	154-329	81-223	249-256
Yards Lost	30-71	30-42	20-12	26-33	50-43	26-46	47-12	42-25	80-26	48-35	3-7
Net Rushing	162-323	131-162	100-323	98-210	53-180	26-358	109-372	136-175	74-303	33-188	246-249
Net Passing	169-178	184-220	90-139	246-314	117-250	54-257	386-25	406-470	136-152	192-158	154-266
Attempts	35-13	35-29	26-11	25-27	34-28	23-29	45-8	54-42	29-17	34-20	32-29
Completions	16-9	17-15	8-5	14-21	16-16	7-16	26-3	30-27	13-9	17-14	17-21
Interceptions	2-1	4-2	1-0	3-0	2-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	3-0	3-0
Total Plays	72-71	82-59	59-75	54-85	68-69	49-95	77-73	98-86	66-68	54-82	72-74
Total Net Yards	331-501	315-382	190-462	344-524	170-430	80-615	495-397	542-645	210-455	225-346	400-515
Average	4.6-7.0	3.8-6.5	3.2-6.2	6.4-6.2	2.5-6.2	1.6-6.5	6.4-5.4	5.5-7.5	3.2-6.7	4.2-4.2	5.6-7.0
Returning Yards*	180-113	210-95	92-52	84-85	115-315	214-119	191-166	115-144	161-37	98-135	237-224
Fumbles	5-2	2-2	2-3	2-1	1-3	0-2	3-2	0-0	3-2	1-0	1-1
Lost	4-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-2	2-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-1
Penalties	6-8	6-6	4-6	4-4	3-9	1-7	1-3	7-2	8-13	10-5	3-14
Yards	32-72	60-31	25-52	23-35	34-68	5-70	14-34	30-67	56-97	73-48	24-133
Interceptions	1-2	2-4	0-1	3-0	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	3-0	0-3
Yards	20-0	9-17	0-22	11-0	0-147	1-15	0-0	0-0	19-0	80-0	0-163
Punts	8-8	6-5	7-4	6-3	13-5	9-1	3-4	6-4	6-5	7-3	2-1
Yards	352-288	237-202	302-154	246-116	552-245	375-41	75-191	233-139	247-185	303-136	67-49
Average	44-36	39.5-40.4	43.1-38.5	41.0-38.7	42.5-49.0	37.5-41.0	25.0-47.8	38.8-34.8	41.2-37.0	43.3-45.3	34-49
Punt Returns	3-4	4-1	2-2	1-1	3-6	1-4	3-2	4-2	1-4	1-2	0-2
Yards	7-37	55-2	16-4	12-18	27-160	0-60	36-34	30-11	4-28	2-16	0-17
Kickoff Returns	7-3	8-3	5-2	6-3	5-0	9-1	7-5	6-6	7-1	2-5	10-2
Yards	153-33	146-80	76-26	72-56	88-0	177-44	145-132	114-99	138-7	39-96	237-44
Possession Time	26:52-33:08	37:37-22:23	25:38-34:22	22:45-37:15	30:10-29:50	22:05-37:55	24:29-35:31	44:42-30:18	28:12-31:48	21:52-38:08	29:57-30:03
Third Downs	15-17	20-13	14-16	11-14	16-12	14-18	15-16	20-14	16-10	12-19	13-16
Conversions	3-6	4-6	4-7	2-7	1-3	3-12	7-9	8-5	3-3	4-7	5-12
Fourth Downs	1-1	5-0	3-2	3-1	2-2	0-3	4-0	4-2	6-2	1-6	4-0
Conversions	0-0	2-0	0-1	3-0	1-1	0-2	2-0	3-1	2-2	0-2	2-0
Sacks by	2-3	1-3	1-2	2-3	3-3	3-2	0-3	2-4	2-4	1-3	0-1
Yards	9-22	23-20	7-14	15-32	24-21	32-18	0-25	12-31	12-31	5-31	0-3

INDIVIDUAL PASSING GAME-BY-GAME

#17 MCMAHON,MIKE	ATT	COMP	INT	PCT	YARDS	TD	LONG	SACK	YDS
U.S. Naval Academy	14	3	0	21.4	42	0	24	0	0
Boston College	6	3	1	50.0	70	1	28	2	24
West Virginia	13	6	1	46.2	59	0	18	3	21
Syracuse	13	3	1	23.1	11	0	7	2	18
Army	42	26	1	61.9	386	1	40	3	25
Pittsburgh	38	19	1	50.0	269	2	34	5	32
Temple	21	11	1	52.4	82	0	15	3	24
Wake Forest	34	17	3	50.0	192	2	37	3	31
Miami	31	16	3	51.6	148	0	29	1	3
TOTALS	212	104	12	49.1	1259	6	40	22	178

#16 EDMONDS,BRENDAN	ATT	COMP	INT	PCT	YARDS	TD	LONG	SACK	YDS
Virginia Tech	10	7	2	70.0	96	2	53	0	0
Texas	20	10	2	50.0	131	1	27	3	0
Boston College	18	10	2	55.6	95	1	31	1	8
West Virginia	21	10	1	47.6	58	0	9	0	0
Syracuse	10	4	0	40.0	43	0	15	0	0
Army	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	16	11	0	68.8	137	3	34	1	3
Temple	8	2	0	25.0	54	0	29	1	7
Miami	1	1	0	100.0	6	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	106	55	7	51.9	620	7	53	6	18

#12 JONES,MIKE	ATT	COMP	INT	PCT	YARDS	TD	LONG	SACK	YDS
Virginia Tech	25	9	0	36.0	73	0	17	3	22
Texas	14	7	2	50.0	53	0	16	0	0
Navy	12	5	1	41.7	48	0	20	2	0
TOTALS	51	21	3	41.2	174	0	20	5	22

#80 POWELL,BILL	ATT	COMP	INT	PCT	YARDS	TD	LONG	SACK	YDS
Boston College	1	1	0	100.0	81	1	81	0	0
TOTALS	1	1	0	100.0	81	1	81	0	0

#7 CROOKS,JACKI	ATT	COMP	INT	PCT	YARDS	TD	LONG	SACK	YDS
Texas	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Army	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0

1997 Statistics

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING/RECEIVING GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING	No-Yds/TD	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
CROOKS, Jacki	174-758/4	19-108/0	24-109/0	21-69/0	13-68/0	12-12/0	15-35/0	18-78/2	13-80/1	10-40/0	10-37/0	19-122/1
ROBINSON, Jermaine	52-273/1	6-58/0	4-6/0	8-38/1	4-14/0	9-37/0	3-8/0	-	-	10-58/0	1--3/0	7-57/0
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	52-99/4	1-1/1	5-4/1	DNP	DNP	2-2/0	4-2/0	2--9/0	18-66/1	9-12/1	4-2/0	7-19/0
DIGGS, Joe	16-84/0	3-11/0	2-6/0	-	6-37/0	5-30/0	-	-	-	-	-	-
McMAHON, Mike	49-17/2	DNP	DNP	1-4/0	4--11/0	4--20/0	3--17/0	12-40/1	8--21/0	5--3/0	5--3/0	7-48/1
DAVIS, Alan	4-8/0	-	3-10/0	-	DNP	DNP	1--2/0	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON, Chris	2-5/0	2-5/0	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
HARPER, Steven	2-4/0	1--5/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-9/0	-	-	DNP
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	1-3/0	-	1-3/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	-
GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	1-1/0	-	1-1/0	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
JONES, Mike	10--21/0	5--16/0	2-6/0	3--11/0	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	DNP
EDMONDS, Brendan	15--25/0	-	5--14/0	DNP	2--10/0	2--8/0	-	-	4-2/0	2-5/0	DNP	-
SLOVAN, Jared	1--38/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1--38/0	-	-

RECEIVING	No-Yds/TD	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
KING, Walter	18-445/4	3-74/1	-	1-24/0	2-112/2	-	1-10/0	2-54/0	1-18/0	3-57/0	3-71/1	2-25/0
POWELL, Bill	22-335/1	2-15/0	1-17/0	-	3-22/1	2-31/0	DNP	7-153/0	3-46/0	1-5/0	3-46/0	DNP
HOLLAND, Andy	28-276/3	1-17/0	1-12/0	-	-	3-14/0	1-7/0	1-11/0	12-137/2	4-33/0	2-27/1	3-18/0
HUTTON, Chris	21-241/1	-	1-8/0	2-30/0	2-12/0	1-7/0	1-9/0	3-26/0	5-91/1	1-9/0	3-19/0	2-30/0
HARPER, Steven	22-237/1	-	1-6/0	2-30/0	3-47/0	3-13/0	1-4/0	6-63/0	5-70/1	1-4/0	-	DNP
FLETCHER, Delrico	10-141/1	2-22/0	1-22/1	-	2-37/0	3-23/0	-	2-37/0	-	DNP	DNP	DNP
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	11-136/1	2-13/0	3-47/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-6/1	DNP	-	DNP	5-70/0
CROOKS, Jacki	24-135/0	1-12/0	3-9/0	-	2-16/0	2-17/0	2-9/0	3-23/0	1-6/0	3-28/0	4-18/0	3--3/0
DIGGS, Joe	11-92/1	2-9/0	1-6/0	2-0/0	-	1-9/0	1-15/0	-	2-31/1	-	1-8/0	1-14/0
WOODARD, Billy	6-63/1	2-10/1	1-27/0	1-6/0	-	-	DNP	1-13/0	1-7/0	-	DNP	DNP
ROBINSON, Jermaine	3-32/0	-	2-32/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0/0
LUNA, Marcus	1-3/0	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	1-3/0	DNP
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	3-1/0	-	2--2/0	DNP	DNP	1-3/0	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON, Chris	1--3/0	1--3/0	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

INDIVIDUAL TACKLES GAME-BY-GAME

TACKLES	UA-AT	TT	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
SHERIDAN, Brian	109-52	161	11-4	7-3	9-7	17-9	5-3	7-1	9-5	10-4	6-2	15-4	13-10
BRADY, Aaron	63-37	100	6-4	2-6	6-1	6-4	2-1	6-4	11-5	4-2	2-2	8-3	10-5
CRAWFORD, Norris	51-24	75	5-3	4-1	2-3	3-2	6-1	3-1	3-1	5-1	7-3	9-6	4-2
CEBULA, Chris	39-35	74	2-1	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-4	1-3	5-8	6-4	2-1	7-5	3-1
HAMPTON, Wayne	33-35	68	2-3	1-1	5-4	2-1	6-3	1-2	5-7	4-5	5-0	2-6	0-3
WOOLRIDGE, Charles	31-36	67	2-2	1-3	7-2	2-5	1-1	2-3	3-7	1-6	2-1	8-4	2-2
YEAGER, Bryan	28-36	64	1-3	3-3	2-2	6-5	2-4	1-2	3-4	6-3	2-3	2-4	0-3
JEFFERSON, Riley	41-12	53	DNP	1-1	1-0	3-2	-	9-1	4-2	6-2	8-1	8-3	1-0
ROSS, Gil	37-14	51	1-0	2-2	5-2	1-2	3-0	3-1	4-1	2-0	4-2	5-3	7-1
WILLIAMS, Kevin	31-16	47	-	0-3	1-1	4-2	-	5-2	3-3	3-3	1-0	1-0	13-2
STROHMEYER, Dax	28-14	42	3-3	2-1	3-0	3-2	4-2	3-1	2-2	4-1	-	2-1	2-1
FREENEY, Tarrell	25-16	41	2-0	DNP	0-2	2-1	1-4	4-1	7-4	2-0	2-0	3-3	2-1
WINGATE, Roger	27-13	40	2-3	7-1	1-2	3-0	4-2	DNP	DNP	8-2	2-3	DNP	DNP
KELLY, Thomas	24-11	35	6-1	1-0	DNP	6-1	0-1	3-4	5-2	3-2	DNP	DNP	DNP
STEPHENS, Reggie	27-4	31	1-0	2-2	1-1	6-0	9-0	DNP	DNP	-	3-0	-	5-1
SICILIANO, Dante	19-9	28	1-2	3-1	DNP	5-3	1-2	9-0	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
BELH, Mike	12-13	25	3-0	1-1	3-3	1-0	1-2	DNP	1-0	0-2	0-3	DNP	2-2
TULLOCH, Billy	7-18	25	DNP	DNP	2-4	0-3	DNP	-	0-6	2-1	3-1	0-3	DNP
MARTIN, Ben	11-10	21	DNP	2-0	1-2	DNP	1-1	DNP	2-2	1-0	1-3	-	3-2
HYNES, Joe	13-6	19	2-1	1-0	1-0	DNP	0-2	6-2	-	DNP	1-1	2-0	DNP
PITTS, Tyrone	10-5	15	2-3	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	4-2	DNP	DNP	4-0	DNP	-
BLACK, Shin	8-5	13	1-3	-	5-2	DNP	2-0	DNP	-	DNP	-	-	DNP
CRAWFORD,Raishard	3-8	11	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-3	1-2	DNP	DNP	1-3	DNP	DNP
CIRONE, Joe	5-5	10	-	0-1	1-4	-	DNP	2-0	-	2-0	-	-	DNP
GEORGE-SHIELDS, Ansel	7-9	16	2-5	2-1	-	-	1-0	1-3	-	-	-	1-0	DNP
McKIERNAN, Jack	3-5	8	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	-	-	-	1-0	DNP
WASHINGTON, Matt	2-5	7	1-3	-	1-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	DNP
PRIDGEON, Mike	5-2	7	DNP	DNP	3-0	2-0	-	DNP	-	-	DNP	0-2	DNP
GRIFFIN, David	4-0	4	1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	2-0	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP
PETKO, Thomas	2-2	4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1	1-0	DNP	0-1	-	DNP
DAVIS, Alan	1-3	4	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-	1-2	0-1
ROBINSON, Jermaine	3-0	3	-	-	2-0	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DeLUCIA, Mike	2-1	3	1-0	1-1	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
CROOKS, Jacki	2-1	3	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	1-0	-
FUNDERBURK, Reggie	2-1	3	2-0	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	-
ORRO, Bobby	2-0	2	2-0	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
SLOVAN, Jared	2-0	2	-	-	-	-	2-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAZZA, Rich	1-1	2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1	DNP	DNP	-	-	DNP
McDONALD ,Lee	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-
DIGGS, Joe	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-
HOLLAND, Andy	1-0	1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KING, Walter	1-0	1	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RICHARDSON, Rashied	0-1	1	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	0-1	DNP
NOTARO, John	1-0	1	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	-	DNP	-	-	DNP

1997 Statistics

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

SACKS	UA-A	TOT	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
WOOLRIDGE, Charles	3-1	3.5	1.5-9	-	-	1.0-6	-	-	-	-	1.0-10	-	-
BRADY Aaron	1-5	3.5	3.5-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPTON, Wayne	3-0	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-10	-	1.0-10	-	1.0-5	-
CEBULA, Chris	2-0	2.0	-	1.0-23	-	-	-	1.0-11	-	-	-	-	-
STROHMEYER, Dax	2-0	2.0	-	-	-	-	2.0-12	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHERIDAN, Brian	1-0	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-11	-	-	-	-	-
WINGATE, Roger	1-0	1.0	-	-	-	-	1.0-12	DNP	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP
YEAGER,Bryan	1-0	1.0	1.0-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON, Matt	1-0	1.0	-	-	1.0-7	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	DNP
ROSS, Gil	1-0	1.0	-	-	-	1.0-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FUMBLES RECOVERED	No.	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
YEAGER, Bryan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
BRADY, Aaron	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAWFORD, Raishard	1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1	-	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP
CEBULA, Chris	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FREENEY, Tarell	1	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GRIFFIN, David	1	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP
SHERIDAN, Brian	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH, Ben	1	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	1
HAMPTON, Wayne	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROSS, Gil	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PUNT RETURNS	No-Yds	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
FUNDERBURK ,Reggie	5-56	2-6	3-50	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	-
FLETCHER, Delrico	6-55	-	-	-	1-12	-	1-0	3-36	1-7	DNP	DNP	DNP
STEPHENS, Reggie	6-47	-	-	2-16	-	3-27	DNP	DNP	1-4	-	-	-
HOLLAND, Andy	3-11	-	1-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	1-2	-
STROHMEYER, Dax	1-1	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

KICK RETURNS	No-Yds	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
ROBINSON, Jermaine	27-518	1-20	5-83	1-14	-	-	3-57	2-37	3-68	5-95	5-96	2-48
STEPHENS, Reggie	13-321	3-67	3-63	1-15	1-13	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	5-163
HARPER, Steven	16-259	1-24	-	3-47	5-59	-	-	5-108	2-21	-	-	DNP
FLETCHER, Delrico	11-200	2-42	-	-	-	4-68	5-90	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP
CROOKS, Jacki	2-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-26	-	1-13
FAUNTLEROY, Gary	3-37	-	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	1-15	1-17	-	1-5
SICILIANO, Dante	1-30	-	-	DNP	-	-	1-30	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
HORN, Antonio	1-20	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	1-20	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP
PITTS, Tyrone	1-8	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	1-8

INT. RETURNS	No-Yds	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
ROSS, Gil	2-20	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	-	1-19	-	-
BRADY, Aaron	2-0	-	1-0	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
WILLIAMS, Kevin	1-9	-	1-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KELLY, Thomas	1-20	1-20	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP

FUMBLE RETURNS	No-Yds	VT	TEXAS	NAVY	BC	WVU	SYR	ARMY	PITT	TEM	WAKE	MIAMI
SHERIDAN, Brian	1-26	-	-	-	-	-	1-26	-	-	-	-	-
GRIFFIN, David	1-10	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1-10	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP
FREENEY, Tarell	1-10	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	1-10	-	-	-	-

GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

OFFENSE

POS.	Rut-VT	Rut-TX	Rut-Navy	Rut-BC	Rut-WVU	Rut-Syr	Rut-Army	Rut-Pitt	Rut-Tem	Rut-WF	Rut-Mia
QB	Jones	Jones	Jones	Edmonds	Edmonds	Edmonds	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon	McMahon
FB	C.Washington	Fauntleroy	Diggs	Diggs	Diggs	Diggs	Fauntleroy	Powell (WR)	Diggs	Diggs	Fauntleroy
HB	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Crooks	Powell (WR)	Crooks	Fauntleroy	Crooks	Crooks
WR	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland	King	King	King	Holland	Holland	Holland	Holland
TE	Hutton	Hutton	Luna (FB)	Woodard	Woodard	Woodard	Hutton	Hutton	Hutton	Hutton	Hutton
LT	Ware	Ware	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara	O'Hara
LG	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French	French
C	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan	McKiernan
RG	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly	Donnelly
RT	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau	Comeau
SE	Funderburk	Funderburk	Harper	Powell	Harper	Harper	Harper	Harper	Luna (FB)	Powell	Powell

DEFENSE

POS.	Rut-VT	Rut-TX	Rut-Navy	Rut-BC	Rut-WVU	Rut-Syr	Rut-Army	Rut-Pitt	Rut-Tem	Rut-WF	Rut-Mia
FS	Kelly	Kelly	Black	Kelly	Sixiliano	Kelly	Siciliano	Ross	Ross	Ross	Ross
LC	Stephens	Stephens	Stephens	Stephens	Stephens	Williams	Jefferson	Jefferson	Jefferson	Jefferson	Jefferson
RC	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Crawford	Stephens	Stephens
Rook	Freeney	G.Ross	G.Ross	G. Ross	G. Ross	G. Ross	Freeney	Freeney	Freeney	Freeney	Freeney
Back	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady	Brady
Mike	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan	Sheridan
Knight	Wingate	Wingate	Wingate	Strohmeyer	Wingate	Strohmeyer	G.Ross	Wingate	Wingate	Crawford	Crawford
RE	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton
RT	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge	Woodridge
LT	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager	Yeager
LE	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula	Cebula

SPECIALISTS

POS.	Rut-VT	Rut-TX	Rut-Navy	Rut-BC	Rut-WVU	Rut-Syr	Rut-Army	Rut-Pitt	Rut-Tem	Rut-WF	Rut-Mia
Punt	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan	Slovan
KO	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald
KPl	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald	McDonald

CAPTAINS

POS.	Rut-VT	Rut-TX	Rut-Navy	Rut-BC	Rut-WVU	Rut-Syr	Rut-Army	Rut-Pitt	Rut-Tem	Rut-WF	Rut-Mia
Off.	Harper	McKiernan	Luna	Ware	DIggs	Donato	J.Jones	Harper	McKiernan Mike-Mayer	Funderburk	McKiernan
Def.	Cebula	Crawford	Woodridge	Richardson	Sheridan	Kelly	Woolridge	Hynes	N.Crawford	Orro Slovan	Sheridan
Spec.	Davis	Strohmeyer	Holland	Slovan	Williams	Slovan	Ross	Strohmeyer	Wingate	Diggs	N.Crawford

1997 BIG EAST Statistics

1997 FINAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING	G	ATT.	GAIN	AVG.	TD	YDS/G
Amos Zereoue, WVU	10	264	1505	5.7	16	150.5
Edgerrin James, UM	10	184	1098	6.0	13	109.8
Mike Cloud, BC	10	137	886	6.5	8	88.6
Dwayne Schulters, UP	10	169	861	5.1	3	86.1
Ken Oxendine, VT	11	237	904	3.8	8	82.2
Stacey Mack, TU	11	173	842	4.9	10	76.5
Kyle McIntosh, SU	12	181	898	5.0	6	74.8
Omari Walker, BC	9	136	652	4.8	4	72.4
Jacki Crooks, RU	**11**	**174**	**758**	**4.4**	**4**	**68.9**
James Jackson, UM	9	81	595	7.3	6	66.1

PASSING AVG/GAME	G	ATT.	CMP.	INT.	PCT.	YDS.	TD	AVG/G
Pete Gonzalez, UP	11	345	198	7	57.4	2657	30	241.5
Matt Hasselbeck, BC	10	305	188	10	61.6	2239	11	223.9
Donovan McNabb, SU	12	265	145	6	54.7	2488	20	207.3
Marc Bulger, WVU	11	283	167	9	59.0	2112	12	192.0
Ryan Clement, UM	11	267	157	11	58.8	2089	10	189.9
Pat Bonner, TU	10	202	107	12	53.0	1561	7	156.1
Al Clark, VT	10	192	110	3	57.3	1476	10	147.6
Mike McMahon, RU	**9**	**212**	**104**	**12**	**49.1**	**1259**	**6**	**139.9**
Brendan Edmonds, RU	**9**	**106**	**55**	**7**	**51.9**	**620**	**7**	**68.9**
Scott Covington, UM	9	60	27	1	45.0	318	0	35.3

PASS EFFICIENCY	G	ATT.	CMP.	INT.	PCT.	YDS.	TD	EFFIC.
Donovan McNabb, SU	12	265	145	6	54.7	2488	20	154.0
Pete Gonzalez, UP	11	345	198	7	57.4	2657	30	146.7
Al Clark, VT	10	192	110	3	57.3	1476	10	135.9
Marc Bulger, WVU	11	283	167	9	59.0	2112	12	129.3
Matt Hasselbeck, BC	10	305	188	10	61.6	2239	11	128.6
Ryan Clement, UM	11	267	157	11	58.8	2089	10	128.6
Pat Bonner, TU	10	202	107	12	53.0	1561	7	117.4
Brendan Edmonds, RU	**9**	**106**	**55**	**7**	**51.9**	**620**	**7**	**109.6**
Kevin Harvey, TU	11	38	21	3	55.3	253	1	104.1
Mike McMahon, RU	**9**	**212**	**104**	**12**	**49.1**	**1259**	**6**	**97.0**

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	RUSH	PS	PLY	TOT	YDS/G
Pete Gonzalez, UP	11	169	2657	436	2826	256.9
Donovan McNabb, SU	12	404	2488	375	2892	241.0
Matt Hasselbeck, BC	10	-5	2239	376	2234	223.4
Marc Bulger, WVU	11	-65	2112	329	2047	186.1
Al Clark, VT	10	344	1476	287	1820	182.0
Ryan Clement, UM	11	-120	2089	311	1969	179.0
Pat Bonner, TU	10	-17	1561	253	1544	154.4
Amos Zereoue, WVU	10	1505	0	264	1505	150.5
Mike McMahon, RU	**9**	**17**	**1259**	**261**	**1276**	**141.8**
Edgerrin James, UM	10	1098	0	185	1098	109.8

RECEPTIONS/GAME	G	REC.	YDS.	TD	AVG/C	RPG
Shawn Foreman, WVU	11	65	818	5	12.6	5.91
Jake Hoffart, UP	11	64	731	8	11.4	5.82
Reggie Wayne, UM	11	48	640	2	13.3	4.36
Terry Murphy, UP	11	46	873	13	19.0	4.18
Quinton Spotwood, SU	12	41	797	8	19.4	3.42
Kevin Walker, TU	11	34	688	4	20.2	3.09
Pat Greene, WVU	10	29	440	1	15.2	2.90
Dennis Harding, BC	10	29	432	2	14.9	2.90
Kevin Johnson, SU	12	32	612	3	19.1	2.67
Todd Pollack, BC	11	28	296	1	10.6	2.55

RECEIVE YDS/GAME	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	YDS/G
Terry Murphy, UP	11	46	873	13	19.0	79.4
Shawn Foreman, WVU	11	65	818	5	12.6	74.4
Jake Hoffart, UP	11	64	731	8	11.4	66.5
Quinton Spotwood, SU	12	41	797	8	19.4	66.4
Kevin Walker, TU	11	34	688	4	20.2	62.5
Reggie Wayne, UM	11	48	640	2	13.3	58.2
Kevin Johnson, SU	12	32	612	3	19.1	51.0
Troy Kersey, TU	10	25	467	1	18.7	46.7
Walter King, RU	**10**	**18**	**445**	**4**	**24.7**	**44.5**
Pat Greene, WVU	10	29	440	1	15.2	44.0

ALL PURPOSE	G	RUSH	RCV	PR	KR	YDS	AVG/G
Amos Zereoue, WVU	10	1505	76	0	0	1581	158.1
Dwayne Schulter, UP	10	861	208	0	438	1507	150.7
Edgerrin James, UM	10	1098	250	0	35	1383	138.3
Mike Cloud, BC	10	886	225	0	54	1165	116.5
Elmarko Jackson, TU	11	645	72	0	550	1267	115.2
Quinton Spotwood, SU	12	0	797	463	0	1260	105.0
Stacey Mack, TU	11	842	229	0	0	1071	97.4
Kevin Johnson, SU	12	0	612	12	514	1138	94.8
Ken Oxendine, VT	11	904	96	0	0	1000	90.9
Nate Terry, WVU	11	0	0	344	650	994	90.4

INTERCEPTIONS	G	INT	YDS	TD	INT/G
Donovin Darius, SU	12	7	56	0	0.58
Excel Lucas, TU	11	5	88	0	0.45
Tebucky Jones, SU	10	4	104	1	0.40
Barrett Green, WVU	11	4	143	1	0.36
Keion Carpenter, VT	11	4	52	0	0.36
Nate Terry, WVU	11	4	0	0	0.36
John Jenkins, UP	9	3	10	0	0.33
Duane Starks, UM	11	3	79	0	0.27
Trey Crayton, UP	11	3	52	0	0.27
Boo Sensabaugh, WVU	9	2	64	1	0.22

PUNT RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG.
Quinton Spotwood, SU	12	31	463	4	14.9
Duane Starks, UM	11	26	298	1	11.5
Nate Terry, WVU	11	31	344	0	11.1
Angelo Harrison, VT	10	10	90	0	9.0
John Jenkins, UP	9	13	94	0	7.2
Jermaine Walker, BC	11	23	159	0	6.9
Excel Lucas, TU	11	12	48	0	4.0

KICKOFF RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG.
Kevin Johnson, SU	12	14	514	2	36.7
Hank Poteat, UP	11	11	307	0	27.9
Nate Terry, WVU	11	26	650	2	25.0
Reggie Stephens, RU	**9**	**13**	**321**	**1**	**24.7**
Elmarko Jackson, TU	11	25	550	1	22.0
Dwayne Schulter, UP	10	21	438	0	20.9
Jim Turner, SU	12	12	250	0	20.8
Ike Charlton, VT	11	18	373	0	20.7
Jermaine Walker, BC	11	24	494	0	20.6
Kenyatta Carter, TU	10	13	252	0	19.4

PUNTING	G	PUNT	YDS	AVG.
Jimmy Kibble, VT	11	50	2255	45.1
Josh Boies, TU	11	47	1970	41.9
Jared Slovan, RU	**11**	**69**	**2888**	**41.9**
Jason Malecki, BC	11	58	2380	41.0
Doug Dunkin, SU	11	46	1870	40.7
Bryan Baumann, WVU	11	54	2162	40.0
Andy Crosland, UM	11	46	1822	39.6
Grant Coffield, UP	11	58	2151	37.1

SCORING	G	TD	XPT	FG	PTS.	PTS/G
Amos Zereoue, WVU	10	16	0	0	96	9.6
Edgerrin James, UM	10	14	2	0	86	8.6
Shayne Graham, VT	11	0	35	19	92	8.4
Jay Taylor, WVU	11	0	40	14	82	7.5
Terry Murphy, UP	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
Nate Trout, SU	12	0	46	11	79	6.6
Quinton Spotwood, SU	12	12	0	0	72	6.0
Andy Crosland, UM	11	0	28	11	61	5.5
Stacey Mack, TU	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
Mike Cloud, BC	10	9	0	0	54	5.4

SCORING (TDS)	G	TD	RUSH	PASS	RET	PAT	PTS	PPG
Amos Zereoue, WVU	10	16	16	0	0	0	96	9.6
Edgerrin James, UM	10	14	13	1	0	1	86	8.6
Terry Murphy, UP	11	13	0	13	0	0	78	7.1
Quinton Spotwood, SU	12	12	0	8	4	0	72	6.0
Stacey Mack, TU	11	10	10	0	0	0	60	5.5
Mike Cloud, BC	10	9	8	1	0	0	54	5.4
Jake Hoffart, UP	11	8	0	8	0	1	50	4.5
Elmarko Jackson, TU	11	8	7	0	1	0	48	4.4
Ken Oxendine, VT	11	8	8	0	0	0	48	4.4
James Jackson, UM	9	6	6	0	0	0	36	4.0

SCORING (KICK)	G	PAT	FG	PTS	PPG
Shayne Graham, VT	11	35-36	19-23	92	8.4
Jay Taylor, WVU	11	40-40	14-17	82	7.5
Nate Trout, SU	12	46-52	11-15	79	6.6
Andy Crosland, UM	11	28-31	11-14	61	5.5
John Matich, BC	10	22-23	10-16	52	5.2
Chris Ferencik, UP	11	32-38	6-9	50	4.5
Dave Nicholl, TU	11	22-23	6-9	40	3.6
Lee McDonald, RU	**10**	**8-10**	**2-5**	**14**	**1.4**
Terry Hannafin, BC	9	5-5	0-2	5	0.6
Jorge Gaitan, UM	11	3-3	0-0	3	0.3

FIELD GOALS	G	FG	FGA	PCT.	PPG
Shayne Graham, VT	11	19	23	82.6	1.73
Jay Taylor, WVU	11	14	17	82.4	1.27
Andy Crosland, UM	11	11	14	78.6	1.00
John Matich, BC	10	10	16	62.5	1.00
Nate Trout, SU	12	11	15	73.3	0.92
Chris Ferencik, UP	11	6	9	66.7	0.55
Dave Nicholl, TU	11	6	9	66.7	0.55
Lee McDonald, RU	**10**	**2**	**5**	**40.0**	**0.20**

FIELD GOAL PCT.	G	FG	F	LONG	PCT.
Shayne Graham, VT	11	19	23	48	82.6
Jay Taylor, WVU	11	14	17	52	82.4
Andy Crosland, UM	11	11	14	50	78.6
Nate Trout, SU	12	11	15	48	73.3
Dave Nicholl, TU	11	6	9	42	66.7
Chris Ferencik, UP	11	6	9	38	66.7
John Matich, BC	10	10	16	40	62.5
Lee McDonald, RU	**10**	**2**	**5**	**32**	**40.0**

PAT KICKING PCT.	G	MADE	ATT.	PCT.
Jay Taylor, WVU	11	40	40	100.0
Terry Hannafin, BC	9	5	5	100.0
Jorge Gaitan, UM	11	3	3	100.0
Shayne Graham, VT	11	35	36	97.2
Dave Nicholl, TU	11	22	23	95.7
John Matich, BC	10	22	23	95.7
Andy Crosland, UM	11	28	31	90.3
Nate Trout, SU	12	46	52	88.5
Chris Ferencik, UP	11	32	38	84.2
Lee McDonald, RU	**10**	**8**	**10**	**80.0**

SACKS	G	POS	UA	A	YDS.	TOTAL
Erik Storz, BC	11	LB	11	2	121	13
Gary Stills, WVU	10	LB	11	0	70	11
Michael Tripp, TU	10	DE	8	1	47	9
Robert Kelly, TU	11	DE	8	0	53	8
Jason Walters, SU	12	DL	7	0	41	7
John Engelberger, VT	10	DE	5	2	47	7
Henry Slay, WVU	11	DT	7	0	42	7
Dulayne Morgan, SU	12	DL	5	1	38	6
Decara Burgess, TU	11	LB	5	1	40	6
Marlin Young, UP	11	DL	5	1	38	6

TACKLES	G	POS	UA	A	TOTAL	AVG/G	SACK
Brian Sheridan, RU	**11**	**LB**	**109**	**52**	**161**	**14.6**	**1**
Pedro Cirino, BC	11	DB	73	57	130	11.8	0
Phil Clarke, UP	11	LB	86	38	124	11.3	5
Curtis McGhee, UP	11	DB	79	41	120	10.9	1
Antwaune Ponds, SU	12	LB	84	35	119	9.9	2
Donovin Darius, SU	12	DB	70	49	119	9.9	1
Rod Humphrey, UP	5	LB	30	18	48	9.6	4
Dan Morgan, UM	11	LB	68	37	105	9.5	3
Steve Tate, VT	11	LB	60	44	104	9.5	4
John Jenkins, UP	9	DB	51	31	82	9.1	0
Aaron Brady, RU	**11**	**LB**	**63**	**37**	**100**	**9.1**	**4**
Rod Mack, UM	7	LB	36	26	62	8.9	0
Eugene Ridgley, UM	11	SS	46	51	97	8.8	0
Ernest Coakley, UP	11	SS	46	51	97	8.8	0
Gerry Urias, TU	11	DB	64	30	94	8.5	0
Decara Burgess, TU	11	LB	72	21	93	8.5	6
Jamel Smith, VT	11	LB	43	49	92	8.4	1
George White, BC	11	DB	53	38	91	8.3	0
Markell Blount, BC	11	LB	53	38	91	8.3	5
Damon Cogdell, WVU	8	LB	50	16	66	8.3	2
Eric Kasperowicz, UP	10	DB	54	26	80	8.0	3

TACKLE FOR LOSS	NO.	YDS.
Erik Storz, BC	13	72
Phil Clarke, UP	10	39
Marlin Young, UP	9	44
Jamel Smith, VT	9	26
Chris Cebula, RU	**9**	**33**
John Engelberger, VT	9	24
Ernest Coakley, UP	9	60
Michael Tripp, TU	8	32
Gary Stills, WVU	8	45
Chris Hovan, BC	8	20

FUMBLES FORCED	NO.
Erik Storz, BC	4
Curtis McGhee, UP	3
Tebucky Jones, SU	3
Wayne Hampton, RU	**3**
Marcus Counts, TU	3
Eugene Ridgley, UM	2
Leonard Myers, UM	2
Eric Kasperowicz, UP	2
Decara Burgess, TU	2
Ken Williamson, TU	2

PASS BREAKUPS	PBU	INT	TOTAL
Nate Terry, WVU	11	4	15
Trey Crayton, UP	9	3	12
Duane Starks, UM	9	3	12
Donovin Darius, SU	5	7	12
Tebucky Jones, SU	7	4	11
Excel Lucas, TU	5	5	10
Perlo Bastien, WVU	7	2	9
Barrett Green, WVU	5	4	9
Keion Carpenter, VT	5	4	9
John Jenkins UP	6	3	9

TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE	G	TD	XP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Syracuse	12	57	46	0	0	11	1	423	35.3
West Virginia	11	41	40	1	0	14	0	330	30.0
Pittsburgh	11	45	32	3	0	6	0	326	29.6
Virginia Tech	11	38	36	0	0	19	0	321	29.2
Miami	11	41	31	2	0	11	0	314	28.5
Boston College	11	30	27	0	0	10	0	237	21.5
Temple	11	28	24	1	0	6	0	212	19.3
Rutgers	11	27	17	3	0	2	0	191	17.4

SCORING DEFENSE	G	TD	XP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Syracuse	12	24	14	3	0	9	0	191	15.9
Virginia Tech	11	24	15	1	0	8	0	185	16.8
West Virginia	11	34	31	0	0	5	0	250	22.7
Miami	11	36	27	1	0	13	0	284	25.8
Pittsburgh	11	38	26	4	0	17	0	313	28.5
Boston College	11	41	35	3	0	9	0	314	28.5
Temple	11	47	43	1	0	14	1	371	33.7
Rutgers	11	64	52	3	0	18	0	496	45.1

PASS OFFENSE	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Pittsburgh	11	362	205	8	56.6	2803	7.7	31	254.8
Syracuse	12	295	158	8	53.6	2710	9.2	22	225.8
Miami	11	334	187	13	56.0	2444	7.3	11	222.2
Boston College	11	340	210	13	61.8	2441	7.2	12	221.9
West Virginia	11	297	173	9	58.2	2213	7.5	12	201.2
Rutgers	11	372	181	22	48.7	2134	5.7	14	194.0
Temple	11	252	134	15	53.2	1908	7.6	8	173.5
Virginia Tech	11	214	121	6	56.5	1616	7.6	12	146.9

PASS DEFENSE	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Miami	11	299	174	7	58.2	1950	6.5	11	177.3
Syracuse	12	326	167	16	51.2	2165	6.6	8	180.4
Temple	11	255	152	9	59.6	2057	8.1	18	187.0
Boston College	11	253	147	9	58.1	2138	8.5	17	194.4
Virginia Tech	11	289	151	10	52.2	2288	7.9	11	208.0
West Virginia	11	364	198	17	54.4	2389	6.6	22	217.2
Rutgers	11	253	156	6	61.7	2429	9.6	21	220.8
Pittsburgh	11	385	219	12	56.9	2820	7.3	15	256.4

KICKOFF RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Syracuse	12	31	823	2	26.5
West Virginia	11	40	890	2	22.3
Virginia Tech	11	34	719	0	21.1
Pittsburgh	11	41	849	0	20.7
Miami	11	41	811	0	19.8
Rutgers	11	74	1406	1	19.0
Temple	11	53	989	1	18.7
Boston College	11	42	766	0	18.2

PUNTING	G	PUNTS	AVG	RET	YDS	AVG	NET
Virginia Tech	11	54	42.0	18	141	2.6	39.4
Boston College	11	58	41.0	23	217	3.7	37.3
Miami	11	46	39.6	15	130	2.8	36.8
Temple	11	48	41.9	24	251	5.2	36.7
Rutgers	11	74	40.4	32	410	5.5	34.9
Syracuse	12	53	38.2	26	217	4.1	34.1
West Virginia	11	58	38.6	27	277	4.8	33.8
Pittsburgh	11	61	36.1	27	148	2.4	33.7

1998 YEARBOOK

1997 BIG EAST Statistics

TURNOVER MARGIN	G	GAINED FUM	GAINED INT	GAINED TOT	LOST FUM	LOST INT	LOST TOT	MAR	PG
Syracuse	12	12	16	28	8	8	16	+12	1.00
West Virginia	11	10	17	27	11	9	20	+7	0.64
Virginia Tech	11	9	10	19	7	6	13	+6	0.55
Pittsburgh	11	11	12	23	10	8	18	+5	0.45
Miami	11	11	7	18	5	13	18	0	0.00
Boston College	11	9	9	18	6	13	19	-1	-0.09
Temple	11	10	9	19	17	15	32	-13	-1.18
Rutgers	11	10	6	16	15	22	37	-21	-1.91

RUSHING OFFENSE	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Virginia Tech	11	548	2368	4.3	22	215.3
Syracuse	12	534	2417	4.5	26	201.4
West Virginia	11	446	1980	4.4	24	180.0
Boston College	11	432	1969	4.6	18	179.0
Miami	11	405	1902	4.7	26	172.9
Temple	11	455	1674	3.7	18	152.2
Pittsburgh	11	411	1634	4.0	12	148.5
Rutgers	11	379	1168	3.1	11	106.2

RUSHING DEFENSE	G	RSHS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Syracuse	12	443	1317	3.0	15	109.8
Virginia Tech	11	402	1308	3.3	12	118.9
West Virginia	11	403	1440	3.6	11	130.9
Pittsburgh	11	490	1802	3.7	19	163.8
Temple	11	491	2198	4.5	27	199.8
Boston College	11	503	2201	4.4	20	200.1
Miami	11	495	2419	4.9	24	219.9
Rutgers	11	585	2843	4.9	37	258.5

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YARDS	AVG/P	TD	YDS/G
Syracuse	12	2417	2710	829	5127	6.2	48	427.3
Pittsburgh	11	1634	2803	773	4437	5.7	43	403.4
Boston College	11	1969	2441	772	4410	5.7	30	400.9
Miami	11	1902	2444	739	4346	5.9	37	395.1
West Virginia	11	1980	2213	743	4193	5.6	36	381.2
Virginia Tech	11	2368	1616	762	3984	5.2	34	362.2
Temple	11	1674	1908	707	3582	5.1	26	325.6
Rutgers	11	1168	2134	751	3302	4.4	25	300.2

TOTAL DEFENSE	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YARDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Syracuse	12	1317	2165	769	3482	4.5	23	290.2
Virginia Tech	11	1308	2288	691	3596	5.2	23	326.9
West Virginia	11	1440	2389	767	3829	5.0	33	348.1
Temple	11	2198	2057	746	4255	5.7	45	386.8
Boston College	11	2201	2138	756	4339	5.7	37	394.5
Miami	11	2419	1950	794	4369	5.5	35	397.2
Pittsburgh	11	1802	2820	875	4622	5.3	34	420.2
Rutgers	11	2843	2429	838	5272	6.3	58	479.3

PUNT RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Syracuse	12	34	531	4	15.6
Virginia Tech	11	28	327	0	11.7
Miami	11	27	309	1	11.4
West Virginia	11	34	376	1	11.1
Rutgers	11	21	170	0	8.1
Boston College	11	26	190	0	7.3
Pittsburgh	11	20	137	0	6.8
Temple	11	18	72	0	4.0

PASS EFFICIENCY	G	ATT.	CMP.	PCT	INT	YDS	TD	EFFIC.
Syracuse	12	295	158	.536	8	2710	22	149.9
Pittsburgh	11	362	205	.566	8	2803	31	145.5
Virginia Tech	11	214	121	.565	6	1616	12	132.9
West Virginia	11	297	173	.582	9	2213	12	128.1
Boston College	11	340	210	.618	13	2441	12	126.1
Miami	11	334	187	.560	13	2444	11	120.5
Temple	11	252	134	.532	15	1908	8	115.3
Rutgers	11	372	181	.487	22	2134	14	97.4

PASS DEF. EFFICIENCY	G	ATT.	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS.	TD	EFFIC.
Syracuse	12	326	167	16	51.2	2165	8	105.3
West Virginia	11	364	198	17	54.4	2389	22	120.1
Miami	11	299	174	7	58.2	1950	11	120.4
Virginia Tech	11	289	151	10	52.2	2288	11	124.4
Pittsburgh	11	385	219	12	56.9	2820	15	125.0
Temple	11	255	152	9	59.6	2057	18	143.6
Boston College	11	253	147	9	58.1	2138	17	144.1
Rutgers	11	253	156	6	61.7	2429	21	165.0

FIRST DOWNS	G	RUSH	PASS	PEN	TOTAL
Syracuse	12	130	112	17	259
Pittsburgh	11	96	131	15	242
Miami	11	108	108	16	232
Boston College	11	85	121	14	220
West Virginia	11	96	102	16	214
Virginia Tech	11	120	75	18	213
Temple	11	96	75	12	183
Rutgers	11	72	87	10	169

OPP. FIRST DOWNS	G	RUSH	PASS	PEN	TOTAL
Virginia Tech	11	71	90	11	172
Syracuse	12	69	90	19	178
West Virginia	11	72	116	27	215
Boston College	11	114	90	11	215
Temple	11	116	92	15	223
Miami	11	122	98	18	238
Rutgers	11	140	106	11	257
Pittsburgh	11	114	134	11	259

SACKS BY	G	SKS	YDS
West Virginia	11	42	287
Pittsburgh	11	37	234
Virginia Tech	11	35	266
Syracuse	12	33	162
Temple	11	32	234
Boston College	11	29	235
Miami	11	17	114
Rutgers	11	16	107

PENALTIES	G	NO.	YDS
Rutgers	11	48	376
Virginia Tech	11	57	509
Boston College	11	72	518
Pittsburgh	11	63	556
Temple	11	86	656
Syracuse	12	90	753
Miami	11	92	820
West Virginia	11	100	843

OPP. PENALTIES	G	NO.	YDS.
Rutgers	11	80	707
Boston College	11	74	697
Miami	11	77	661
Temple	11	83	626
West Virginia	11	72	569
Syracuse	12	67	555
Pittsburgh	11	64	550
Virginia Tech	11	68	501

4TH DN. CONVERSION	G	CONV.	ATT.	PCT.
Pittsburgh	11	11	15	73.3
Syracuse	12	4	8	50.0
Virginia Tech	11	5	11	45.5
Rutgers	11	15	33	45.5
Miami	11	6	14	42.9
Boston College	11	3	8	37.5
Temple	11	7	20	35.0
West Virginia	11	4	12	33.3

OPP. 4TH DN. CONV.	G	CONV.	ATT.	PCT.
Virginia Tech	11	2	7	28.6
Syracuse	12	5	12	41.7
Pittsburgh	11	8	18	44.4
Miami	11	8	18	44.4
Rutgers	11	9	19	47.4
Temple	11	7	14	50.0
West Virginia	11	11	21	52.4
Boston College	11	9	17	52.9

3RD DN. CONV.	G	CONV.	ATT.	PCT.
Syracuse	12	72	157	45.9
Miami	11	64	147	43.5
Virginia Tech	11	67	161	41.6
Pittsburgh	11	64	154	41.6
Boston College	11	61	162	37.7
West Virginia	11	55	150	36.7
Temple	11	48	138	34.8
Rutgers	11	44	164	26.8

OPP. 3RD DN. CONV.	G	CONV.	ATT.	PCT.
West Virginia	11	59	164	36.0
Virginia Tech	11	57	158	36.1
Syracuse	12	68	181	37.6
Temple	11	60	142	42.3
Miami	11	66	156	42.3
Boston College	11	67	156	42.9
Pittsburgh	11	76	175	43.3
Rutgers	11	77	164	47.0

SACKS AGAINST	G	SACKS	YDS.
West Virginia	11	22	137
Boston College	11	22	139
Pittsburgh	11	24	183
Miami	11	26	218
Virginia Tech	11	30	161
Temple	11	31	207
Syracuse	12	34	265
Rutgers	11	34	220

FIELD GOALS	G	MADE	ATT.	PCT.
Virginia Tech	11	19	23	.826
West Virginia	11	14	17	.824
Miami	11	11	14	.786
Syracuse	12	11	15	.733
Temple	11	6	10	.600
Pittsburgh	11	6	10	.600
Boston College	11	10	18	.556
Rutgers	11	2	5	.400

PAT KICKING	G	PAT	ATT.	PCT.
West Virginia	11	40	40	1.000
Boston College	11	27	28	.964
Virginia Tech	11	36	38	.947
Temple	11	24	26	.923
Miami	11	31	34	.912
Syracuse	12	46	53	.868
Pittsburgh	11	32	39	.821
Rutgers	11	17	22	.773

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	TOTAL	AVG/G
Virginia Tech	11	346:41	31:31
Syracuse	12	375:10	31:15
West Virginia	11	338:42	30:47
Miami	11	315:53	28:43
Rutgers	11	314:10	28:33
Temple	11	314:04	28:33
Pittsburgh	11	313:58	28:30
Boston College	11	300:55	27:21

1997 BIG EAST Statistics

1997 ALL-BIG EAST AWARDS

Offensive Player of the Year:	Donovan McNabb, Syracuse
Defensive Player of the Year:	Donovin Darius, Syracuse
Special Teams Player of the Year:	Quinton Spotwood, Syracuse
Rookie of the Year:	Reggie Wayne, Miami
Coach of the Year:	Walt Harris, Pittsburgh

ALL-BIG EAST FIRST TEAM

OFFENSE		DEFENSE	
Pos.	Player, School	Pos.	Player, School
WR	Shawn Foreman, WVU	DL	Kerwin Hairston, VT
WR	Quinton Spotwood, Su	DL	Chris Hovan, BC
OL	Solomon Page, WVU	DL	Henry Slay, WVU
OL	Gennaro DiNapoli, VT	DL	John Thornton, WVU
OL	Todd Washington, VT	LB	Antwuane Ponds, SU
OL	Doug Brzezinski, BC	LB	Gary Stills, WVU
OL	Tony Orlandini, Pitt	LB	Erik Storz, BC
TE	Todd Pollack, BC	CB	Duane Starks, UM
QB	Donovan McNabb, SU	CB	Nate Terry, WVU
RB	Edgerrin James, UM	S	Donovin Darius, SU
RB	Amos Zereoue, WVU	S	Pierson Prioleua, VT
PK	Shayne Graham, VT	P	Jimmy Kibble, VT
RS	Quinton Spotwood, SU		

ALL-BIG EAST SECOND TEAM

OFFENSE		DEFENSE	
Pos.	Player, School	Pos.	Player, School
WR	Terry Murphy, Pitt	DL	Larry Chester, TU
WR	Reggie Wayne, UM	DL	John Engelberger, VT
OL	Jon Marzoch, Pitt	DL	Frank Moore, Pitt
OL	Eric DeGroh, WVU	LB	Phil Clarke, Pitt
OL	Damien Woody, BC	LB	John Hadley, WVU
OL	Kerlin Blaise, UM	**LB**	**BRIAN SHERIDAN, RU**
OL	Brad Patkochis, SU	LB	Steve Tate, VT
TE	Roland Williams, SU	CB	Rod Gadson, SU
QB	Pete Gonzalez, Pitt	CB	Excel Lucas, TU
RB	Ken Oxendine, VT	S	Pedro Cirino, BC
RB	Dwayne Schulters, Pitt	S	Tebucky Jones, SU
PK	Jay Taylor, WVU	P	Josh Boies, TU
RS	Kevin Johnson, SU	**P**	**JARED SLOVAN, RU**

Conference Series

ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE
9-12-0

Duke	2-2-0
Georgia Tech	0-1-0
Maryland	3-5-0
North Carolina	2-0-0
Virginia	2-3-0
Wale Forest	0-1-0

BIG EAST CONFERENCE
34-89-4

Boston College	6-12-1
Miami	0-5-0
Pittsburgh	2-13-0
Syracuse	4-23-1
Temple	15-12-0
Virginia Tech	3-5-0
West Virginia	4-19-2

BIG 12 CONFERENCE
0-2-0

Nebraska	0-1-0
Texas	0-1-0

BIG TEN CONFERENCE
7-23-0

Michigan State	2-1-0
Northwestern	3-0-0
Penn State	2-22-0

CONFERENCE USA
13-3-1

Cincinnati	6-3-1
Louisville	4-0-0
Tulane	3-0-0

MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE
2-1-1

Akron	1-0-0
Ball State	0-0-1
Kent	1-0-0
Ohio University	0-1-0

PACIFIC-10 CONFERENCE
0-1-0

Arizona State	0-1-0

SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE
9-11-0

Alabama	0-2-0
Auburn	0-1-0
Florida	0-1-1
Kentucky	2-2-1
Louisiana State	1-0-0
Tennessee	1-2-0
Vanderbilt	0-2-0

WESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE
2-2-0

Air Force	1-1-0
Hawaii	1-1-0

INDEPENDENTS
16-28-0

Army	12-18-0
Navy	4-8-1
Notre Dame	0-2-0

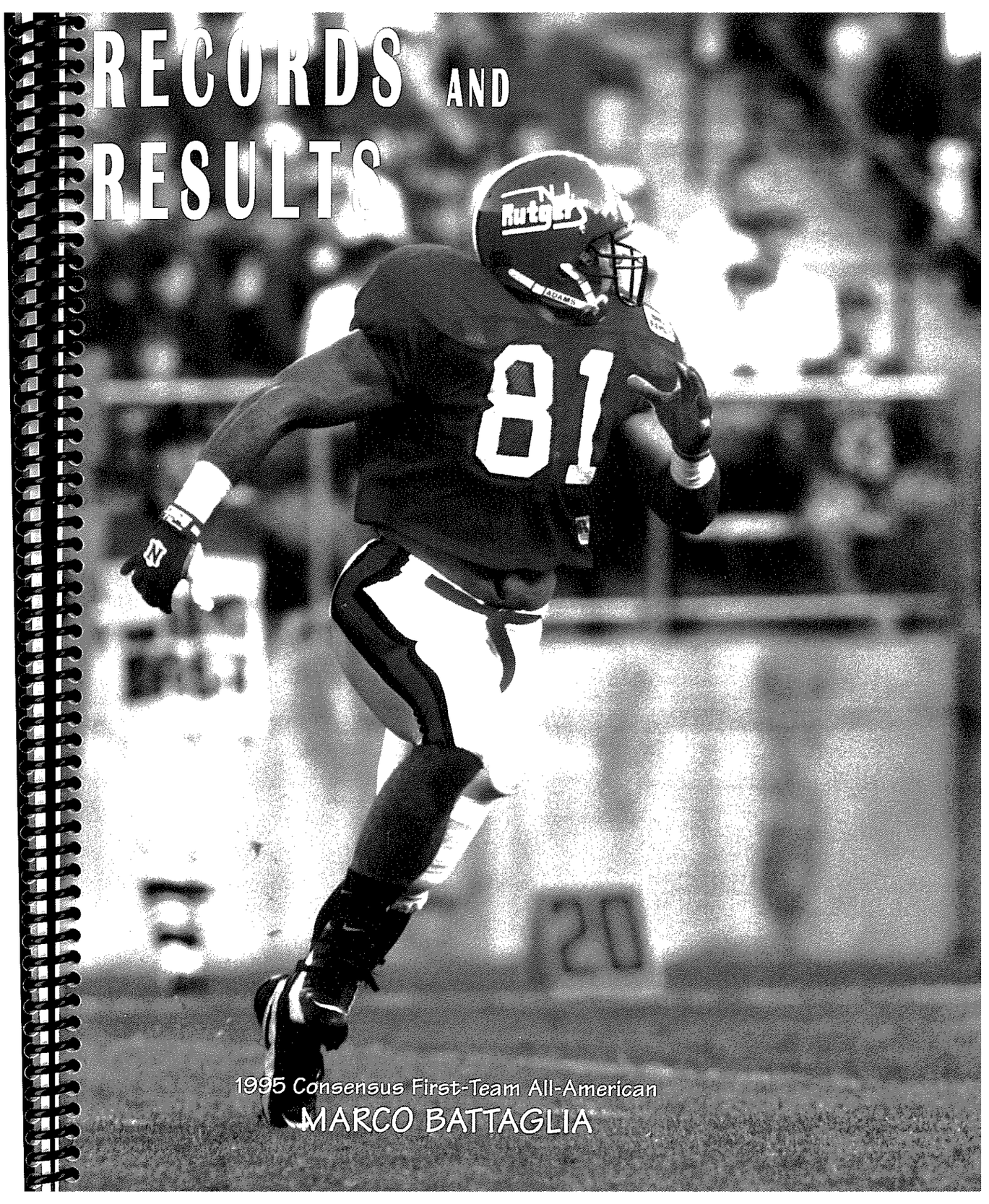
DIVISION I-AA PROGRAMS
267-236-13

Boston University	11-2-0
Brown	6-5-0
Bucknell	12-4-0
Colgate	27-15-0
Columbia	23-21-5
Connecticut	16-5-0
Cornell	6-5-0
Dartmouth	0-1-0
Delaware	15-13-3
Fordham	8-5-1
Harvard	3-2-0
Holy Cross	8-11-0
Lafayette	41-30-1
Lehigh	43-30-1
Maine	1-0-0
Massachusetts	2-2-0
Morgan State	2-0-0
New Hampshire	1-0-0
Pennsylvania	6-11-0
Princeton	17-53-1
Richmond	5-0-1
Villanova	6-6-0
William & Mary	6-4-0
Yale	2-11-0

OTHER PROGRAMS
185-109-20

Albright	2-0-0
Alfred	3-0-0
ASTP (Rutgers)	1-0-0
Bethany	0-1-0
Brooklyn College	0-1-0
Catholic	1-1-0
CCNY	7-0-0
Columbia AC	1-1-1
Crescent AC	1-1-0
Detroit	0-1-0
Dickinson	1-0-0
Drexel	1-0-0
Elizabeth AC	0-2-0
Fort Monmouth	1-0-1
Fort Wadsworth	1-0-0
Franklin & Marshall	3-4-2
George Washington	2-1-0
Great Lakes Naval Transport Station	0-1-0
Hamilton	4-0-0
Hamilton Fish AS	1-0-0
Hampden-Sydney	2-0-0
Haverford	5-9-3
Hobart	2-0-0
Hoboken Naval Transport Station	1-0-0
Irvington AC	0-1-0
Jefferson Med School	0-1-0
Johns Hopkins	3-0-0
Knickerbocker AC	0-1-0
League Island Marines	1-0-0
Lebanon Valley	1-0-0
Manhattan	3-3-0
Manhattan AC	3-0-0
Marietta	4-0-0
Muhlenberg	6-0-1
New Jersey AC	1-0-0
New York Agriculture College	1-0-0
New York AC	2-2-0
New York Law	1-0-0
New York Univ.	23-18-2
Newark AC	2-0-0
Newport NR	1-0-0
Ohio Wesleyan	1-0-1
Orange AC	1-3-0
Pelham Bay Naval Transport Station	1-0-0
Penn Medical	0-0-1
Penn Military	4-1-1
Providence	3-1-1
Quantico Marines	0-1-0
Rensselaer Poly	5-0-0
Rhode Island State	1-0-0
Ridgefield AC	2-0-0
Roseville AC	1-0-0
St. Bonaventure	1-0-0
St. John s (MD)	2-0-0
St. Lawrence	2-0-0
Schuykill AC	1-0-0
Seton Hall	0-1-0
Springfield	12-1-0
Stevens	28-13-5
Susquehanna	1-0-0
Swarthmore	5-9-0
Tampa	0-1-0
Trinity	1-1-0
Tufts	1-0-0
Union	3-7-0
US Merchant Marine Academy	1-0-0
Ursinus	9-8-0
Vermont	2-0-0
Vineland AC	1-0-0
Washington College	0-1-0
Washington & Jefferson	0-3-0
Washington & Lee	1-0-1
Wesleyan	1-6-0
West Chester Teachers	0-1-0
Western Reserve	1-0-0
Williams	0-2-0
Wooster	1-0-0

AC - Athletic Club
AS - All-Stars



All-Time Results

1869 (1-1-0)

11/6	Princeton	W	6-4*
11/15	at Princeton	L	0-8

Captain: William J. Leggett

1870 (1-1-0)

	at Princeton	L	2-6
	Columbia	W	6-3

Captain: William J. Leggett

1871 - No Record

1872 (1-1-1)

	at Columbia	T	0-0
	Columbia	W	7-5
	at Princeton	L	1-4

Captain: Claudius Rockefeller

1873 (1-2-0)

10/24	at Yale	L	1g-3g
11/1	Columbia	W	5-4
11/8	at Columbia	L	3-4

Captain: George D. Lydecker

1874 (1-3-0)

10/24	Columbia	W	6-1
11/1	Stevens	L	0-6
11/14	at Columbia	L	1-4
11/18	at Princeton	L	0-6

Captain: Abram I. Marine

1875 (1-1-1)

10/24	Stevens	W	6-0
11/2	Columbia	T	1-1
11/6	at Yale	L	1g-4g

Captain: Peter H. Milikan

1876 (1-0-0)

11/1	Stevens	W	3-2

Captain: Andrew Raymond

1877 (1-2-0)

10/27	at Stevens	L	1-4
11/6	at Columbia	L	0-6t
11/14	Stevens	W	5-0

Captain: Andrew Raymond

1878 (1-2-1)

10/29	Stevens	T	0-0
11/2	at Princeton	L	0-5g,10t
11/9	at Stevens	L	0-1t
12/7	CCNY	W	6t,5s-9s

Captain: Thomas Fitz-Randolph

1879 (2-1-2)

11/11	at Stevens	W	1-0
11/15	at Yale	L	0-5g,3t
11/20	at Columbia	T	0-0
11/23	Stevens	T	3-3
11/26	at Stevens	W	3t-1t

Captains: N.W. Voorhees, C.I. Haring

1880 (1-2-0)

10/16	at Stevens	W	5g-1g
11/2	at Princeton	L	0-8g,4t
11/13	at Columbia	L	1t,3s-8g,4t

Captain: John Morrison

1881 (2-3-1)

10/15	at Princeton	L	1ts-3g,5t
11/8	Columbia	T	0-0
11/10	Princeton	L	3s-1g
11/17	CCNY	W	10g, 1ft-0
11/19	at Penn	W	1g,2t-1t
12/23	at Columbia	L	3s-1g, 3t

Captain: John Morrison

1882 (6-4-0)

10/14	at Princeton	L	0-5g,6t
10/20	CCNY	W	7g,3s-0
10/21	at Yale	L	3s-9g,3t
10/28	Yale	L	1t-5g,1t
11/4	at Penn	W	3t,1s-1t
11/7	Lafayette	W	8g,3t-0
11/9	Columbia	W	2g,1t-1t
11/14	Princeton	L	0-3g,4t
11/18	Penn	W	1g,2t-2t
11/24	at Stevens	W	2g-0

Captain: William J. Chamberlain

1883 (1-6-0)

10/17	Princeton	L	0-20
10/27	at Princeton	L	0-61
10/31	CCNY	W	54-2
	at Lafayette	L	0-25
	Penn	L	0-18
	at Wesleyan	L	0-37
	at Yale	L	0-98

Captain: Charles Pattison

1884 (3-4-0)

10/10	Princeton	L	5-23
10/15	Columbia	W	35-5
10/18	at Princeton	L	0-35
10/22	Yale	L	10-76
11/1	Lehigh	W	61-0
11/8	Lafayette	W	26-0
11/15	Wesleyan	L	0-31

Captain: John DeWitt

1885 (0-1-0)

11/4	at Lehigh	L	5-10

Captain: Lewis Chamberlain

1886 (1-3-0)

11/1	at Lafayette	L	2-24
11/6	Vineland AC	W	58-0
11/10	at Penn	L	0-65
11/17	Lafayette	L	10-26

Captain: Asa Wynkoop

1887 (2-6-0)

10/8	Stevens	W	26-0
10/12	Princeton	L	0-30
10/15	at Lafayette	L	0-20
10/19	at Stevens	W	5-2
10/29	at Williams	L	6-12
11/2	Penn	L	10-13
11/5	at Yale	L	0-74
11/12	Lafayette	L	0-36

Captain: Clarence G. Scudder

1888 (1-7-1)

10/6	at Yale	L	0-65
10/20	Lafayette	L	0-4
10/24	Princeton	L	0-80
11/1	Stevens	T	18-18
11/2	Williams	L	0-42
11/5	at Ridgefield AC	W	18-6
11/7	at Lehigh	L	0-30
11/10	at Princeton	L	0-82
	at Penn	L	0-10

Captain: Arthur J. Collier

1889 (1-4-0)

10/12	Penn	L	0-4
10/16	Lafayette	L	0-16
10/19	at Wesleyan	L	4-58
10/26	at Penn	L	0-14
11/1	Ridgefield AC	W	18-0

Captain: James Bishop, Jr.

1890 (5-5-1)

10/4	at Penn	L	4-16
10/8	at Princeton	L	0-27
10/18	at New York AC	W	30-0
10/25	at Orange AC	W	6-4
11/1	Crescent AC	W	68-0
11/3	at Yale	L	0-70
11/4	Lehigh	L	2-4
11/14	NYU	W	62-0
11/15	at Columbia	T	6-6
11/22	Manhattan AC	W	32-0
	at Penn	L	12-20

Captain: James Bishop, Jr.

1891 (8-6-0)

10/3	at Princeton	L	0-12
10/10	at Orange AC	L	6-10
10/13	at Schuylkill AC	W	24-0
10/17	at Lehigh	L	0-22
10/21	at Penn	L	6-32
10/24	Stevens	W	12-10
10/28	Columbia	W	44-0
10/31	at Navy	L	12-20
11/2	at Columbia AC	W	4-0
11/3	at New York AC	L	12-21
11/7	NYU	W	70-4
11/14	at Army	W	27-6
11/18	NY Law School	W	14-0
11/24	Manhattan AC	W	34-0

Captain: Philip M. Brett

1892 (3-5-1)

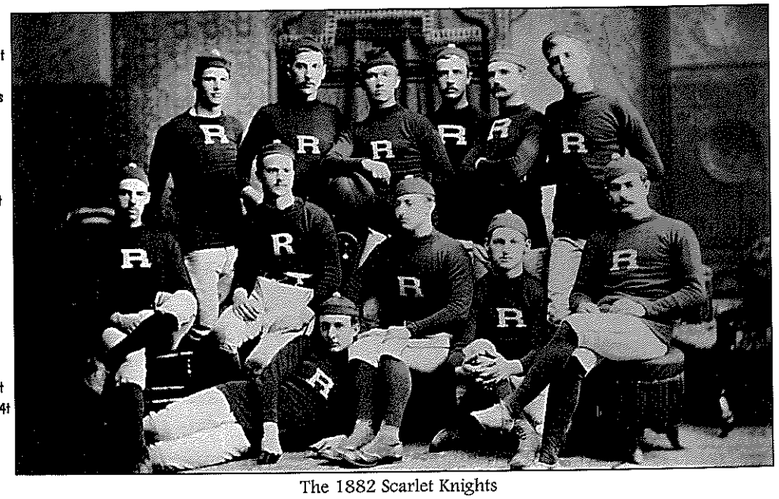
10/1	at Princeton	L	0-30
10/15	at Orange AC	L	10-22
10/19	at Lafayette	W	16-8
10/22	at New York AC	W	18-0
10/26	at Manhattan AC	W	30-0
10/29	Lafayette	L	10-24
11/2	at Stevens	L	6-22
11/5	at Navy	L	12-48
11/7	at Columbia AC	T	6-6

Captain: John C. Loud

1893 (0-4-0)

10/14	at New York AC	L	0-14
10/21	Stevens	L	8-39
10/28	at Orange AC	L	0-34
11/4	at Lafayette (forfeit)	L	0-1

Captains: Chalmers P. Dyke, Gabe Ludlow, George Ludlow



The 1882 Scarlet Knights

AND THE COACHES WERE...

Head Coach: William A. Reynolds
Year: 1891
Record: 8-6-0

Head Coach: H.W. Ambruster
Year: 1895
Record: 3-4-0

Head Coach: John C. B. Pendleton
Years: 1896-1897
Record: 8-12-0

Head Coach: William V.B. Van Dyck, Jr.
Years: 1898-1899
Record: 3-15-1

Head Coach: Michael F. Daly
Year: 1900
Record: 4-4-0

Head Coach: Arthur P. Robinson
Years: 1901
Record: 0-7-0

Head Coach: Harry W. Van Hovenberg
Year: 1902
Record: 3-7-0



Head Coach: Oliver D. Mann
Year: 1903
Record: 4-4-1



Head Coach: A.E. Hitchner
Year: 1904
Record: 1-6-2



Head Coach: Oliver D. Mann
Year: 1905
Record: 3-6-0



Head Coach: F. H. Gorton
Years: 1906-1907
Record: 8-7-3



Head Coach: Joseph Smith
Year: 1908
Record: 3-5-1

Head Coach: Herman Pritchard
Year: 1909
Record: 3-5-1



Head Coach: Howard Gargan
Years: 1910-1912
Record: 12-10-4

1894 (4-6-0)

9/29	at Lehigh	L	0-24
10/6	Lafayette	W	12-10
10/10	at Princeton	L	0-48
10/17	at Stevens	W	20-0
10/20	at NJ AC	W	8-0
10/27	at Crescent AC	L	4-20
11/1	North Carolina	W	5-0
11/17	at Virginia	L	4-20
	at Columbia AC	L	0-20
	at F&M	L	4-68

Captain: William V.B. Van Dyck, Jr.

1895 (3-4-0)

9/28	Lehigh	L	0-25
10/5	at Princeton	L	0-22
10/19	Roseville AC	W	38-4
10/23	Swarthmore	W	26-12
10/26	NYU	W	16-0
10/30	at Lafayette	L	0-52
11/6	at Elizabeth AC	L	6-16

Captain: William A. Ranney

1896 (6-6-0)

10/3	at Princeton	L	0-44
10/7	Ursinus	W	20-0
10/10	at Elizabeth AC	L	0-28
10/14	at Lehigh	L	0-44
10/17	Haverford	W	6-2
10/21	Stevens	W	10-0
10/24	at Swarthmore	W	16-10
10/31	at Navy	L	6-40
11/3	at Irvington AC	L	0-20
11/7	at Union	L	0-10
11/11	at Stevens	W	12-0
11/14	Newark AC	W	4-0

Captain: John N. Mills

1897 (2-6-0)

10/2	Newark FC	W	12-6
10/6	at Princeton	L	0-53
10/10	Swarthmore	L	6-8
10/27	at Haverford	L	0-26
10/30	at Union	L	0-10
11/3	Stevens	L	0-14
	Navy (forfeit)	L	0-1
	at Stevens	W	16-0

Captain: Francis K. Drury

1898 (1-6-1)

9/28	at Lehigh	L	0-12
10/8	at Swarthmore	L	0-6
10/12	at Stevens (forfeit)	L	0-1
10/15	at NYU	W	11-5
10/22	Haverford	T	0-0
10/29	at Union	L	0-17
11/5	Stevens	L	0-5
11/12	at Wesleyan	L	0-59

Captain: William E. McMahon

1899 (2-9-0)

10/7	at Lehigh	L	0-10
10/14	at Lafayette	L	0-57
10/21	at Haverford	L	0-36
10/23	Columbia	L	0-26
10/25	Swarthmore	L	0-34
10/28	at Ursinus	L	6-53
11/4	Stevens	W	39-0
11/11	NYU	L	5-6
11/22	CCNY	W	59-0
	Stevens	L	5-12
	Knickerbocker AC (Night, Madison Square Garden)	L	0-11

Captain: William McMahon

1900 (4-4-0)

9/26	CCNY	W	5-0
10/3	Columbia	L	0-11
10/13	Haverford	W	11-0
10/20	at Lehigh	L	0-21
10/27	Ursinus	W	17-0
11/7	at Army	L	0-23
11/17	at NYU	W	11-0
11/24	Union	L	6-11

Captain: Oliver D. Mann

1901 (0-7-0)

10/2	Columbia	L	0-27
10/5	Manhattan	L	0-10
10/12	at Ursinus	L	0-30
10/19	at Swarthmore	L	0-27
10/26	NYU	L	0-16
11/2	Delaware	L	5-6
11/9	at Haverford	L	0-17

Captain: William B. Wyckoff

1902 (3-7-0)

9/28	at Manhattan	L	0-6
10/5	Columbia	L	0-43
10/12	at Lehigh	L	0-34
10/19	Ursinus	L	0-16
10/22	Swarthmore	L	6-12
10/25	at Haverford	L	5-43
11/1	at Stevens	W	10-0
11/8	at NYU	L	0-22
11/15	Delaware	W	15-12
11/22	Stevens	W	6-0

Captain: Alfred E. Hitchner

1903 (4-4-1)

	at Fordham	L	0-15
	at Delaware	L	0-5
	Manhattan	W	8-6
	at Ursinus	L	0-40
	Haverford	L	6-18
	Stevens	W	36-6
	at Stevens	W	26-5
	NYU	W	18-15
	F&M	T	0-0

Captain: Alfred E. Hitchner

1904 (1-6-2)

10/1	at Stevens	W	4-0
10/8	at Haverford	L	0-40
10/15	Ursinus	L	0-37
10/22	at Wesleyan	L	0-39
10/29	at Union	L	0-35
11/5	Delaware	T	6-6
11/8	at NYU	L	6-35
11/12	Maryland	L	0-10
11/19	Stevens	T	0-0

Captain: Robert W. Cobb

1905 (3-6-0)

10/3	Stevens	W	6-0
10/7	at Trinity	L	0-11
10/10	at Union	L	0-11
10/17	Seton Hall	L	10-22
10/24	at Delaware	W	10-0
11/10	at NYU	L	7-10
11/14	at Stevens	W	5-0
11/21	at Haverford	L	0-28
11/28	at Fordham	L	6-17

Captain: Harold E. Green

1906 (5-2-2)

9/28	at Fordham	W	6-0
10/6	at Stevens	T	0-0
10/13	at Villanova	L	0-17
10/20	at Haverford	T	0-0
10/27	Delaware	L	0-4
11/6	at NYU	W	14-0
11/10	CCNY	W	55-0
11/17	Stevens	W	18-4
11/24	Ursinus	W	29-5

Captain: Douglas J. Fisher

1907 (3-5-1)

9/28	Fordham	T	5-5
10/5	at Swarthmore	L	5-29
10/12	Lehigh	L	6-16
10/19	at Union	W	12-5
10/26	at Delaware	W	39-0
11/5	at NYU	L	0-11
11/9	Haverford	L	5-6
11/16	at Jefferson Medical	L	0-27
11/23	Stevens	W	4-0

Captain: Douglas J. Fisher

1908 (3-5-1)

10/3	at Navy	L	0-18
10/10	at Lehigh	L	0-12
10/24	at Haverford	L	5-9
10/31	Hamilton	W	5-4
11/3	F&M	W	9-0
11/7	Delaware	T	6-6
11/10	Ursinus	L	0-35
11/14	Muhlenberg	W	15-5
11/21	at Stevens	L	13-15

Captain: Charles E. Corbin

1909 (3-5-1)

10/2	Fordham	L	0-9
10/9	at Navy	L	3-12
10/16	at F&M	L	0-15
10/23	Penn Medical	T	0-0
10/30	at Hamilton	W	8-5
11/6	at NYU	L	0-11
11/10	Muhlenberg	W	35-5
11/13	Haverford	W	11-0
11/20	at Stevens	L	5-17

Captain: Edwin T. Leslie

1910 (3-2-3)

10/1	F&M	T	0-0
10/8	at Navy	T	0-0
10/15	Swarthmore	W	21-6
10/22	at Haverford	T	0-0
10/29	at NYU	L	8-15
11/8	St. Lawrence	W	17-0
11/12	at Washington Coll. (MD)	L	5-6
11/19	at Stevens	W	8-6

Captain: Howard A. Smith

1911 (4-4-1)

10/3	at Princeton	L	0-37
10/7	Haverford	W	10-6
10/14	at Army	L	0-18
10/21	Union	W	6-0
10/28	Swarthmore	L	0-21
11/4	RPI	W	6-0
11/11	at NYU	T	0-0
11/18	Ursinus	L	0-17
11/25	at Stevens	W	3-0

Captain: James K. Alverson

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: George Foster Sanford
Year: 1913-1923
Record: 56-32-5



Head Coach: John H. Wallace
Years: 1924-1926
Record: 12-14-1



Head Coach: Harry J. Rockafeller
Years: 1927-1930
Record: 19-16-0

1912 (5-4-0)

9/28	F&M	L	0-20
10/2	at Princeton	L	6-41
10/12	at Army	L	0-19
10/19	Hobart	W	16-7
10/26	at Union	L	0-3
11/2	Hamilton	W	25-6
11/9	RPI	W	21-0
11/16	at Haverford	W	18-0
11/23	at Stevens	W	26-6

Captain: Theodore Van Winkle

1913 (6-3-0)

9/27	at Princeton	L	3-14
10/4	Union	W	39-6
10/11	at Army	L	0-29
10/18	Hobart	W	71-0
10/25	at RPI	W	13-0
11/1	Wesleyan	L	9-20
11/8	at Hamilton	W	38-0
11/15	Trinity	W	30-7
11/22	at Stevens	W	37-0

Captain: John E. Elmendorf

1914 (5-3-1)

9/26	at Princeton	L	0-12
10/3	RPI	W	32-0
10/10	at Army	L	0-13
10/17	Muhlenberg	W	17-7
10/24	Tufts (2)	W	16-7
11/7	at Syracuse	T	14-14
11/21	at Stevens	W	83-0
11/26	at NYU	W	33-0
11/28	Wash. & Jefferson (3A)	L	13-20

Captain: John P. Tooney

1915 (7-1-0)

9/25	Albright	W	53-0
10/2	at Princeton	L	0-10
10/9	RPI	W	96-0
10/16	Muhlenberg	W	21-0
10/30	Springfield (2)	W	44-13
11/13	Hamilton Fish All Stars	W	28-7
11/20	at Stevens	W	39-3
11/25	at NYU	W	70-0

Captain: Howard P. Talman

1916 (3-2-2)

10/7	Villanova	W	33-0
10/14	Washington & Lee	T	13-13
10/28	at Brown	L	3-21
11/4	Holy Cross (2)	W	14-6
11/11	West Virginia	T	0-0
11/25	Dickinson	W	34-0
12/2	Wash & Jeff (3A)	L	9-12

Captain: Francis J. Scarr

1917 (7-1-1)

9/29	Ursinus	W	25-0
10/6	Fort Wadsworth	W	90-0
10/13	at Syracuse	L	10-14
10/20	at Lafayette	W	33-7
10/27	at Fordham	W	28-0
11/3	West Virginia	T	7-7
11/10	Springfield	W	61-0
11/17	League Island Marines	W	27-0
11/24	Newport NR (3B)	W	14-0

Captain: Kenneth Rendall

1918 (5-2-0)

9/28	Ursinus	W	66-0
10/19	Pelham Bay Naval Tr. St.	W	7-0
10/26	at Lehigh	W	39-0
11/2	Nav. Tr'Port-Hoboken	W	40-0
11/9	at Penn State	W	26-3
11/16	Gr. Lakes Navel Tr. St. (3B)	L	14-54
11/23	Syracuse (3A)	L	0-21

Captain: William Feitner

1919 (5-3-0)

9/27	Ursinus	W	34-0
10/4	North Carolina	W	19-0
10/11	at Lehigh	L	0-19
10/25	NY Aggies	W	14-0
11/4	at Syracuse	L	0-14
11/8	at Boston College	W	13-7
11/15	West Virginia	L	7-30
11/22	Northwestern (2)	W	28-0

Captain: Alfred T. Garrett

1920 (2-7-0)

9/25	Ursinus	L	7-14
10/2	Maryland	W	6-0
10/9	at Lehigh	L	0-9
10/16	Virginia Tech	W	19-6
10/23	Virginia	L	0-7
10/30	at Cornell	L	0-24
11/2	Nebraska (3A)	L	0-28
11/13	at West Virginia	L	0-17
11/25	at Detroit	L	0-27

Captain: William Gardner

1921 (4-5-0)

9/24	at Ursinus	W	33-0
10/1	Maryland	L	0-3
10/8	Lehigh	L	0-7
10/15	Washington & Lee	W	14-13
10/22	at Georgia Tech	L	14-48
10/29	at Lafayette	L	0-35
11/8	Notre Dame (3A)	L	0-48
11/12	at NYU	W	21-7
11/19	West Virginia	W	17-7

Captain: Paul Duffy

1922 (5-4-0)

9/30	Penn Military	W	13-0
10/7	Fordham	W	20-15
10/14	at Lehigh	W	13-7
10/21	Bethany	L	7-14
10/28	at West Virginia	L	0-28
11/7	Louisiana State (3A)	W	25-0
11/11	Lafayette	L	6-33
11/18	NYU (4)	W	37-0
11/25	Bucknell	L	13-20

Captain: Howard P. Raub

1923 (7-1-1)

9/29	Penn Military	W	27-0
10/6	Villanova	W	44-0
10/13	Lehigh	W	10-0
10/20	NYU	W	7-3
10/27	at Lafayette	T	6-6
11/6	West Virginia (3A)	L	7-27
11/10	Richmond	W	56-0
11/17	Boston Univ.	W	61-0
11/24	Fordham (4)	W	42-0

Captain: W.W. Kingman

1924 (7-1-1)

9/27	Villanova	W	14-0
10/4	Lebanon Valley	W	56-0
10/11	St. Bonaventure	W	36-7
10/18	at Cornell	W	10-0
10/25	at Lehigh	T	13-13
11/1	F&M	W	30-6
11/8	Lafayette (5)	W	43-7
11/15	at NYU	W	41-3
11/22	Bucknell (6)	L	7-12

Captain: E. Gaynor Brennan

1925 (2-7-0)

9/26	Alfred	W	19-3
10/3	Villanova	L	0-20
10/10	Maryland (6)	L	0-16
10/17	at Cornell	L	0-41
10/24	Lehigh	L	0-7
10/31	Penn Military	L	12-13
11/7	at Lafayette	L	0-34
11/14	at Holy Cross	L	0-6
11/21	NYU	W	7-6

Captain: C. Hoyt Terrill

1926 (3-6-0)

9/25	Manhattan	W	8-0
10/2	Ursinus	W	14-0
10/9	at Wash & Jeff	L	6-19
10/16	Holy Cross (2)	L	0-21
10/23	at NYU	L	0-30
10/30	Delaware	W	21-0
11/6	Lafayette	L	0-38
11/13	at Lehigh	L	0-14
11/20	Swarthmore	L	0-13

Captain: Lester E. Hanf

1927 (4-4-0)

10/1	Manhattan	W	24-6
10/8	at Lafayette	L	0-56
10/15	George Washington	L	0-6
10/22	NYU (3D)	L	6-60
10/29	Holy Cross (2)	L	0-39
11/5	Alfred	W	42-0
11/12	at Swarthmore	W	19-6
11/17	Lehigh	W	12-6

Captain: Herbert E. Lorenz

1928 (6-3-0)

9/29	St. John's (MD)	W	12-0
10/6	Albright	W	19-0
10/13	Holy Cross (2)	L	0-46
10/20	NYU (3D)	L	0-48
10/27	Delaware	W	34-0
11/3	Catholic Univ.	W	12-0
11/10	Lafayette	L	0-17
11/17	at Lehigh	W	7-3
11/24	Swarthmore	W	13-2

Captain: Stanley Rosen

1929 (5-4-0)

9/28	Providence	W	17-0
10/5	Delaware	W	19-0
10/12	at Holy Cross	L	3-20
10/19	St. John's (MD)	W	14-7
10/26	Catholic Univ.	L	10-14
11/2	Ursinus	W	19-13
11/9	at Lafayette	L	6-20
11/16	Lehigh	W	14-0
11/23	NYU (3D)	L	7-20

Captain: R. Bernard Crowl

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: J. Wilder Tasker
Years: 1931-1937
Record: 31-27-5



Head Coach: Harvey J. Harman
Years: 1938-1941
Record: 26-7-1



Head Coach: Harry J. Rockafeller
Years: 1942-1945
Record: 11-10-1

1930 (4-5-0)

9/27	Providence	L	6-12
10/4	George Washington	W	20-6
10/11	at Syracuse	L	0-27
10/18	Johns Hopkins	W	33-0
10/25	Delaware	W	40-0
11/1	Holy Cross	L	20-32
11/8	Lafayette	L	26-31
11/15	at Lehigh	W	14-13
11/22	NYU (3D)	L	0-33

Captain: Richard Knauss

1931 (4-3-1)

9/26	Providence	W	19-0
10/3	Drexel	W	27-6
10/10	Springfield	W	26-0
10/17	NYU (3D)	L	7-27
10/24	at Holy Cross	L	0-27
10/31	Delaware	T	6-6
11/7	at Lafayette	L	0-22
11/14	Lehigh	W	26-12

Captain: Jack Grossman

1932 (6-3-1)

9/24	Providence	T	6-6
10/1	Penn Military	W	20-6
10/8	NYU (3D)	L	0-21
10/15	Delaware	W	32-0
10/22	Holy Cross	L	0-6
10/29	Johns Hopkins	W	33-0
11/5	Lafayette	W	7-6
11/12	at Lehigh	W	37-6
11/23	at Springfield	W	18-0
12/3	at Manhattan	L	6-7

Captain: Albert Wiley

1933 (6-3-1)

9/30	F&M	W	10-0
10/7	Providence	W	21-0
10/14	at Colgate	L	2-25
10/21	Penn Military	W	10-0
10/28	Lehigh	W	27-0
11/4	Springfield	W	31-6
11/11	at Lafayette	W	20-13
11/18	NYU (3D)	T	6-6
11/25	at Princeton	L	6-26
12/2	Villanova	L	13-18

Captains: George Kramer, William Demarest, Francis Heenan



The 1948 Scarlet Knights

1934 (5-3-1)

9/29	Penn Medical	T	0-0
10/6	at F&M	L	0-7
10/13	Springfield	W	19-7
10/20	at Penn	L	19-27
10/27	at Lehigh	W	45-0
11/3	Boston Univ.	W	52-0
11/10	Lafayette	W	27-6
11/17	NYU	W	22-7
11/24	Colgate	L	0-14

Captain: Albert Twitchell

1935 (4-5-0)

9/28	West Chester	L	7-19
10/5	Marietta	W	26-9
10/12	at Columbia	L	6-20
10/19	at Princeton	L	6-29
10/26	Lehigh	W	27-6
11/2	at Lafayette	W	31-6
11/9	at Boston Univ.	W	12-6
11/15	at NYU	L	0-48
11/22	Colgate	L	0-27

Captain: Maurice L. Bullard

1936 (1-6-1)

10/3	Marietta	W	13-0
10/10	at Princeton	L	0-20
10/17	Springfield	L	0-6
10/24	at Yale	L	0-28
10/31	at Lehigh	L	0-19
11/7	Boston Univ.	L	0-7
11/14	NYU (3A)	L	0-46
11/21	at Wesleyan	T	7-7

Captain: George Van Der Noot

1937 (5-4-0)

9/25	Susquehanna	W	9-0
10/2	Hampden-Sydney	W	20-0
10/9	Delaware	W	27-0
10/16	at Springfield	W	26-0
10/23	at Princeton	L	0-6
10/30	Lehigh	W	34-0
11/7	at Lafayette	L	6-13
11/13	Ohio	L	0-13
11/25	Brown	L	6-7

Captain: Arthur C. Perry

1938 (7-1-0)

	Marietta	W	20-0
	Vermont	W	15-14
	NYU	L	6-25
	Springfield	W	6-0
	Hampden-Sydney	W	32-0
	at Lehigh	W	13-0
	Princeton	W	20-18
	Lafayette	W	6-0

Captain: Paul Harvey

1939 (7-1-1)

9/30	Wesleyan	W	13-7
10/7	Wooster	W	20-0
10/14	Richmond	T	6-6
10/21	Maryland	W	25-12
10/28	Lehigh	W	20-6
11/4	New Hampshire	W	32-13
11/11	at Lafayette	W	13-6
11/18	Springfield	W	17-7
11/30	at Brown	L	0-13

Captain: William Tranavitch

1940 (5-3-0)

10/5	Springfield	W	33-0
10/12	at Lehigh	W	34-0
10/26	Marietta	W	53-0
11/2	at Princeton	L	13-28
11/9	Connecticut	W	45-7
11/16	Lafayette	L	6-7
11/23	St. Lawrence	W	20-0
11/30	at Maryland	L	7-14

Captain: Milton Nelson

1941 (7-2-0)

9/27	Alfred	W	34-0
10/4	Springfield	W	26-0
10/11	Lehigh	W	16-6
10/18	Fort Monmouth	W	26-0
10/25	at Syracuse	L	7-49
11/1	Maryland	W	20-0
11/8	at Lafayette	L	0-16
11/15	Connecticut	W	32-7
11/22	at Brown	W	13-7

Captains: Vinnie Utz, Ralph Schmidt

1942 (3-4-1)

10/3	Vermont	W	27-20
10/10	at Maryland	L	13-27
10/17	Bucknell	W	9-7
10/24	at Lehigh	L	10-28
10/31	Springfield	W	21-0
11/7	Lafayette	L	13-19
11/14	Fort Monouth	T	0-0
11/21	Syracuse	L	7-12

Captain: Kenneth MacDonald

1943 (3-2-0)

10/30	Lehigh	W	26-0
11/6	Lafayette	W	13-0
11/13	at Lehigh	W	20-0
11/20	at Lafayette	L	2-9
11/26	Brooklyn	L	6-12

Captain: Robert S. Goldberger

1944 (3-2-0)

	at Lafayette	L	6-19
	at Lehigh	W	19-6
	Lafayette	L	0-39
	ASTP (Rutgers)	W	18-12
	Lehigh	W	15-6

Captain: Joseph E. D'Imperio

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: Harvey J. Harman
Years: 1946-1955
Record: 48-37-1



Head Coach: John R. Steigman
Years: 1956-1959
Record: 22-15-0



Head Coach: John F. Bateman
Years: 1960-1972
Record: 48-37-1

1945 (5-2-0)

10/6	Swarthmore	L	6-13
10/13	at Muhlenburg	W	19-6
10/20	Rhode Island State	W	39-7
10/27	at Princeton	L	6-14
11/3	Lehigh	W	25-0
11/10	at Lafayette	W	32-14
11/17	NYU	W	13-7

Captain: Eugene McManus

1946 (7-2-0)

9/28	at Columbia	L	7-13
10/5	Johns Hopkins	W	53-0
10/12	NYU (3A)	W	26-0
10/19	at Princeton	L	7-14
10/26	George Washington	W	25-13
11/2	at Harvard	W	13-0
11/9	Lafayette	W	41-2
11/16	at Lehigh	W	55-6
11/23	Bucknell	W	25-0

Captain: Charles DiLiberti

1947 (8-1-0)

9/27	at Columbia	L	28-40
10/4	Western Reserve	W	21-6
10/11	Princeton	W	13-7
10/18	Fordham	W	36-6
10/25	Lehigh	W	46-13
11/1	at Harvard	W	31-7
11/8	at Lafayette	W	20-0
11/15	NYU	W	40-0
11/27	at Brown	W	27-20

Captain: John Garrabrant, William Vigh

1948 (7-2-0)

9/25	at Columbia	L	6-27
10/2	Colgate	W	35-19
10/9	Temple	W	34-20
10/16	at Princeton	W	22-6
10/23	at Lehigh	W	20-6
10/30	Brown	L	6-20
11/6	Lafayette	W	34-13
11/13	NYU (3D)	W	40-0
11/20	Fordham	W	28-19

Captain: Frank Burns

1949 (6-3-0)

9/24	USMM	W	79-6
10/1	at Temple	L	7-14
10/8	Lehigh	W	40-27
10/15	Syracuse	L	9-21
10/22	at Colgate	W	35-13
10/29	at Princeton	L	14-34
11/5	at Lafayette	W	14-0
11/12	NYU	W	33-9
11/19	Fordham	W	35-14

Captain: Earl Read

1950 (4-4-0)

9/23	at Syracuse	L	12-42
10/7	at Princeton	L	28-34
10/14	Temple	W	26-20
10/21	NYU	W	42-0
10/28	at Lehigh	L	18-21
11/4	Brown	W	15-12
11/11	Lafayette	W	31-7
11/18	at Penn State	L	14-18

Captain: Leon Root

1951 (4-4-0)

9/29	at Lafayette	W	47-12
10/6	at Temple	L	7-14
10/13	NYU (3C)	W	55-0
10/20	Lehigh	L	6-21
11/3	Fordham	W	13-7
11/10	at Brown	W	28-21
11/17	Penn State	L	7-13
11/24	Colgate	L	21-26

Captain: Jim Monahan

1952 (4-4-1)

9/27	Muhlenberg	T	19-19
10/4	at Princeton	L	19-61
10/11	at Colgate	L	7-13
10/18	at Dartmouth	L	20-29
10/25	at Brown	W	19-7
11/1	Temple	W	40-28
11/8	Lafayette	W	21-6
11/15	at Penn State	L	6-7
11/22	NYU	W	27-14

Captains: Russell Sandblom, Howard Anderson

1953 (2-6-0)

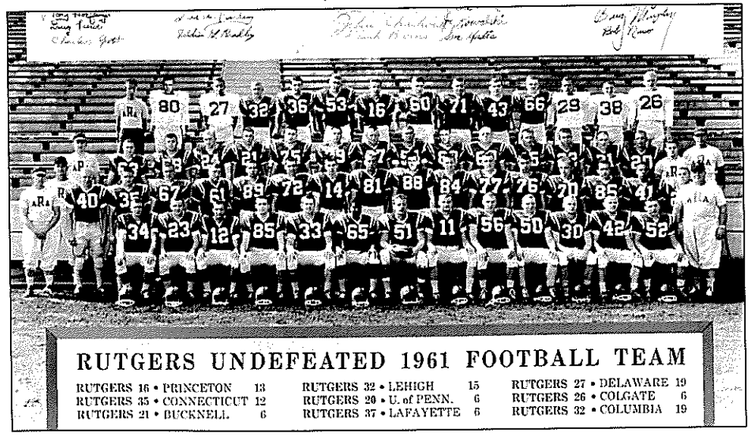
10/3	Virginia Tech	W	20-13
10/10	at Princeton	L	7-9
10/17	Brown	L	20-27
10/24	Fordham	L	13-40
10/31	Colgate	L	12-33
11/7	at Lafayette	W	14-13
11/14	Penn State	L	26-54
11/21	at Columbia	L	13-27

Captain: Donald Duncan

1954 (3-6-0)

9/25	at Princeton	L	8-10
10/2	Fordham	L	7-13
10/9	at Colgate	L	14-26
10/16	William & Mary	L	7-14
10/23	at Lehigh	L	13-33
10/30	Temple	W	25-0
11/6	Lafayette	W	7-0
11/13	at Penn State	L	14-37
11/20	at Columbia	W	45-12

Captains: John O Hearn, Angelo Iannucci



RUTGERS UNDEFEATED 1961 FOOTBALL TEAM

RUTGERS 16 • PRINCETON	13	RUTGERS 32 • LEHIGH	15	RUTGERS 27 • DELAWARE	19
RUTGERS 35 • CONNECTICUT	12	RUTGERS 20 • U. of PENN.	6	RUTGERS 26 • COLGATE	6
RUTGERS 21 • BUCKNELL	6	RUTGERS 37 • LAFAYETTE	6	RUTGERS 32 • COLUMBIA	19

1955 (3-5-0)

9/24	at Princeton	L	7-41
10/8	Muhlenberg	W	21-0
10/15	at Brown	W	14-12
10/22	Lehigh	L	14-21
10/29	Delaware	L	7-33
11/5	at Lafayette	L	7-16
11/12	Penn State	L	13-34
11/19	at Columbia	W	12-6

Captains: Ed Evans, Bob Kelley

1956 (3-7-0)

9/22	Wesleyan	W	33-13
9/29	at Princeton	L	6-28
10/6	at Connecticut	L	7-27
10/13	Colgate	L	6-48
10/20	Boston College	L	0-32
10/27	at Lehigh	L	13-27
11/3	Lafayette	W	20-19
11/10	at Delaware	L	0-22
11/17	William & Mary	W	20-6
11/24	Columbia	L	12-18

Captains: John Laverty, Arthur Robinson

1957 (5-4-0)

9/28	at Princeton	L	0-7
10/5	Connecticut	W	14-7
10/12	at Colgate	W	48-6
10/19	Lehigh	L	7-13
10/26	Richmond	W	26-13
11/2	Delaware	L	19-23
11/9	at Lafayette	W	34-19
11/16	at William & Mary	L	7-38
11/23	at Columbia	W	26-7

Captain: Richard Pfeiffer

1958 (8-1-0)

9/27	at Princeton	W	28-0
10/4	at Colgate	W	21-7
10/11	Richmond	W	23-12
10/18	Bucknell	W	57-12
10/25	at Lehigh	W	44-13
11/1	at Delaware	W	37-20
11/8	Lafayette	W	18-0
11/15	Quantico	L	12-13
11/22	Columbia	W	61-0

Captain: William Austin

1959 (6-3-0)

9/26	at Princeton	W	8-6
10/3	Connecticut	W	20-8
10/10	Colgate	W	15-12
10/17	at Bucknell	L	8-15
10/24	Lehigh	W	23-0
10/31	Delaware	L	14-34
11/4	at Lafayette	W	16-14
11/14	Villanova	W	12-6
11/21	at Columbia	L	16-26

Captain: Robert Simms

1960 (8-1-0)

9/24	at Princeton	W	13-8
10/1	at Connecticut	W	19-6
10/8	Colgate	W	49-12
10/15	Bucknell	W	23-19
10/22	at Lehigh	W	8-0
10/29	Villanova	L	12-14
11/5	Lafayette	W	36-8
11/12	at Delaware	W	22-0
11/19	at Columbia	W	43-2

Captain: Lester Senft

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: Frank R. Burns
Years: 1973-1983
Record: 78-43-1

1961 (9-0-0)

9/30	at Princeton	W	16-13
10/7	Connecticut	W	35-12
10/14	at Bucknell	W	21-6
10/21	Lehigh	W	32-15
10/28	at Penn	W	20-6
11/4	at Lafayette	W	37-6
11/11	Delaware	W	27-19
11/18	at Colgate	W	26-6
11/25	Columbia	W	32-19

Captain: Alex Knoll

1962 (5-5-0)

9/29	at Princeton	L	7-15
10/6	at Connecticut	L	9-15
10/13	Colgate	W	27-15
10/20	at Lehigh	W	29-12
10/27	at Penn	W	12-7
11/3	Lafayette	W	40-0
11/10	at Delaware	L	6-23
11/17	Villanova	L	12-34
11/24	at Columbia	W	22-6
12/1	Virginia	L	0-41

Captains: Tom Tappen, Tony Simonelli

1963 (3-6-0)

9/28	at Princeton	L	0-24
10/5	at Harvard	L	0-28
10/12	at Colgate	L	8-28
10/19	Lehigh	W	30-6
10/26	at Penn	L	6-7
11/2	Boston Univ.	W	21-6
11/9	at Lafayette	W	49-0
11/16	Delaware	L	3-14
11/28	Columbia	L	28-35

Captain: Anton Hoeflinger

1964 (6-3-0)

9/26	at Princeton	L	7-10
10/3	Connecticut	W	9-3
10/10	at Lehigh	W	20-7
10/17	at Penn	W	10-7
10/24	at Columbia	W	38-35
10/31	Boston Univ.	W	9-0
11/7	Lafayette	W	31-6
11/14	at Delaware	L	18-27
11/21	Colgate	L	7-20

Captain: Robert Norton

1965 (3-6-0)

9/25	at Princeton	L	6-32
10/2	at Connecticut	W	17-8
10/9	Lehigh	W	6-0
10/16	at Army	L	6-23
10/23	Columbia	L	7-12
10/30	at Boston Univ.	L	0-30
11/6	at Lafayette	L	18-23
11/13	Holy Cross	W	14-0
11/20	Colgate	L	10-24

Captain: Peter Savidge

1966 (5-4-0)

9/24	at Princeton	L	12-16
10/1	at Yale	W	17-14
10/8	at Lehigh	W	42-14
10/15	Army	L	9-14
10/22	Columbia	W	37-34
10/29	Boston Univ.	W	16-7
11/5	Lafayette	W	32-28
11/12	at Holy Cross	L	12-24
11/19	Colgate	L	7-26

Captains: Jack Emmer, Robert Schroeder

1967 (4-5-0)

9/30	at Princeton	L	21-22
10/7	Lehigh	W	14-7
10/14	Delaware	W	29-21
10/21	at Army	L	3-14
10/28	at Columbia	L	13-24
11/4	at Lafayette	W	27-3
11/11	at Massachusetts	L	7-30
11/18	Holy Cross	L	10-21
11/25	Colgate	W	31-28

Captains: Thomas Vitolo, Robert Higgins

1968 (8-2-0)

9/21	Lafayette	W	37-7
9/28	at Princeton	W	20-14
10/5	at Cornell	L	16-17
10/12	at Lehigh	W	29-26
10/19	Army	L	0-24
10/26	at Columbia	W	28-17
11/2	Delaware	W	23-14
11/9	Connecticut	W	27-15
11/16	Holy Cross	W	41-14
11/23	Colgate	W	55-34

Captains: Dave Zimmerman, Rich Bing

1969 (6-3-0)

9/20	at Lafayette	W	44-22
9/27	Princeton	W	29-0
10/4	Cornell	W	21-7
10/11	Lehigh	L	7-17
10/18	Navy	W	20-6
10/25	Columbia	W	21-14
11/1	at Delaware	L	0-44
11/8	at Connecticut	L	22-28
11/15	Holy Cross (cancelled)		
11/22	Colgate	W	48-12

Captains: Lee Schneider, Robert Stonebreaker

1970 (5-5-0)

9/19	Lafayette	W	41-16
9/26	at Princeton	L	14-41
10/3	at Harvard	L	9-39
10/10	at Lehigh	L	0-7
10/17	Delaware	L	21-51
10/24	at Columbia	L	14-30
10/31	Bucknell	W	21-7
11/7	at Boston Univ.	W	6-3
11/14	Holy Cross	W	37-7
11/21	Colgate	W	30-14

Captains: Michael Yanchoff, Michael Pellowski

1971 (4-7-0)

9/18	at Lafayette	L	7-13
9/25	at Princeton	W	33-18
10/2	Cornell	L	17-31
10/9	Lehigh	L	14-35
10/16	at Delaware	L	7-48
10/23	Columbia	L	16-17
10/30	at Bucknell	L	13-14
11/6	at Army	L	17-30
11/13	Holy Cross	W	14-13
11/20	Colgate	W	28-16
11/27	Morgan State	W	27-8

Captains: William Donaldson, Sam Picketts, Larry Robertson

1972 (7-4-0)

9/16	at Holy Cross	L	14-24
9/23	Lehigh	W	41-13
9/30	at Princeton	L	6-7
10/7	at Cornell	L	22-36
10/14	at Lafayette	W	21-7
10/21	Army	L	28-35
10/28	at Columbia	W	6-3
11/4	Connecticut	W	21-13
11/11	Boston Univ.	W	51-7
11/18	Morgan State	W	37-14
11/25	Colgate	W	43-13

Captains: Andrew Malekoff, David Rinehimer

1973 (6-5-0)

9/22	at Lehigh	W	31-13
9/29	at Princeton	W	39-14
10/6	Massachusetts	L	22-25
10/13	Lafayette	W	35-6
10/20	Delaware	W	24-7
10/27	Columbia	W	28-2
11/3	at Connecticut	L	19-27
11/10	at Air Force	L	14-31
11/17	at Holy Cross	W	27-7
11/24	Colgate	L	0-42
12/1	at Tampa	L	6-34

Captains: John Witkowski, Andrew Tighe

1974 (7-3-1)

9/21	at Bucknell	W	16-14
9/28	at Princeton	T	6-6
10/5	at Harvard	W	24-21
10/12	Lehigh	W	37-16
10/19	at William & Mary	L	15-28
10/26	Air Force	W	20-3
11/2	Connecticut	L	7-9
11/9	at Lafayette	W	35-0
11/16	Boston Univ.	W	6-0
11/23	Colgate	W	62-21
11/30	at Hawaii	L	16-28

Captains: Anthony Pawlik, Andrew Zdobylak

1975 (9-2-0)

9/20	Bucknell	W	47-3
9/27	at Princeton	L	7-10
10/4	Hawaii	W	7-3
10/11	at Lehigh	L	20-34
10/18	William & Mary	W	24-0
10/25	Columbia	W	41-0
11/1	at Connecticut	W	35-8
11/8	Lafayette	W	48-6
11/15	at Boston Univ.	W	41-3
11/22	Colgate	W	56-14
11/29	Syracuse	W	21-10

Captains: Curt Edwards, Tom Holmes

1976 (11-0-0)

9/11	at Navy	W	13-3
9/18	at Bucknell	W	19-7
9/25	at Princeton	W	17-0
10/2	Cornell	W	21-14
10/9	Connecticut	W	38-0
10/16	at Lehigh	W	28-21
10/23	Columbia (GS)	W	47-0
10/30	Massachusetts	W	24-7
11/6	Louisville	W	34-0
11/13	at Tulane	W	29-20
11/18	Colgate (GS)	W	17-9

Captains: Nate Toran, Dan Pfabe

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: Dick Anderson
Years: 1984-1989
Record: 27-34-4

1977 (8-3-0)

9/2	Penn State (GS)	L	7-45
9/10	at Colgate	L	0-23
9/17	Bucknell	W	36-14
9/24	at Princeton	W	10-6
10/1	at Cornell	W	30-14
10/8	at Connecticut	W	48-18
10/15	Lehigh	W	20-0
10/29	at William & Mary	W	22-21
11/5	at Temple	L	14-24
11/12	Tulane	W	47-8
11/19	Boston Univ.	W	63-8

Captains: Dan Pfabe, Jim Hughes

1978 (9-3-0)

9/9	at Penn State	L	10-26
9/23	at Bucknell	W	27-13
9/30	Princeton (GS)	W	24-0
10/7	at Yale	W	28-27
10/14	Connecticut	W	10-0
10/21	Villanova	W	24-9
10/28	Columbia (GS)	W	69-0
11/4	at Massachusetts	W	21-11
11/11	Temple	W	13-10
11/18	at Holy Cross	W	31-21
11/25	Colgate	L	9-14
12/6	Arizona State	L	18-34

1978 Garden State Bowl

Captains: Tim Blanchard, John Bucci

1979 (8-3-0)

9/8	Holy Cross	W	28-0
9/15	at Penn State	L	10-45
9/22	Bucknell	W	16-14
9/29	at Princeton	W	38-14
10/6	Temple	L	20-41
10/13	at Connecticut	W	26-14
10/20	at William & Mary	W	24-0
11/3	at Tennessee	W	13-7
11/10	Army (GS)	W	20-0
11/17	Villanova	L	17-32
11/25	at Louisville	W	31-7

Captains: Pete Honeyford, Dino Mangiero

1980 (7-4-0)

9/13	at Temple	W	21-3
9/20	Cincinnati	W	24-7
9/27	Princeton	W	44-13
10/4	at Cornell	W	44-3
10/11	Alabama (GS)	L	13-17
10/18	William & Mary	L	18-21
10/25	at Syracuse	L	9-17
11/1	at Army	W	37-21
11/8	at Virginia	W	19-17
11/15	West Virginia	L	15-24
11/22	Colgate	W	35-13

Captains: Ted Blackwell Deron Cherry, Ed McMichael, Ken Smith

1981 (5-6-0)

9/5	at Syracuse	W	29-27
9/12	Colgate	W	13-5
9/19	Virginia (GS)	W	3-0
9/26	at Cincinnati	L	0-10
10/3	Cornell	W	31-17
10/10	at Army	W	17-0
10/17	Temple	L	12-24
10/24	at Alabama	L	7-31
11/7	Pittsburgh (GS)	L	3-47
10/14	at West Virginia	L	3-20
11/21	at Boston College	L	21-27

Captains: Andy Carino, Frank Naylor

1982 (5-6-0)

9/4	Syracuse (GS)	L	8-31
9/18	at Penn State	L	14-49
9/25	at Temple	W	10-7
10/2	William & Mary	W	27-17
10/9	Army (GS)	W	24-3
10/16	at Boston College	L	13-14
10/23	Colgate	W	34-17
10/30	at Richmond	W	20-14
11/6	at Auburn	L	7-30
11/11	West Virginia (GS)	L	17-44
11/20	at Pittsburgh	L	6-52

Captains: Tony Cella, Bill Pickel, Rich Spitzer

1983 (3-8-0)

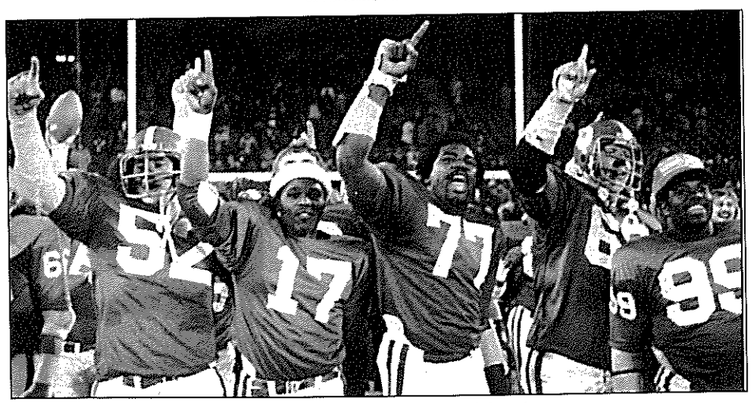
9/10	Connecticut	W	22-5
9/17	Boston College(GS)	L	22-42
9/24	at Syracuse	L	13-17
10/1	Penn State (GS)	L	25-36
10/8	at Army	L	12-20
10/15	Colgate	W	29-26
10/22	at William & Mary	W	35-28
10/29	Tennessee(GS)	L	0-7
11/5	at Cincinnati	L	7-18
11/12	at West Virginia	L	7-35
11/19	Temple	L	23-24

Captains: Jim Dumont, John Owens

1984 (7-3-0)

9/8	at Penn State	L	12-15
9/15	Temple	W	10-9
9/22	at Syracuse	W	19-0
9/29	Cincinnati	W	43-15
10/6	at Kentucky	L	14-27
10/13	Army (GS)	W	14-7
10/20	Louisville	W	38-21
10/27	at Boston College	L	23-35
11/10	West Virginia (GS)	W	23-19
11/17	Colgate	W	17-7

Captains: Lionel Washington, Alan Andrews



The 1976 Scarlet Knights celebrate an undefeated season.

1985 (2-8-1)

9/14	at Florida	T	28-28
9/21	at Army	L	16-20
9/28	Penn State (GS)	L	10-17
10/5	Boston College (GS)	L	10-20
10/12	at Temple	L	13-14
10/19	Pittsburgh (GS)	L	10-38
10/26	Richmond	W	20-17
11/2	at Tennessee	L	0-40
11/9	at West Virginia	L	0-27
11/16	Colgate	W	28-14
11/23	Syracuse	L	14-31

Captains: George Pickel, Clement Udovich

1986 (5-5-1)

9/6	at Boston College	W	11-9
9/13	at Kentucky	T	16-16
9/20	Cincinnati	W	48-28
9/27	at Syracuse	W	16-10
10/4	at Penn State	L	6-13
10/18	Florida (GS)	L	3-15
10/25	Army (GS)	W	35-7
11/1	at Louisville	W	41-0
11/8	West Virginia (GS)	L	17-24
11/15	at Pittsburgh	L	6-20
11/22	Temple	L	22-29

Captains: Lee Getz, Tyronne Stowe

1987 (6-5-0)

9/5	at Cincinnati	W	10-7
9/12	Syracuse	L	3-20
9/26	Kentucky (GS)	W	19-18
10/3	Duke (GS)	W	7-0
10/10	at Penn State	L	21-35
10/17	Boston College	W	38-24
10/24	at Army	W	27-14
10/31	at Vanderbilt	L	13-27
11/7	Pittsburgh (GS)	L	0-17
11/14	at West Virginia	L	13-37
11/21	at Temple	W	17-14

Captains: Jean Austin, Curtis Stephens

1988 (5-6-0)

9/10	at Michigan State	W	17-13
9/17	Vanderbilt (GS)	L	30-31
9/24	at Penn State	W	21-16
10/1	Cincinnati	W	38-9
10/8	at Syracuse	L	20-34
10/15	at Boston College	W	17-6
10/22	Army (GS)	L	24-34
10/29	Temple	L	30-35
11/5	at Pittsburgh	L	10-20
11/12	West Virginia (GS)	L	25-35
11/19	Colgate	W	41-22

Captains: Derek Baker, George Bankos, Bill Dubiel

1989 (2-7-2)

9/2	at Cincinnati	T	17-17
9/9	Ball State	T	31-31
9/16	Boston College (GS)	W	9-7
9/23	at Northwestern	W	38-27
10/7	Penn State (GS)	L	0-17
10/14	at Kentucky	L	26-33
10/21	Syracuse	L	28-49
10/28	at Army	L	14-35
11/11	at West Virginia	L	20-21
11/18	at Temple	L	33-36
12/2	Pittsburgh (Dublin)	L	29-46

Captains: Darrin Czelleez, Jeff Erickson, Scott Erney, Pat Udovich

AND THE COACHES WERE...



Head Coach: Doug Graber
Years: 1990-1995
Record: 29-36-1



Head Coach: Terry Shea
Years: 1996- Present
Record: 2-20

1990 (3-8-0)

9/8	Kentucky (GS)	W	24-8
9/15	Colgate	W	28-17
9/22	at Penn State	L	0-28
9/29	Michigan State(GS)	L	10-34
10/6	at Boston College	L	14-19
10/13	at Pittsburgh	L	21-45
10/20	at Syracuse	L	0-42
10/27	Akron	W	20-17
11/3	at Army	L	31-35
11/10	West Virginia (GS)	L	3-28
11/17	at Temple	L	22-29

Captains: James Jenkins, Marty Mayes

1991 (6-5-0; 2-3 BIG EAST)

8/31	Boston College	W	20-13
9/4	at Duke	L	22-42
9/21	Northwestern	W	22-18
9/28	at Michigan State	W	14-7
10/5	Army (GS)	W	14-12
10/12	Maine	W	40-17
10/19	at Penn State	L	17-37
10/26	Syracuse (GS)	L	7-21
11/2	at West Virginia	L	3-28
11/9	at Pittsburgh	L	17-22
11/16	Temple	W	41-0

Captains: Tim Christ, Elnardo Webster

1992 (7-4-0; 4-2 BIG EAST)

9/5	at Boston College	L	20-37
9/12	Colgate	W	41-0
9/17	Pittsburgh	W	21-16
9/26	at Navy	W	40-0
10/3	Penn State (GS)	L	24-38
10/10	at Syracuse	L	28-50
10/17	Army (GS)	W	45-10
10/31	Virginia Tech	W	50-49
11/7	at Cincinnati	L	24-26
11/14	West Virginia	W	13-9
11/21	at Temple	W	35-10

Captains: Travis Broadbent, Jim Guarantano, Shawn Williams

1993 (4-7-0; 1-6 BIG EAST)

9/4	Colgate (GS)	W	68-6
9/11	Duke (GS)	W	39-38
9/25	at Penn State	L	7-31
10/2	Temple (GS)	W	62-0
10/9	Boston College (GS)	L	21-31
10/16	at Army	W	45-38
10/23	at Virginia Tech	L	42-49
10/28	Pittsburgh (GS)	L	10-21
11/6	at West Virginia	L	22-58
11/13	at Miami	L	17-31
11/26	Syracuse (GS)	L	18-31

Captains: Bill Bailey, Andrew Beckett

1994 (5-5-1; 2-4-1 BIG EAST)

9/3	Kent	W	28-6
9/10	West Virginia	W	17-12
9/17	at Syracuse	L	36-37
9/24	at Penn State	L	27-55
10/1	Miami	L	3-24
10/8	Army (GS)	W	16-14
10/15	Cincinnati	W	14-9
10/22	at Boston College	T	7-7
11/5	Temple	W	38-21
11/12	at Virginia Tech	L	34-41
11/19	at Pittsburgh	L	21-35

Captains: Alcides Catanho, Ken Dammann

1995 (4-7; 2-5 BIG EAST)

9/9	at Duke	L	14-24
9/16	Navy	W	27-17
9/23	Penn State (GS)	L	34-59
9/30	Syracuse	L	17-27
10/14	at Miami	L	21-56
10/21	Virginia Tech	L	17-45
10/28	Pittsburgh	W	42-24
11/4	at West Virginia	L	26-59
11/11	at Tulane	W	45-40
11/18	at Temple	W	23-20
11/24	Boston College	L	38-41

Captains: Marco Battaglia, Ray Lucas, Mark Washington, Brian Sheridan

1996 (2-9; 1-6 BIG EAST)

8/31	Villanova	W	38-28
9/7	Navy	L	6-10
9/12	Miami	L	0-33
9/21	at Virginia Tech	L	14-30
10/5	at Syracuse	L	0-42
10/12	Army (GS)	L	21-42
10/19	at Boston College	L	13-37
10/26	Temple	W	28-17
11/9	West Virginia	L	14-55
11/23	at Notre Dame	L	0-62
11/30	at Pittsburgh	L	9-24

Captains: Chad Bosch, Rob Seeger, Rashod Swinger

1997 (0-11, 0-7 BIG EAST)

8/30	Virginia Tech	L	19-59
9/6	at Texas	L	14-48
9/13	at Navy	L	7-36
9/20	Boston College	L	21-35
10/4	at West Virginia	L	0-48
10/9	Syracuse	L	3-50
10/18	at Army	L	35-37
10/25	Pittsburgh	L	48-55**
11/1	at Temple	L	7-49
11/8	Wake Forest	L	14-28
11/15	at Miami	L	23-51

**2OT

Captains: Jack McKiernan, Brian Sheridan

All-Time Assistant Coaches (Since 1947)

David T. Bender (1947)
Jim Benedict (1996-present)
Henry Benkert (1949-50)
Matt Bolger (1956-65)
Sampson Brown (1967-72)
Frank Burns (1949-50, 1953-56, 1961-72)
Steve Carson (1990-93)
Kevin Carty (1984-89)
Dennis Creehan (1998-present)
Dick Curl (1975-89)
Mark Deal (1991 - 1995)
Frank D'Alonzo (1990)
Ted Cottrell (1974-80, 1983)
George DeLeone (1980-83)
Pat Dolan (1972)
Thomas G. Faulkner (1968)
Pat Flaherty (1984-91)
Wally Gaskins (1996-1997)
Mike Gibson (1996-present)
Greg Gigantino (1980-83)
Mike Gillhamer (1996-1997)
Bob Guarini (1981-1983)
John Gutekunst (1994 - 95)
Warren E. Harris (1956-59)
Donald Heilman (1966-68)
Otto Hill (1947-55)
Jack Hohnstine (1969-73)
Dick Jamieson (1992-94)
Mike Jacobs (1980-82)
Arnold Jeter (1990-92)
Craig Johnson (1988)
Chuck Jones (1989)
Donald Jones (1948)
Greg Gigantino (1980-1983)
DeWayne "Dewey" King (1960-67)
Charles Klausing (1960)
Otto Kneidinger (1984-1989)
Warren Koegel (1984 -1988)
Bill Laveroni (1996-present)
Theo Lemon (1994 - 1995)
Karl Lombell (1983)
Scott Lustig (1990)
Jack L. Maddox (1951-52)
Paul Moran (1973-74)
Edward S. Massvage (1947-55)
Arthur Matsu (1947-55)
Robert S. McCoy (1956-59)
Wayne Moses (1984-1986)
Earle Mosley (1980-83)
Bob Naso (1961-79)
Mike Nelson (1993 - 1995)
Ed O'Neil (1984-93)
Stan Parrish (1990 - 1995)
Skip Peete (1995)
Jerry Petercuskie (1983-1988)
Terry Porter (1989)
Rich Rachel (1990 - 1995)
Mose Rison (1990-94)
Alexander Sabo (1947-55)
Peter Savino (1969-79)
James Saxon (1997-present)
Warren Schmakel (1960-63)
Lee Schneider (1972)
Rod Sharpless (1996-present)
Tom Sherman (1980-81)
Bill Singler (1995)
Bob Slowik (1984-1989)
Steve Spagnuolo (1994 - 1995)
Bill Speranza (1964-1982)
Joseph J. Stanczyk (1957-59)
Dave Steckel (1996-present)
James Taigia (1968-82)
William H. Thompson, Jr. (1996-1997)
Albert Twitchell (1949-51)
Mario Verduzco (1996-present)
Charlie West (1997-present)
Phil Zacharias (1991-93)

All-Time Series Records

AIR FORCE
1-1-0
(h:1-0-0, a: 0-1-0)

1973	aL	14-31
1974	hW	20-3

AKRON
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1990	hW	20-17

ALABAMA
0-2-0
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)

1980	aL	13-17
1981	gsL	7-31

ALBRIGHT
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)

1915	hW	53-0
1928	hW	19-0

ALFRED
3-0-0
(h: 3-0-0)

1925	hW	19-3
1927	hW	42-0
1941	hW	34-0

ARIZONA STATE
0-1-0
(n: 0-1-0)

1978	L	18-34

(Garden State Bowl Game)

ARMY
12-18-0
(h: 7-5-0, a: 5-13-0)

1891	aW	27-6
1900	aL	0-23
1911	aL	0-18
1912	aL	0-19
1913	aL	0-29
1914	aL	0-13
1965	aL	6-23
1966	hL	9-14
1967	aL	3-14
1968	hL	0-24
1971	aL	17-30
1972	hL	28-35
1979	gsW	20-0
1980	aW	37-21
1981	aW	17-0
1982	gsW	24-3
1983	aL	12-20
1984	gsW	14-7
1985	aL	16-20
1986	gsW	35-7
1987	aW	27-14
1988	gsL	24-34
1989	aL	14-35
1990	aL	31-35
1991	gsW	14-12
1992	gsW	45-10
1993	aW	45-38
1994	hW	16-14
1996	gsL	21-42
1997	aL	35-37

A.S.T.P. (RUTGERS)
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1944	hW	18-12

AUBURN
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)

1982	aL	0-30

BALL STATE
0-0-1
(h: 0-0-1)

1989	hT	31-31

BETHANY
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0)

1922	hL	7-14

BOSTON COLLEGE
6-12-1
(h: 3-6-0, a: 3-6-1)

1919	aW	13-7
1956	hL	0-32
1981	aL	21-27
1982	aL	13-14
1983	gsL	22-42
1984	aL	23-35
1985	gsL	10-20
1986	aW	11-9
1987	hW	38-24
1988	aW	17-6
1989	gsW	9-7
1990	aL	14-19
1991	hW	20-13
1992	aL	20-37
1993	gsL	21-31
1994	aT	7-7
1995	hL	38-41
1996	aL	13-37
1997	hL	21-35

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
11-2-0
(h: 8-1-0, a: 3-1-0)

1923	hW	61-0
1934	hW	52-0
1935	aW	12-6
1936	hL	0-7
1963	hW	21-6
1964	hW	9-0
1965	aL	0-30
1966	hW	16-7
1970	aW	6-3
1972	hW	51-7
1974	hW	6-0
1975	aW	41-3
1977	hW	63-8

BROOKLYN COLLEGE
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0)

1943	hL	6-12

BROWN UNIVERSITY
6-5-0
(h: 1-3-0, a: 5-2-0)

1916	aL	3-21
1937	hL	6-7
1939	aL	0-12
1941	aW	13-7
1947	aW	27-20
1948	hL	6-20
1950	hW	15-12
1951	aW	28-21
1952	aW	19-7
1953	hL	20-27
1955	aW	14-12

BUCKNELL
12-4-0
(h: 8-1-0, a: 4-3-0)

1922	hL	13-20
1924	aL	7-12
1942	hW	9-7
1946	hW	25-0
1958	hW	57-12
1959	aL	8-15
1960	hW	23-19
1961	aW	21-6
1970	hW	21-7
1971	aL	13-14
1974	aW	16-14
1975	hW	47-3
1976	aW	19-7
1977	hW	36-14
1978	aW	27-13
1979	hW	16-14

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY
1-1-0
(h: 1-1-0)

1928	hW	12-0
1929	hL	10-14

CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK
7-0-0
(h: 7-0-0)

1878	hW	6t, 5s-9s
1881	hW	10g,17t-0
1882	hW	7g,1st-0
1883	hW	54-20
1899	hW	59-0
1900	hW	5-0
1906	hW	55-0

CINCINNATI
6-3-1
(h: 5-0-0, a: 1-3-1)

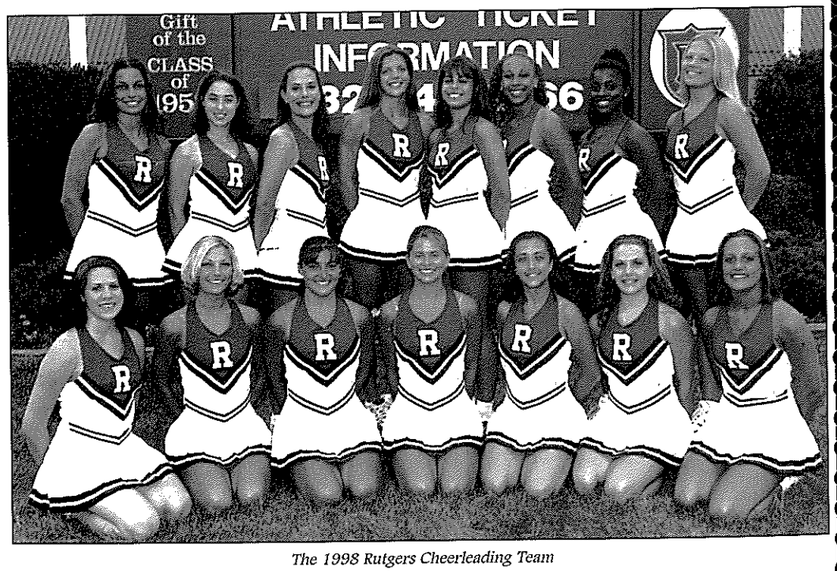
1980	hW	24-7
1981	aL	0-10
1983	aL	7-18
1984	hW	43-15
1986	hW	48-28
1987	aW	10-7
1988	hW	38-9
1989	aT	17-17
1992	aL	24-26
1994	hW	14-9

COLGATE
27-15-0
(h:22-10-0, a: 5-5-0)

1933	aL	2-25
1934	hL	0-14
1935	hL	0-27
1948	hW	34-19
1949	aW	35-13
1951	hL	21-26
1952	aL	7-13
1953	hL	13-33
1954	aL	14-26
1956	hL	6-48
1957	aW	48-6
1958	aW	21-7
1959	hW	15-12
1960	hW	49-12
1961	aW	26-6
1962	hW	27-15
1963	aL	8-28
1964	hL	7-20
1965	hL	10-24
1966	hL	7-26
1967	hW	31-28
1968	hW	55-34
1969	hW	48-12
1970	hW	30-14
1971	hW	28-16
1972	hW	43-13
1973	hL	0-42
1974	hW	62-21
1975	hW	56-14
1976	gsW	17-9
1977	aL	0-23
1978	hL	9-14
1980	hW	35-13
1981	hW	13-5
1982	hW	34-17
1983	hW	29-26
1984	aW	17-7
1985	hW	28-14
1988	hW	41-22
1990	hW	28-17
1992	hW	41-0
1993	hW	68-6

COLUMBIA
23-21-5
(h: 15-8-2, a: 8-13-3)

1870	hW	6-3
1872	aT	0-0
1872	hW	7-5
1873	hW	5-4
1873	aL	3-4
1874	hW	6-1
1874	aL	1-4
1875	hT	1-1
1877	aL	0-4g
1879	aT	0-0
1880	aL	3t-3g, 1t
1881	hT	0-0
1881	aL	0-1g, 3t
1882	hW	2g,1t-1t
1884	hW	35-5
1890	aT	6-6
1891	hW	44-0
1899	hL	0-26
1900	hL	0-11
1901	hL	0-27
1902	hL	0-43
1935	aL	6-20
1946	aL	7-13



The 1998 Rutgers Cheerleading Team

All-Time Series Records



1948	aL	6-27
1953	aL	13-27
1954	aW	45-12
1955	aW	12-6
1956	hL	12-18
1957	aW	26-7
1958	hW	61-0
1959	aL	16-26
1960	aW	43-2
1961	hW	32-19
1962	aW	22-6
1963	hL	28-35
1964	aW	38-35
1965	hL	7-12
1966	hW	37-34
1967	aL	13-24
1968	aW	28-17
1969	hW	21-14
1970	aL	14-30
1971	hL	16-17
1972	aW	6-3
1973	hW	28-2
1975	hW	41-0
1976	gsW	47-0
1978	gsW	69-0

CONNECTICUT
16-5-0
(h: 11-1-0, a: 5-4-0)

1940	hW	45-7
1941	hW	32-7
1956	aL	7-27
1957	hW	14-7
1959	hW	20-8
1960	aW	19-6
1961	hW	35-12
1962	aL	7-15
1964	hW	9-3
1965	aW	17-8
1968	hW	27-15
1969	aL	22-28
1972	hW	21-13
1973	aL	19-27
1974	hL	7-9
1975	aW	35-8
1976	hW	38-0
1977	aW	42-18
1978	hW	10-0
1979	aW	26-14
1983	hW	22-5

COLUMBIA ATHLETIC CLUB
1-1-1
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-1)

1891	hW	44-0
1892	aT	6-6
1894	aL	0-20

CORNELL
6-5-0
(h: 3-1-0, a: 3-4-0)

1920	aL	0-24
1924	aW	10-0
1925	aL	0-41
1968	aL	16-17
1969	hW	21-7
1971	hL	17-31
1972	aL	22-36
1976	hW	21-14
1977	aW	30-14
1980	aW	44-3
1981	hW	31-17

CRESCENT ATHLETIC CLUB
1-1-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-0)

1890	hW	68-0
1894	aL	4-20

DARTMOUTH
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)

1952	aL	20-29

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE
15-13-3
(h: 11-7-3, a: 4-6-0)

1901	hL	5-6
1902	hW	15-12
1903	aL	0-5
1904	hT	6-6
1905	aW	10-0
1906	hL	0-4
1907	aW	39-0
1908	hT	6-6
1926	hW	21-0
1928	hW	34-0
1929	hW	19-0
1930	hW	40-0
1931	hT	6-6
1932	hW	32-0
1937	hW	27-0
1955	hL	7-33
1956	aL	0-22
1957	hL	19-23
1958	aW	37-20
1959	hL	14-34
1960	aW	22-0
1961	hW	27-19
1962	aL	6-23
1963	hL	3-14
1964	aL	18-27
1967	hW	29-21
1968	hW	23-14
1969	aL	0-44
1970	hL	21-54
1971	aL	7-48
1973	hW	24-7

DETROIT
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)

1920	aL	0-27

DICKINSON
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1916	hW	34-0

DREXEL
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1931	hW	27-6

DUKE
2-2-0
(h: 2-0-0, a: 0-2-0)

1987	gsW	7-0
1991	aL	22-42
1993	gsW	39-38
1995	hL	14-24

ELIZABETH ATHLETIC CLUB
0-2-0
(a: 0-2-0)

1895	aL	16-6
1896	aL	0-28

FLORIDA
0-1-1
(h:0-1-0, a: 0-0-1)

1985	aT	28-28
1986	gsL	3-15

FORDHAM
8-5-1
(h: 5-3-1, a: 2-2-0, n: 1-0-0)

1903	aL	0-15
1905	aL	6-17
1906	aW	6-0
1907	hT	5-5
1909	hL	0-9
1917	aW	28-0
1922	hW	20-15
1923	nW	42-0

(East Orange)

1947	hW	36-6
1948	hW	28-19
1949	hW	35-14
1951	hW	13-7
1953	hL	13-40
1954	hL	7-13

FORT MONMOUTH
1-0-1
(h: 1-0-1)

1941	hW	26-0
1942	hT	0-0

FORT WADSWORTH
1-0-0
(h:1-0-0)

1917	hW	90-0

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL
3-4-2
(h:3-1-2, a: 0-3-0)

1894	aL	4-68
1903	hT	0-0
1908	hW	9-0
1909	aL	0-15
1910	hT	0-0
1912	hL	0-20
1924	hW	30-6
1933	hW	10-0
1934	aL	0-7

GEORGE WASHINGTON
2-1-0
(h: 2-1-0)

1927	hL	0-6
1930	hW	20-6
1946	hW	25-13

GEORGIA TECH
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)

1921	aL	14-48

GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRANSPORT STATION
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0)

1918	hL	14-54

HAMILTON
4-0-0
(h: 2-0-0, a: 2-0-0)

1908	hW	5-4
1909	aW	8-5
1912	hW	25-6
1913	aW	38-0

HAMILTON FISH ALL-STARS
1-0-0

1915	hW	28-7

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)

1937	hW	20-0
1938	hW	32-0

HARVARD
3-2-0
(a: 3-2-0)

1946	aW	13-0
1947	aW	31-7
1963	aL	0-28
1970	aL	9-39
1974	aW	24-21

HAVERFORD
5-9-3
(h: 4-2-1, a: 1-8-2)

1896	hW	6-2
1897	aL	0-26
1898	hT	0-0
1899	aL	0-36
1900	hW	11-0
1901	aL	0-17
1902	aL	5-43
1903	hL	6-18
1904	aL	0-40
1905	aL	0-28
1906	aT	0-0
1907	hL	5-6
1908	aL	5-9
1909	hW	11-0
1910	aT	0-0
1911	hW	10-6
1912	aW	18-0

HAWAII
1-1-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-0)

1974	aL	16-28
1975	hW	7-3

HOBART
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)

1912	hW	16-7
1913	hW	71-0

HOBOKEN NAVAL TRANSPORT STATION
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1918	hW	40-0

HOLY CROSS
18-11-0
(h:5-3-0, a: 2-5-0, n: 1-3-0)

1916	nW	14-6

(Newark)

1925	aL	0-6
1926	nL	0-21

(Newark)

1927	nL	0-39

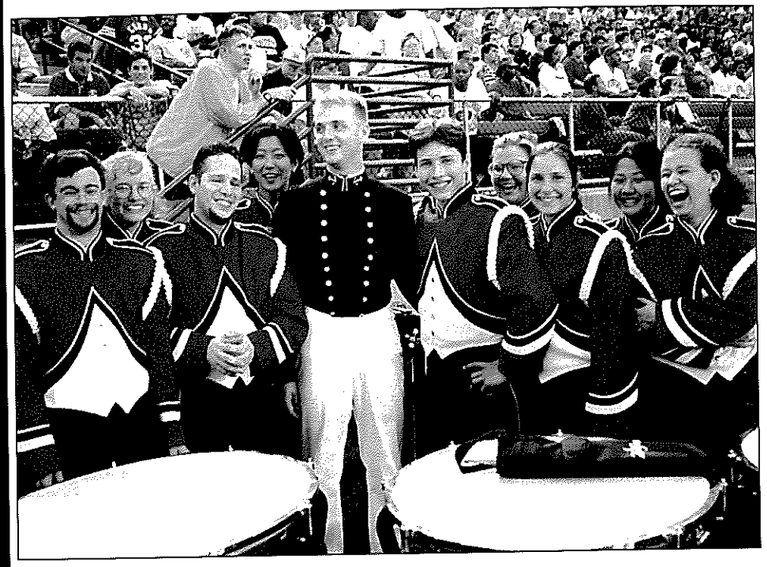
(Newark)

1928	nL	0-46

(Newark)

1929	aL	3-20
1930	hL	20-32
1931	aL	0-27
1932	hL	0-6
1965	hW	14-0
1966	aL	12-24
1967	hL	10-21
1968	hW	41-14
1970	hW	37-7
1971	hW	14-13

All-Time Series Records



1972 aL 14-24
1973 aW 27-7
1978 aW 31-21
1979 hW 28-0

IRVINGTON ATHLETIC CLUB
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)
1896 aL 0-20

JEFFERSON MEDICAL SCHOOL
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)
1907 aL 0-27

JOHNS HOPKINS
3-0-0
(h: 3-0-0)
1930 hW 33-0
1932 hW 33-0
1946 hW 53-0

KENT
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1994 hW 28-6

KENTUCKY
2-2-1
(h: 2-0-0, a: 0-2-1)
1984 aL 14-27
1986 aT 16-16
1987 gsW 19-18
1989 aL 26-33
1990 gsW 24-8

KNICKERBOCKER ATHLETIC CLUB
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)
1899 aL 0-11

LAFAYETTE
41-30-1
(h: 23-12-0, a: 18-18-1)
1882 hW (8g, 3t-0)
1883 aL 0-25
1884 hW 6-0
1886 aL 2-24
1886 hL 0-26
1887 aL 0-20
1887 hL 0-36
1888 hL 0-4
1889 hL 0-16
1892 aW 16-8
1892 hL 10-24
1893 aL 0-1
1894 hW 12-10
1895 aL 0-52
1899 aL 0-57
1917 aW 33-7
1921 aL 0-35
1922 hL 6-33
1923 aT 6-6
1924 W 43-7
1925 aL 0-34
1926 hL 0-38
1927 aL 0-56
1928 hL 0-17
1929 aL 6-20
1930 hL 26-31
1931 aL 0-32
1932 hW 7-6
1933 aW 20-13
1934 hW 27-6
1935 aW 31-6
1937 aL 6-13
1938 hW 6-0
1939 aW 13-6
1940 hL 6-7
1941 aL 0-16
1942 hL 13-19
1943 hW 13-0
1943 aL 2-9
1944 aL 6-19
1944 hL 0-39
1945 aW 32-14
1946 hW 41-2
1947 aW 20-0
1948 hW 34-13
1949 aW 14-0
1950 hW 31-7
1951 aW 47-12
1952 hW 21-6
1953 aW 14-13
1954 hW 7-0
1955 aL 7-16
1956 hW 20-19
1957 aW 34-19
1958 hW 18-0
1959 aW 16-14
1960 hW 36-8
1961 aW 37-6
1962 hW 40-0
1963 aW 49-0
1964 hW 31-6
1965 aL 18-23
1966 hW 32-28
1967 aW 27-3
1968 hW 37-7
1969 aW 44-22
1970 hW 41-16
1971 aL 7-13
1972 aW 21-7
1973 hW 35-6
1974 aW 35-0
1975 hW 48-6

LEAGUE ISLAND MARINES
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1917 hW 27-0

LEBANON VALLEY
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1924 hW 56-0

LEHIGH
43-30-1
(h: 23-10-0, a: 20-20-1)
1884 hW 61-0
1885 aL 5-10
1888 aL 0-30
1890 hL 2-4
1891 aL 0-22
1894 aL 0-24
1895 hL 0-25
1896 aL 0-44
1898 aL 0-12
1899 aL 0-10
1900 aL 0-21
1902 aL 0-34
1907 hL 6-16
1908 aL 0-12
1918 aW 39-0
1919 aL 0-19
1920 aL 0-9
1921 hL 0-7
1922 aW 13-7
1923 hW 10-0
1924 aT 13-13
1925 hL 0-7
1926 aL 0-14
1927 hW 12-6
1928 aW 7-3
1929 hW 14-0
1930 aW 14-13
1931 hW 26-12
1932 aW 37-6
1933 hW 27-0
1934 aW 45-0
1935 hW 27-6
1936 aL 0-19
1937 hW 34-0
1938 aW 13-0
1939 hW 20-6
1940 aW 34-0
1941 hW 16-6
1942 aL 10-28
1943 aW 20-0
1943 hW 26-0
1944 aW 19-6
1944 hW 15-6
1945 hW 25-0
1946 aW 55-6
1947 hW 46-13
1948 aW 20-6
1949 hW 40-27
1950 aL 18-21
1951 hL 6-21
1954 aL 13-33
1955 hL 14-21
1956 aL 13-27
1957 hL 7-13
1958 aW 44-13
1959 hW 23-0
1960 aW 8-0
1961 hW 32-15
1962 aW 29-12
1963 hW 30-6
1964 aW 20-7
1965 hW 6-0
1966 aW 42-14
1967 hW 14-7
1968 aW 29-26
1969 hL 7-17
1970 aL 0-7
1971 hL 14-35
1972 hW 41-13
1973 aW 31-13
1974 hW 37-16
1975 aL 20-34
1976 aW 28-21
1977 hW 20-0

LOUISIANA STATE
1-0-0
(n: 1-0-0)
1922 nW 22-0
(Polo Grounds)

LOUISVILLE
4-0-0
(h: 2-0-0, a: 2-0-0)
1976 hW 34-0
1979 aW 31-7
1984 hW 38-21
1986 aW 41-0

MAINE
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1991 hW 40-17

MANHATTAN
3-3-0
(h: 3-1-0, a: 0-2-0)
1901 hL 0-10
1902 aL 0-6
1903 hW 8-6
1926 hW 8-0
1927 hW 24-6
1932 aL 6-7

MANHATTAN ATHLETIC CLUB
3-0-0
(h: 2-0-0, a: 1-0-0)
1890 hW 32-0
1891 hW 34-0
1892 aW 30-0

MARIETTA
4-0-0
(h: 4-0-0)
1935 hW 26-9
1936 hW 13-0
1938 hW 20-0
1940 hW 53-0

MARYLAND
3-5-0
(h: 3-2-0, a: 0-2-0, n: 0-1-0)
1904 hL 0-10
1920 hW 6-0
1921 hL 0-3
1925 nL 0-16
(Philadelphia)
1939 hW 25-12
1940 aL 7-14
1941 hW 20-0
1942 aL 13-27

MASSACHUSETTS
2-2-0
(h: 1-1-0, a: 1-1-0)
1967 aL 7-30
1973 hL 22-25
1976 hW 24-7
1978 aW 21-11

MIAMI
0-5-0
(h: 0-2-0, a: 0-3-0)
1993 aL 17-31
1994 hL 3-24
1995 aL 21-56
1996 hL 0-33
1997 aL 23-51

MICHIGAN STATE
2-1-0
(h: 0-1-0, a: 2-0-0)
1988 aW 17-13
1990 gsL 10-34
1991 aW 14-7

MORGAN STATE
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)
1971 hW 27-8
1972 hW 37-14

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE
6-0-1
(h: 5-0-1, a: 1-0-0)
1908 hW 15-5
1909 hW 35-5
1914 hW 17-7
1915 hW 21-0
1945 aW 19-6
1952 hT 19-19
1955 hW 21-0

NAVY
4-8-1
(h: 2-1-0, a: 2-7-1)
1891 aL 12-20
1892 aL 12-48
1896 aL 6-40
1897 aL 0-1
(forfeit)
1908 aL 0-18
1909 aL 3-12
1910 aT 0-0
1969 hW 20-6
1976 aW 13-3
1992 aW 40-0
1995 hW 27-17
1996 hL 6-10
1997 aL 7-36

NEBRASKA
0-1-0
(n: 0-1-0)
1920 nL 0-28 *(Polo Grounds)*

NEW HAMPSHIRE
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1939 hW 32-13

NEW JERSEY ATHLETIC CLUB
1-0-0
(a: 1-0-0)
1894 aW 8-0

NEW YORK AGRICULTURE COLLEGE
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1919 hW 14-0

NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB
2-2-0
(a: 2-2-0)
1890 aW 30-0
1891 aL 12-21
1892 aW 18-0
1893 aL 0-14

NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1891 hW 14-0

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
23-18-2
(h: 12-3-0, a: 7-8-1, n: 4-7-1)
1890 hW 62-0
1891 hW 70-4
1895 hW 16-0
1897 aW 11-5
1899 hL 5-6
1900 aW 11-0
1901 hL 0-16
1902 aL 0-22
1903 hW 18-15
1904 aL 6-35
1905 aL 7-10
1906 aWm 14-0
1907 aL 0-11
1909 aL 0-11
1910 aL 8-15
1911 aT 0-0
1914 aW 33-0
1915 aW 70-0
1921 aW 21-7
1922 nW 37-0
(East Orange)
1923 hW 7-3
1924 aW 41-3
1925 hW 7-6
1926 aL 0-30
1927 nL 6-60
(Yankee Stadium)
1928 nL 0-48
(Yankee Stadium)
1929 nL 7-20
(Yankee Stadium)
1930 nL 0-33
(Yankee Stadium)
1931 nL 7-27
(Yankee Stadium)
1932 nL 0-21
(Yankee Stadium)
1933 nT 6-6
(Yankee Stadium)
1934 hW 22-7
1935 aL 0-48
1936 nL 0-46
(Polo Grounds)
1938 hL 6-25
1945 hW 13-7
1946 nW 26-0
(Polo Grounds)
1947 hW 40-0
1948 nW 40-0
(Yankee Stadium)
1949 hW 33-9
1950 hW 42-0
1951 nW 55-0
(Randall's Island)
1952 hW 27-14

NEWARK ATHLETIC CLUB
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)
1896 hW 4-0
1897 hW 12-6

NEWPORT N.R.
1-0-0
(n: 1-0-0)
1917 nW 14-0
(Ebbetts Field)

NORTH CAROLINA
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)
1894 hW 5-0
1919 hW 19-0

NORTHWESTERN
3-0-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 1-0-0, n: 1-0-0)
1919 nW 28-0
(Newark)
1989 aW 38-27
1991 hW 22-18

NOTRE DAME
0-2-0
(n: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)
1921 nL 0-48 *(Polo Grounds)*
1996 aL 0-62

OHIO UNIVERSITY
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0)
1937 hL 0-13

OHIO WESLEYAN
1-0-1
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-0-1)
1936 aT 7-7
1956 hW 33-13

ORANGE ATHLETIC CLUB
1-3-0
(a: 1-3-0)
1890 aW 6-4
1891 aL 6-10
1892 aL 10-22
1893 aL 0-34

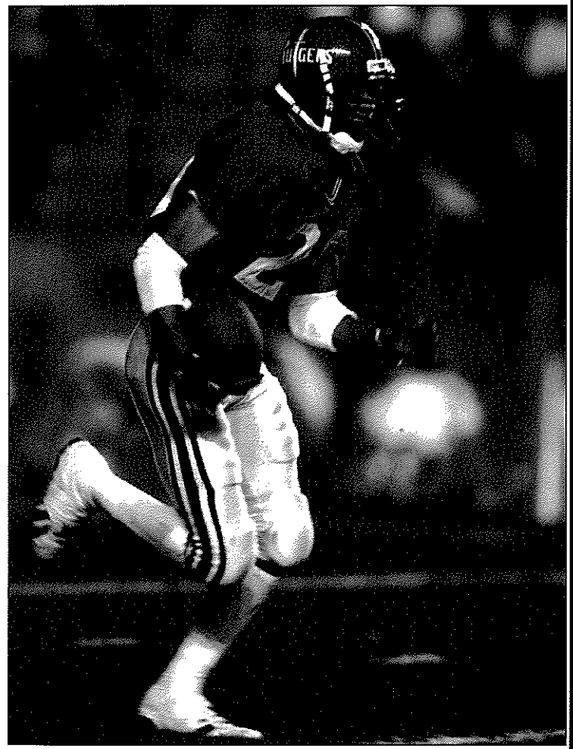
PELHAM BAY NAVAL TRANSPORT STATION
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)
1918 hW 7-0

PENN MEDICAL
0-0-1
(h: 0-0-1)
1909 hT 0-0

PENN MILITARY COLLEGE
4-1-1
(h: 4-1-1)
1922 hW 13-0
1923 hW 27-0
1925 hL 12-13
1932 hW 20-6
1933 hW 10-0
1934 hT 0-0

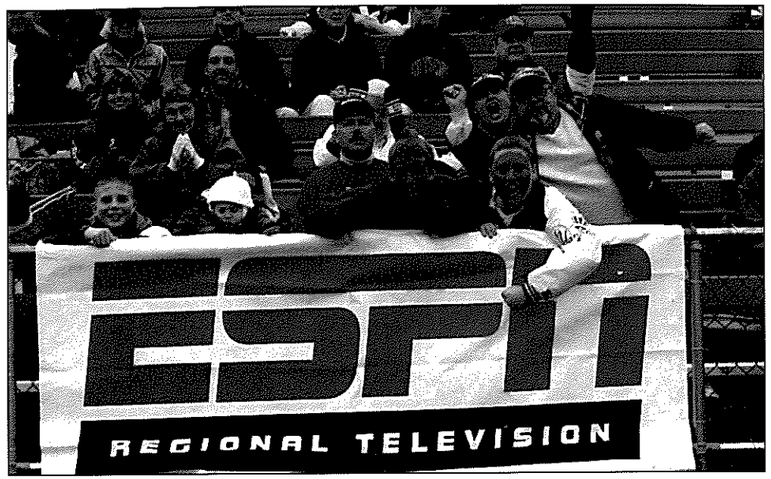
PENNSYLVANIA
6-11-0
(h: 1-3-0, a: 5-8-0)
1881 aW tg, 2t-1t
1882 hW tg,2t,1s-2t
1882 aW 3t, 1s-1t
1883 hL 0-18
1886 aL 0-65
1887 hL 10-13
1888 aL 0-10
1889 hL 0-4
1889 aL 0-14
1890 aL 4-16
1890 aL 12-20
1891 aL 6-32
1934 aL 19-27
1961 aW 20-6
1962 aW 12-7
1963 aL 6-7
1964 aW 10-7

PENN STATE
2-22-0
(h: 0-9-0, a: 2-13-0)
1918 aW 26-3
1950 aL 14-18
1951 hL 7-13
1952 aL 6-7
1953 hL 26-54
1954 aL 14-37
1955 hL 13-34
1977 gsL 7-45
1978 aL 10-26
1979 aL 10-45
1982 aL 14-49
1983 gsL 25-36
1984 aL 12-15
1985 gsL 10-17
1986 aL 6-31
1987 aL 21-35
1988 aW 21-16
1989 gsL 0-17
1990 aL 0-28
1991 aL 17-37
1992 gsL 24-38
1993 aL 7-31
1994 aL 27-55
1995 gsL 34-59



Delrico Fletcher

All-Time Series Records



PITTSBURGH
2-13-0
(h: 2-5-0, a: 0-7-0, n: 0-1-0)

1981	gsL	3-47
1982	aL	6-52
1985	gsL	10-38
1986	aL	6-20
1987	gsL	0-17
1988	aL	10-20
1989	nL	29-46
	(Dublin)	
1990	aL	21-45
1991	aL	17-22
1992	hW	21-16
1993	gsL	10-21
1994	aL	21-35
1995	hW	42-24
1996	aL	9-24
1997	hL	48-55 2OT

PRINCETON
17-53-1
(h: 6-7-0, a: 11-46-1)

1869	hW	6-4
1869	aL	0-8
1870	aL	2-6
1872	aL	1-4
1874	aL	0-6
1878	aL	0-5g, 10t
1880	aL	0-8g, 4t
1881	aL	11s-3g,5t
1881	hL	3s-1g
1882	hL	0-5g, 6t
1882	hL	0-3g, 4t
1883	aL	0-20
1883	hL	0-61
1884	hL	5-23
1884	aL	0-35
1887	hL	0-30
1888	hL	0-80
1888	aL	0-82
1890	aL	0-27
1891	aL	0-12
1892	aL	0-30
1894	aL	0-48
1895	aL	0-22
1896	aL	0-44
1897	aL	0-53
1911	aL	0-37
1912	aL	6-41
1913	aL	3-14
1914	aL	0-12
1915	aL	0-10
1933	aL	6-26
1935	aL	6-29
1936	aL	0-20
1937	aL	0-6
1938	hW	20-18
1940	aL	13-28
1945	aL	6-14
1946	aL	7-14
1947	hW	13-7
1948	aW	22-6
1949	aL	14-34
1950	aL	28-34
1952	aL	19-61
1953	aL	7-9
1954	aL	8-10
1955	aL	7-41
1956	aL	6-28
1957	aL	0-7
1958	aW	28-0
1959	aW	8-6
1960	aW	13-8
1961	aW	16-13
1962	aL	7-15
1963	aL	0-24
1964	aL	7-10
1965	aL	6-32
1966	aL	12-16
1967	aL	21-22
1968	aW	20-14
1969	hW	29-0
1970	aL	14-41
1971	aW	33-18
1972	aL	6-7
1973	aW	39-14
1974	aT	6-6
1975	aL	7-10
1976	aW	17-0
1977	aW	10-6
1978	gsW	24-0
1979	aW	38-14
1980	hW	44-13

PROVIDENCE
3-1-1
(h: 3-1-1)

1929	hW	17-0
1930	hL	6-12
1931	hW	19-0
1932	hT	6-6
1933	hW	21-0

QUANTICO MARINES
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0)

1958	hL	12-13

RENSSELAER POLY
5-0-0
(h: 4-0-0, a: 1-0-0)

1911	hW	6-0
1912	hW	21-0
1913	aW	13-0
1914	hW	32-0
1915	hW	96-0

RHODE ISLAND STATE
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1945	hW	39-7

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND
5-0-1
(h: 4-0-1, a: 1-0-0)

1923	hW	56-0
1939	hT	6-6
1957	hW	26-13
1958	hW	23-12
1982	aW	20-14
1985	hW	20-17

RIDGEFIELD ATHLETIC CLUB
2-0-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 1-0-0)

1888	aW	18-6
1889	hW	18-0

ROSEVILLE ATHLETIC CLUB
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1895	hW	38-4

ST. BONAVENTURE
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1924	hW	36-7

ST. JOHN'S (MD)
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)

1928	hW	12-0
1929	hW	14-7

ST. LAWRENCE
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)

1910	hW	17-0
1940	hW	20-0
	(forfeit)	
1898	hL	0-5
1899	hL	5-12
1899	hW	39-0
1902	aW	10-0
1902	hW	6-0
1903	hW	36-6
1903	aW	26-5
1904	aW	4-0
1904	hT	0-0
1905	hW	6-0
1905	aW	5-0
1906	aT	0-0
1906	hW	18-4
1907	hW	4-0
1908	aL	13-15
1909	aL	5-17
1910	aW	8-6
1911	aW	3-0
1912	aW	26-6
1913	aW	37-0
1914	aW	83-0
1915	aW	39-3

SUSQUEHANNA
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1937	hW	9-0

SWARTHMORE
5-9-0
(h: 3-6-0, a: 2-3-0)

1895	hW	26-12
1896	aW	16-10
1897	hL	6-8
1898	aL	0-6
1899	hL	0-34
1901	aL	0-27
1902	hL	6-12
1907	aL	5-29
1910	hW	21-6
1911	hL	0-21
1926	hL	0-13
1927	aW	19-6
1928	hW	13-2
1945	hL	6-13

SYRACUSE
4-23-1
(h: 1-10-0, a: 3-12-0, n: 0-1-0)

1914	aT	14-14
1917	aL	10-14
1918	nL	0-21
	(Polo Grounds)	
1919	aL	0-14
1930	aL	0-27
1941	aL	7-49
1942	hL	7-12
1949	hL	9-21
1950	aL	12-42
1975	hW	21-10
1980	aL	9-17
1981	aW	29-27
1982	gsL	8-31
1983	aL	13-17
1984	aW	19-0
1985	hL	14-31
1986	aW	16-10
1987	hL	3-20
1988	aL	20-34
1989	hL	28-49
1990	aL	0-42
1991	gsL	7-21
1992	aL	28-50
1993	gsL	18-31
1994	aL	36-37
1995	hL	17-27
1996	aL	0-42
1997	hL	3-50

SCHUYKILL ATHLETIC CLUB
1-0-0
(a: 1-0-0)

1891	aW	24-0

SETON HALL
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0)

1905	hL	10-22

SPRINGFIELD
12-1-0
(h: 9-1-0, a: 2-0-0, n: 1-0-0)

1915	nW	44-13
	(Newark)	
1917	hW	61-0
1931	hW	26-0
1932	aW	18-0
1933	hW	31-6
1934	hW	19-7
1936	hL	0-6
1937	aW	26-0
1938	hW	6-0
1939	hW	17-7
1940	hW	33-0
1941	hW	26-0
1942	hW	21-0

STEVENS
28-13-5
(h: 11-6-4, a: 17-7-1)

1874	hL	0-6
1875	hW	6-0
1876	hW	3-2
1877	aL	1-4
1877	hL	5-0
1878	aL	0-1t
1878	hT	0-0
1879	aW	1-0
1879	hT	3-3
1879	aL	3t-1t
1880	aW	5g-1g
1882	aW	2g-0
1887	hW	26-0
1887	aW	5-2
1888	hT	18-18
1891	hW	12-10
1892	aL	6-22
1893	hL	8-39
1894	aW	20-0
1896	hW	10-0
1896	aW	12-0
1897	hL	0-14
1897	aW	16-0
1898	aL	0-1

TAMPA
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)

1973	aL	6-34

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
15-12-0
(h: 10-5-0, a: 5-7-0)

1948	hW	34-20
1949	aL	7-14
1950	hW	26-20
1951	aL	7-14
1952	hW	40-28
1954	hW	25-0
1977	aL	14-24
1978	hW	13-10
1979	hL	20-41
1980	aW	21-3
1981	hL	12-24
1982	aW	10-7
1983	hL	23-24
1984	hW	10-9
1985	aL	13-14
1986	hL	22-29
1987	aW	17-14
1988	hL	30-35
1989	aL	33-36
1990	aL	22-29
1991	hW	41-0
1992	aW	35-10
1993	gsW	62-0
1994	hW	38-21
1995	aW	23-20
1996	hW	28-17
1997	aL	7-49

TENNESSEE
1-2-0
(h: 0-1-0, a: 1-1-0)

1979	aW	13-7
1983	gsL	0-7
1985	aL	0-40

TEXAS
0-1-0
(h: 0-0-0, a: 0-1-0)

1997	aL	14-48

TRINITY
1-1-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 0-1-0)

1905	aL	0-11
1913	hW	30-7

TUFTS
1-0-0
(n: 1-0-0)

1914	nW	16-7
	(Newark)	

TULANE
3-0-0
(h: 1-0-0, a: 2-0-0)

1976	aW	29-20
1977	hW	47-8
1995	aW	23-20

UNION
3-7-0
(h: 2-1-0, a: 1-6-0)

1896	aL	0-10
1897	aL	0-10
1898	aL	0-17
1900	hL	6-11
1904	aL	0-35
1905	aL	0-11
1907	aW	12-5
1911	hW	6-0
1912	aL	0-3
1913	hW	39-6

USMM ACADEMY
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1949	hW	79-6

URSINUS
9-8-0
(h: 8-5-0, a: 1-3-0)

1896	hW	20-0
1899	aL	6-53
1900	hW	17-0
1901	aL	0-30
1902	hL	0-16
1903	aL	0-40
1904	hL	0-37
1906	hW	29-5
1908	hL	0-35
1911	hL	0-17
1917	hW	25-0
1918	hW	66-0
1919	hW	34-0
1920	hL	7-14
1921	aW	33-0
1926	hW	14-0
1929	hW	19-13

VANDERBILT
0-2-0
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)

1987	aL	13-27
1988	gsL	30-31

VERMONT
2-0-0
(h: 2-0-0)

1938	hW	15-14
1942	hW	27-20

VILLANOVA
6-6-0
(h: 6-5-0, a: 0-1-0)

1906	aL	0-17
1916	hW	33-0
1923	hW	44-0
1924	hW	14-0
1925	hL	0-20
1933	hL	13-18
1959	hW	12-6
1960	hL	12-14
1962	hL	12-34
1978	hW	24-9
1979	hL	17-32
1996	hW	38-28

VINELAND ATHLETIC CLUB
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1886	hW	58-0

VIRGINIA
2-3-0
(h: 1-2-0, a: 1-1-0)

1894	aL	4-20
1920	hL	0-7
1962	hL	0-41
1980	aW	19-17
1981	gsW	3-0

VIRGINIA TECH
3-5-0
(h: 3-2-0, a: 0-3-0)

1920	hW	19-6
1953	hW	20-13
1992	hW	50-49
1993	aL	42-49
1994	aL	34-41
1995	hL	17-45
1996	aL	14-30
1997	hL	19-59

WAKE FOREST
0-1-0
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-0-0)

1997	hL	14-28

WASHINGTON COLLEGE (MD)
0-1-0
(a: 0-1-0)

1910	aL	5-6

WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON
0-3-0
(a: 0-1-0, a: 0-2-0)

1914	nL	13-20
	(Polo Grounds)	
1916	nL	9-12
	(Polo Grounds)	
1926	aL	6-19

WASHINGTON AND LEE
1-0-1
(h: 1-0-1)

1916	hT	13-13
1921	hW	14-13

WESLEYAN
1-6-0
(h: 1-2-0, a: 0-4-0)

1883	aL	0-37
1884	hL	0-31
1889	aL	4-58
1898	aL	0-59
1904	aL	0-39
1913	hL	9-20
1939	hW	13-7

WEST CHESTER TEACHERS
0-1-0

1935	hL	7-19

WESTERN RESERVE
1-0-0

1947	hW	21-6

WEST VIRGINIA
4-19-2
(h: 4-7-2, a: 0-11-0, n: 0-1-0)

1916	hT	0-0
1917	hT	7-7
1919	hL	7-30
1920	aL	0-17
1921	hW	17-7
1922	aL	0-28
1923	nL	7-27
	(Polo Grounds)	
1980	hL	15-24
1981	aL	3-20
1982	gsL	17-44
1983	aL	7-35
1984	gsW	23-19
1985	aL	0-27
1986	gsL	17-24
1987	aL	13-37
1988	gsL	25-35
1989	aL	20-21
1990	gsL	3-28
1991	aL	3-28
1992	hW	13-9
1993	aL	22-58
1994	hW	17-12
1995	aL	26-59
1996	hL	14-52
1997	aL	0-48

WILLIAM & MARY
6-4-0
(h: 3-2-0, a: 3-2-0)

1954	hL	7-14
1956	hW	20-6
1957	aL	7-38
1974	aL	15-28
1975	hW	24-0
1977	aW	22-21
1979	aW	24-0
1980	hL	18-21
1982	hW	27-17
1983	aW	35-28

WILLIAMS
0-2-0
(h: 0-1-0, a: 0-1-0)

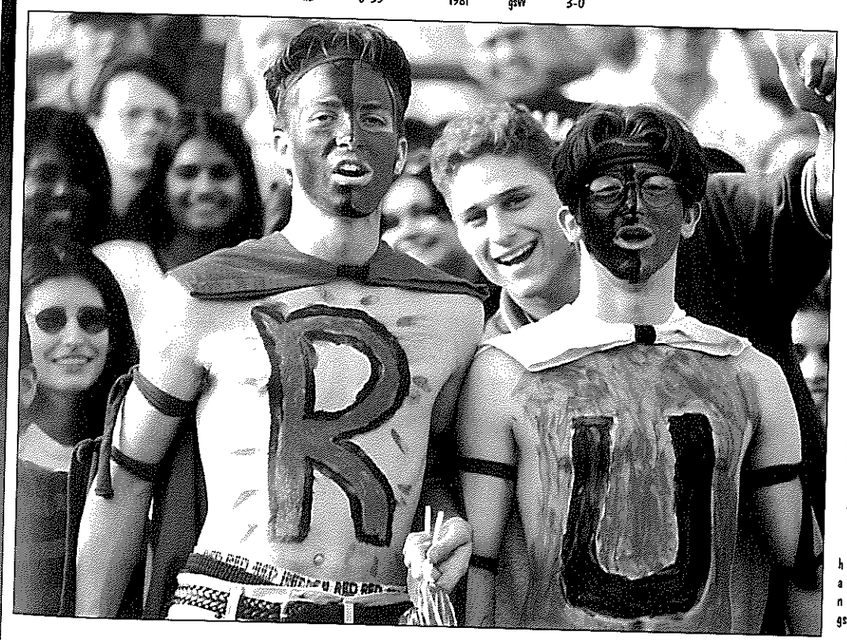
1887	aL	6-12
1888	hL	0-42

WOOSTER
1-0-0
(h: 1-0-0)

1939	hW	20-0

YALE
2-11-0
(h: 0-2-0, a: 2-9-0)

1873	aL	1g-3g)
1875	aL	1g-4g
1879	aL	0-5g-3t
1882	aL	3s-9g,3t
1882	hL	1t-5g,1t
1883	aL	0-98
1884	hL	10-76
1887	aL	0-74
1888	aL	0-65
1890	aL	0-70
1936	aL	0-28
1966	aW	17-14
1978	aW	28-27



h = home
a = away
n = neutral
gs = Giants Stadium

1998 YEARBOOK

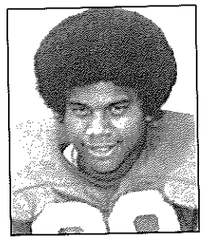
Career Statistical Leaders

RUSHING LEADERS



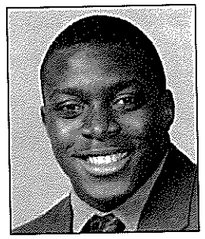
1. Terrell Willis (1993-95)
3,114 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1993	195	1,261	6.5	13
1994	216	1,080	5.0	5
1995	177	773	4.4	2
Total	**588**	**3114**	**5.3**	**20**



2. JJ Jennings (1971-73)
2,935 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1971	60	320	5.3	4
1972	287	1,262	4.4	9
1973	303	1,353	4.5	21
Total	**650**	**2,935**	**4.5**	**34**



3. Bruce Presley (1992-95)
2,792 Yards

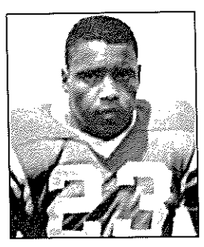
Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1992	148	817	5.5	7
1993	126	741	5.9	4
1994	126	546	4.9	3
1995	147	703	4.6	6
Total	**552***	**2,792**	**5.1**	**20**

*had 5 carries for 10 yards during medical redshirt year 1991



4. Glen Kehler (1975-78) 2,567 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1975	10	54	5.4	0
1976	151	764	5.1	0
1977	164	866	5.3	2
1978	212	883	4.2	3
Total	**537**	**2,567**	**4.8**	**5**



5. Bryant Mitchell (1966-68)
2,286 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1966	133	540	4.1	7
1967	124	542	4.4	6
1968	238	1,204	5.1	9
Total	**495**	**2,286**	**4.6**	**22**

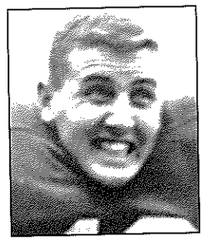


6. Albert Smith (1982-85)
2,269 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1982	130	466	3.6	3
1983	122	572	4.7	6
1984	178	869	4.9	9
1985	112	362	3.3	5
Total	**542**	**2,269**	**4.2**	**23**

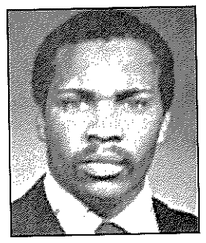


7. Henry Benkert (1921-24) 2,124 Yards
(Year-by-year statistics unavailable)



8. Bill Austin (1956-58)
2,073 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1956	123	380	3.1	7
1957	193	946	4.9	10
1958	145	747	5.2	15
Total	**461**	**2,073**	**4.5**	**32**



9. Curt Edwards (1974-75)
2,046 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1974	189	889	4.7	5
1975	236	1,157	4.9	9
Total	**425**	**2,046**	**4.8**	**14**

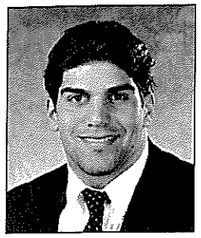


10. Mike Fisher (1974-77)
2,035 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1974	102	622	6.1	2
1975	127	545	4.3	8
1976	138	459	3.3	7
1977	86	409	4.8	9
Total	**453**	**2,035**	**4.5**	**26**

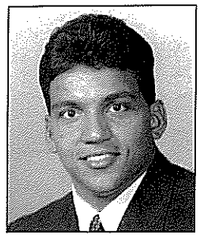
Career Statistical Leaders

RECEIVING LEADERS



1. Marco Battaglia (1992-95)
171 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1992	17	219	12.9	1
1993	27	329	12.2	1
1994	58	779	13.4	4
1995	69	894	13.0	10
Total	**171**	**2,221**	**13.0**	**16**



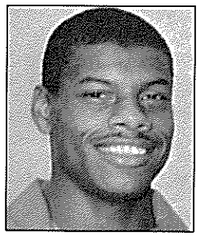
2. Jim Guarantano (1989-92)
158 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1989	14	184	13.1	1
1990	26	386	14.9	2
1991	62	740	11.9	2
1992	56	755	13.5	6
Total	**158**	**2,065**	**13.1**	**11**



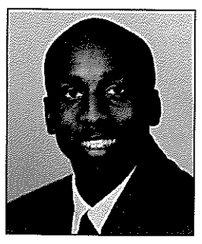
3. Chris Brantley (1990-93)
144 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1990	18	366	20.3	2
1991	30	400	13.3	2
1992	40	559	14.0	6
1993	56	589	10.5	7
Total	**144**	**1,914**	**13.3**	**17**



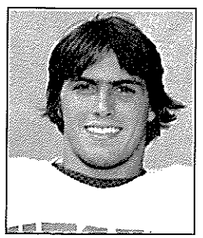
4. Andrew Baker (1981-84)
127 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1981	18	356	19.8	3
1982	30	472	15.7	2
1983	37	857	23.2	3
1984	42	583	13.9	3
Total	**127**	**2,268**	**17.9**	**11**



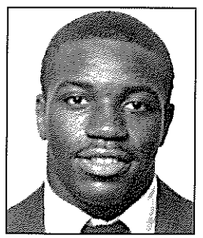
5. Reggie Funderburk (1993-1997)
123 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1993	3	31	10.3	0
1994	55	751	13.7	8
1995	54	546	10.1	1
1997	11	136	12.4	1
Total	**123**	**1,464**	**11.9**	**10**



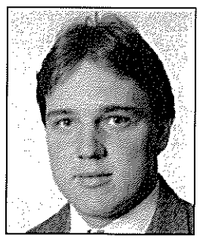
6. Tim Odell (1977-80)
112 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1977	16	273	17.1	3
1978	13	245	18.8	1
1979	34	466	13.7	1
1980	49	718	14.7	4
Total	**112**	**1,702**	**15.2**	**9**



7. Eric Young (1985-88)
109 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1985	8	93	11.6	0
1986	28	331	11.8	2
1987	25	364	14.6	4
1988	48	592	12.3	3
Total	**109**	**1,380**	**12.7**	**9**



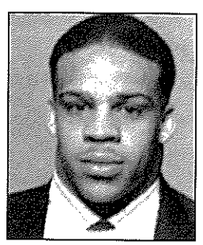
8. Alan Andrews (1982-84)
106 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1982	18	242	13.4	3
1983	48	472	9.8	4
1984	40	511	12.7	2
Total	**106**	**1,225**	**11.5**	**9**



9. Steven Harper (1994-97)
99 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1994	17	242	14.2	2
1995	35	417	11.9	7
1996	25	321	12.8	0
1997	22	237	10.8	1
Totals	**99**	**1,217**	**12.3**	**10**

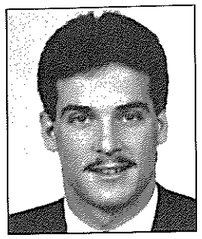


10. Tyrone McQueen (1986-89)
95 Catches

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1986	3	38	12.7	2
1987	22	314	14.3	0
1988	31	341	11.	2
1989	39	449	11.5	0
Total	**95**	**1,142**	**12.0**	**4**

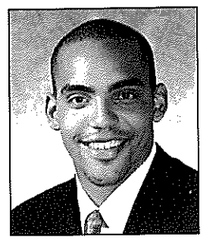
Career Statistical Leaders

PASSING LEADERS (YARDS)



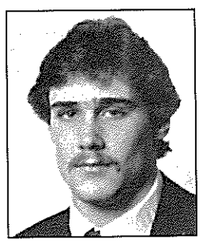
1. Scott Erney (1986-89)
7,188 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1986	190	96	1,160	6
1987	225	122	1,369	7
1988	339	188	2,123	13
1989	374	208	2,536	15
Total	**1,128**	**614**	**7,188**	**41**



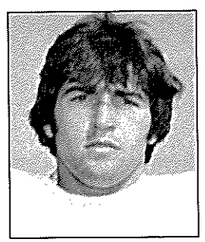
2. Ray Lucas (1992-95)
5,896 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1992	105	61	836	4
1993	188	109	1,011	7
1994	268	156	1,869	16
1995	347	188	2180	16
Total	**908**	**514**	**5,896**	**43**



3. Eric Hochberg (1982-85)
3,825 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1982	65	35	354	1
1983	100	61	814	4
1984	305	162	1,905	9
1985	169	79	752	4
Total	**639**	**337**	**3,825**	**18**



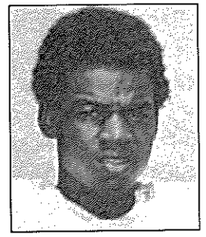
4. Bert Kosup (1974-77)
3,613 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1974	150	63	1,070	9
1976	141	69	1,098	6
1977	157	82	1,445	10
Total	**448**	**214**	**3,613**	**25**



5. Tom Tarver (1989-91)
3,607 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1989	23	14	290	2
1990	188	107	1,348	8
1991	307	164	1,969	10
Total	**518**	**285**	**3,607**	**20**



6. Ed McMichael (1978-80)
3,584 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1978	34	22	294	3
1979	211	124	1,529	7
1980	229	146	1,761	10
Total	**474**	**292**	**3,584**	**20**



7. Leo Gasiencia (1970-72)
2,801 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1970	53	25	244	1
1971	197	98	1,148	9
1972	198	107	1,409	8
Total	**448**	**230**	**2,801**	**18**



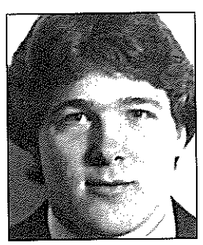
8. Frank Burns (1945-48)
2,751 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1945	127	N/A	704	5
1946	72	32	513	9
1947	104	45	911	11
1948	97	40	623	5
Total	**400**	**N/A**	**2,751**	**30**



9. Rich Policastro (1968-69)
2,684 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1968	122	68	994	15
1969	258	149	1,690	14
Total	**380**	**217**	**2,684**	**29**

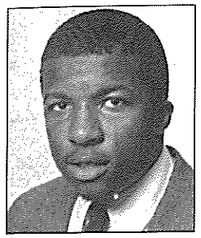


10. Jacque LaPrarie (1981-84)
2,490 Yards

Yr	No	Yds	Avg	TD
1981	19	3	51	0
1982	186	100	1,164	7
1983	203	104	1,275	7
1984	0	0	0	0
Total	**408**	**207**	**2,490**	**14**

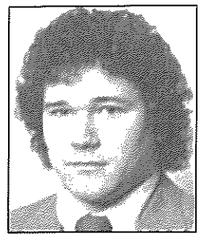
Career Statistical Leaders

TACKLE LEADERS



1. Tyronne Stowe (1983-86)
533 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1983	76	31	107	0
1984	75	44	119	2
1985	106	51	157	3
1986	69	81	150	NA
Total	**326**	**207**	**533**	**NA**



2. Jim Dumont (1979-83)
448 Tackles

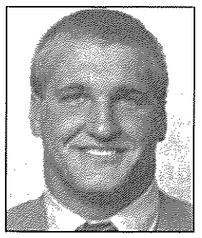
Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1979	30	13	43	0
*1980	17	6	23	1
1981	64	31	95	2
1982	94	39	133	2
1983	104	50	154	0
Total	**309**	**139**	**448**	**5**

* Indicates medical redshirt year



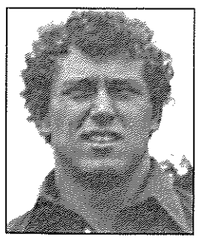
3. Brian Sheridan (1993-97)
389 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1993	18	19	37	0
1994	30	29	59	0
1995	76	56	132	0
1997	109	52	161	1
Total	**233**	**138**	**389**	**1**



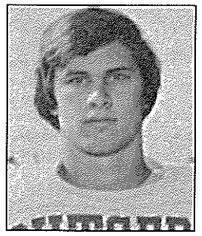
4. Pat Udovich (1986-89)
363 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1986	15	15	30	0
1987	40	49	89	1
1988	64	40	104	2
1989	71	69	140	2
Total	**188**	**175**	**363**	**5**



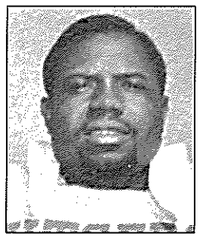
5. Keith Woetzel (1980-82)
323 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1980	56	39	95	0
1981	70	31	101	0
1982	73	54	127	1
Total	**199**	**124**	**323**	**1**



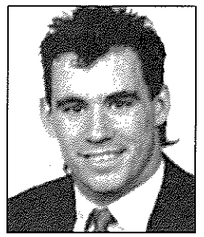
6. Tim Blanchard (1975-78)
312 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1975	17	10	27	0
1976	40	27	67	0
1977	50	46	96	0
1978	71	51	122	4
Total	**178**	**134**	**312**	**4**



7. Elvin Washington (1974-77)
290 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1974	21	17	38	0
1975	54	33	87	0
1976	30	18	48	2
1977	82	35	117	2
Total	**187**	**103**	**290**	**4**



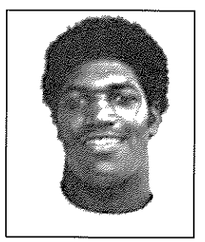
8. Darrin Czellecz (1986-89)
289 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1986	17	23	40	0
1987	40	33	73	0
1988	26	61	87	2
1989	55	34	89	1
Total	**138**	**151**	**289**	**3**



9. Dino Mangiero (1976-79)
288 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1976	13	7	20	0
1977	33	24	57	3
1978	67	31	98	9
1979	91	22	113	14
Total	**204**	**84**	**288**	**26**



10. Ed Steward (1977-80)
284 Tackles

Yr	UT	AT	Tot	Sk
1977	32	19	51	1
1978	63	39	102	10
1979	35	34	69	2
1980	36	26	62	4
Total	**166**	**118**	**284**	**17**

Career Statistical Leaders

Rushing Leaders

ATTEMPTS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 650 - 1971-73
2. Terrell Willis, 588 - 1993-95
3. Bruce Presley, 552 - 1992-95
4. Albert Smith, 542 - 1982-85
5. Glen Kehler, 537 - 1975-78
6. Bryant Mitchell, 495 - 1966-68
7. Albert Ray, 474 - 1979-81
8. Bill Austin, 461 - 1956-58
9. Mike Fisher, 453 - 1974-77
10. Curt Edwards, 425 - 1974-75

YARDS

1. Terrell Willis, 3,114 - 1993-95
2. "JJ" Jennings, 2,935 - 1971-73
3. Bruce Presley, 2,792 - 1992-95
4. Glen Kehler, 2,567 - 1975-78
5. Bryant Mitchell, 2,286 - 1966-68
6. Albert Smith, 2,269 - 1982-85
7. Henry Benkert, 2,124 - 1921-24
8. Bill Austin, 2,073 - 1956-58
9. Curt Edwards, 2,046 - 1974-75
10. Mike Fisher, 2,035 - 1974-77

TOUCHDOWNS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 34 - 1971-73
2. Bill Austin, 32 - 1956-58
   Henry Benkert, 32 - 1921-24
4. Mike Fisher, 26 - 1974-77
5. Homer Hazel, 23 - 1916, 1923-24
   Albert Smith, 23 - 1982-85
7. Bryant Mitchell, 22 - 1966-68
8. Frank Kelley, 21 - 1916-18
9. Bruce Presley, 20 - 1992-95
   Terrell Willis, 20 - 1993-95

YARDS PER ATTEMPT AVERAGE

1. Steve Simms, 6.00 (205-1,240) - 1959-61
2. Terrell Willis, 5.30 (588-3,114) - 1993-95
3. Bruce Presley, 5.06 (552-2,792) - 1992-95
4. Curt Edwards, 4.81 (425-2,046) - 1974-75
5. Glen Kehler, 4.78 (537-2,567) - 1975-78
6. Ted Blackwell, 4.75 (385-1,829) - 1977-80
7. Bryant Mitchell, 4.62 (495-2,286) - 1966-68
8. JJ Jennings, 4.52 (650-2,935) - 1971-73
9. Bill Austin, 4.50 (461-2,073) - 1956-58
10. Mike Fisher, 4.49 (453-2,035) - 1974-77

100-YARD GAME LEADERS (RUSHING)

19	J.J. Jennings (includes three 200-yd games)
12	Bryant Mitchell
10	Curt Edwards (includes one 200-yd game)
	Bruce Presley
	Terrell Willis
9	Bill Austin
5	Glen Kehler
	Craig Mitter
	Albert Ray
	Albert Smith
4	Henry Henderson
	Steve Simms
3	**Jacki Crooks**
	Matt Prescott
2	Six players with 2
1	Eleven players with 1

100-Yard Rushers (Since 1951)

Att-Yds-TDs	Name/Opponent/Date
35-232-2	Terrell Willis vs. Temple (11/12/94)
30-230-2	"JJ" Jennings vs.Massachusetts (10/6/73)
37-221-4	Terrell Willis vs. Army (10/16/93)
40-214-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/25/72)
35-207-2	Terrell Willis vs. Navy (9/16/95)
37-205-1	Curt Edwards vs. William & Mary (10/18/75)
24-199-0	Henry Henderson vs. Cincinnati (9/5/87)
39-193-5	"JJ" Jennings vs. Princeton (9/29/73)
13-191-1	Terrell Willis vs. Temple (10/2/93)
20-189-2	Bill Austin vs. Bucknell (10/18/58)
22-186-1	Matt Prescott vs. Temple (10/12/85)
29-183-2	Albert Ray vs. Louisville (11/25/79)
19-176-1	Bill Austin vs. Connecticut (10/5/57)
32-173-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Connecticut (11/4/72)
26-171-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Morgan State (11/27/71)
27-162-3	Bryant Mitchell vs. Princeton (9/30/67)
30-160-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Delaware (11/2/68)
19-161-1	Chad Bosch vs. Temple (10/26/96)
24-159-1	Glen Kehler vs. Cornell (10/1/77)
22-159-1	Craig Mitter vs. Army (10/17/92)
22-158-0	Terrell Willis vs. West Virginia (11/6/93)
33-157-0	Bryant Mitchell vs. Connecticut (11/9/68)
21-155-3	Terrell Willis vs. Virginia Tech (10/23/93)
31-153-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lafayette (10/14/72)
29-153-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Columbia (10/26/68)
26-152-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Holy Cross (11/16/68)
21-151-1	Curt Edwards vs. Boston Univ. (11/15/75)
26-151-2	Bruce Presley vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
23-151-2	Albert Smith vs. Cincinnati (9/29/84)
33-149-0	Curt Edwards vs. Syracuse (11/29/75)
8-149-1	Mike Fisher vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
19-149-2	Bryant Mitchell vs. Lehigh (10/8/66)
25-149-0	Bruce Presley vs. Duke (9/11/93)
28-148-1	Mike Botti vs. Boston College (10/15/88)
17-148-2	Craig Mitter vs. Virginia Tech (10/31/92)
25-147-0	Curt Edwards vs. Air Force (10/26/74)
21-146-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Colgate (11/23/68)
35-145-1	Curt Edwards vs. Connecticut (11/1/75)
25-144-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Holy Cross (11/17/73)
21-144-1	Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati (11/7/92)
23-143-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Cornell (10/5/68)
29-142-0	Bill Austin vs. Lafayette (11/9/57)
6-142-1	Mark Lassiter vs. Boston Univ. (11/19/77)
20-142-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Holy Cross (11/18/67)
26-141-1	Bill Austin vs. Delaware (11/2/57)
22-141-0	Ted Blackwell vs. Holy Cross (11/18/78)
20-140-2	Antoine Moore vs. Northwestern (9/21/91)
24-140-1	Matt Prescott vs. West Virginia (11/8/86)
19-140-2	Albert Smith vs. Louisville (10/20/84)
28-140-0	Terrell Willis vs. Duke (9/9/95)
23-139-0	Curt Edwards vs. Princeton (9/28/74)
25-137-1	Glen Kehler vs. Holy Cross (11/18/78)
18-137-2	Mark Lassiter vs. Tulane (11/12/77)
13-136-1	Jim Monahan vs. Temple (10/6/51)
24-135-1	Terrell Willis vs. Pittsburgh (11/19/94)
25-134-1	Henry Henderson vs. West Virginia (11/14/87)
12-132-1	Bob Max vs. Lafayette (11/9/57)
24-131-2	Curt Edwards vs. Lehigh (10/12/74)
23-131-1	Curt Edwards vs. Hawaii (11/30/74)
21-131-1	Curt Edwards vs. Colgate (11/22/75)
27-131-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Delaware (10/20/73)
25-131-0	Glen Kehler vs. Princeton (9/25/76)
23-128-1	Bill Austin vs. Delaware (11/1/58)
39-127-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Columbia (10/28/72)
20-127-1	Terrell Willis vs. Syracuse (9/17/94)
17-126-2	Albert Ray vs. William & Mary (10/18/80)
18-125-0	Glen Kehler vs. Connecticut (10/9/76)
28-125-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Lafayette (9/21/68)
29-124-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Cornell (10/7/72)
30-123-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Tampa (12/1/73)
26-123-0	Bruce Presley vs. Army (10/8/94)
21-123-2	Albert Ray vs. William & Mary (10/20/79)
11-123-1	Steve Simms vs. Lafayette (11/5/60)
19-122-1	**Jacki Crooks vs. Miami (11/15/97)**
21-122-4	Curt Edwards vs. Lafayette (11/8/75)
23-121-1	Albert Smith vs. Syracuse (9/22/84)
23-120-2	Albert Smith vs. West Virginia (11/10/84)
24-119-1	Matt Prescott vs. Army (10/25/86)
20-119-0	Terrell Willis vs. Cincinnati (10/15/94)
14-118-1	Henry Henderson vs. Army (10/24/87)
20-118-1	Steve Simms vs. Columbia (11/25/61)
10-118-1	Bill Tully vs. Princeton (9/24/60)
27-117-2	Bill Austin vs. Lafayette (11/3/56)
16-117-0	Mel Brown vs. Delaware (11/2/68)
26-117-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lehigh (9/23/72)
21-116-0	Tekay Dorsey vs. Colgate (9/15/90)
36-116-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lehigh (9/22/73)
23-115-0	Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati (10/15/94)
21-115-1	Albert Ray vs. Cincinnati (9/21/80)
28-113-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Lafayette (10/13/73)
19-113-1	Vernon Williams vs. Cincinnati (9/29/84)
18-112-2	Mike Botti vs. Penn State (9/24/88)
15-112-2	Lester Johnson vs. Yale (10/7/78)
15-111-0	Bryant Moore vs. Richmond (10/30/82)
34-111-0	Albert Ray vs. Virginia (9/18/81)
22-111-1	Steve Simms vs. Lehigh (10/21/61)
23-110-0	Tekay Dorsey vs. Kentucky (9/8/90)
21-110-3	"JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/20/71)
24-109-0	**Jacki Crooks vs. Texas (9/6/97)**
19-108-0	**Jacki Crooks vs. Virginia Tech (8/30/97)**
16-108-2	Ted Blackwell vs. Holy Cross (9/8/79)
16-108-1	Bryant Mitchell vs. Colgate (11/19/66)
26-108-0	Bryant Mitchell vs. Princeton (9/28/68)
16-108-0	Craig Mitter vs. Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
15-106-0	Craig Mitter vs. Army (10/5/91)
15-105-3	Sam Mudie vs. Lehigh (10/21/61)
27-105-0	Bruce Presley vs. West Virginia (11/14/92)
20-105-1	Bruce Presley vs. Tulane (11/11/95)
17-105-1	Steve Simms vs. Columbia (11/19/60)
15-104-0	Mike Fisher vs. Lafayette (11/9/74)
24-104-0	"JJ" Jennings vs. Holy Cross (9/16/72)
17-103-2	Bruce Presley vs. Temple (10/2/93)
13-103-1	Bruce Presley vs. Army (10/17/92)
17-103-1	Albert Smith vs. Colgate (10/15/83)
18-102-4	Bill Austin vs. Richmond (10/26/57)
25-102-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Boston Univ. (11/11/72)
22-102-2	Craig Mitter vs. Temple (11/21/92)
35-101-2	Bill Austin vs. Colgate (10/12/57)
26-101-2	Bill Austin vs. Colgate (10/4/58)
13-100-0	Bill Bolash vs. Boston Univ. (11/16/74)
22-100-1	David Dorn vs. Temple (10/8/79)
12-100-1	Henry Henderson vs. Boston College (10/17/87)
28-100-2	"JJ" Jennings vs. Connecticut (11/3/73)
29-100-1	"JJ" Jennings vs. Columbia (10/27/73)
22-100-2	Lester Johnson vs. Bucknell (9/23/78)
23-100-0	Glen Kehler vs. Massachusetts (11/4/78)
18-100-1	Bruce Presley vs. West Virginia (11/6/93)

Consecutive 100-Yard Games

1.	7	"JJ" Jennings (11/25/72-11/7/73)
2.	5	Bryant Mitchell (10/26/68-11/23/68)
	5	Curt Edwards (11/1/75-11/29/75)
4.	3	"JJ" Jennings (10/28/72-11/11/72)
	3	Bryant Mitchell (9/21/68-10/5/68)
	3	Bill Austin (10/26/57-11/9/.57)
7.	2	Jacki Crooks (8/30/97-9/6/97)
	2	Bruce Presley (11/7/92-11/14/92)
	2	Bruce Presley (10/8/94-10/15-94)
	2	Terrell Willis (10/16/93-10/23/93)
	2	Terrell Willis (9/9/95-9/16/95)
		Nine others with 2

100-Yard Receivers

YDS	REC	NAME/OPPONENT/DATE
237*	13*	Jack Emmer vs. Holy Cross, 11/16/66
210	5	Andrew Baker vs. Penn State, 10/1/83
184	13*	Marco Battaglia vs. Penn State, 9/23/95
192	4	Mark Twitty vs. Colgate, 11/23/74
173	2	Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9/23/89
172	11	Reggie Funderburk vs. Virginia Tech, 11/12/94
171	13*	Eric Young vs. Vanderbilt, 9/17/88
168	4	Russ Sandblom vs. NYU, 10/21/50
159	9	Reggie Funderburk vs. Syracuse, 9/17/94
155	8	Jim Guarantano vs. Pittsburgh, 10/13/90
155	4	Gary Melton vs. Temple, 11/16/91
153	7	**Bill Powell vs. Army, 10/18/97**
147	8	Brian Cobb vs. Cincinnati, 9/20/86
144	3	George Carter vs. Temple, 11/5/77
141	12	Andrew Baker vs. Boston College, 10/27/84
141	5	Andrew Baker vs. Temple, 11/19/83
141	3	Randy Jackson vs. Ball State, 9/9/89
138	8	Jim Benedict vs. Princeton, 9/27/69
137	12	**Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh, 10/25/97**
135	7	Mark Twitty vs. Massachusetts, 10/30/76
131	4	Chris Brantley vs. Maine, 10/12/91
130	9	Chris Brantley vs. Syracuse, 10/10/92
127	9	Alan Andrews vs. Kentucky, 10/6/84
125	10	Jim Benedict vs. Lehigh, 10/11/69
125	5	Boris Pendergrass vs. Louisville, 10/20/84
124	10	Jim Benedict vs. Columbia, 10/25/69
124	9	Eric Young vs. Michigan State, 9/10/88
124	8	Chris Brantley vs. Virginia Tech, 10/31/92
121	9	Marco Battaglia vs. Boston College, 11/24/95
116	9	Chris Brantley vs. Virginia Tech, 10/23/93
113	3	Brett Marsola vs. Cincinnati, 10/1/88
113	7	Tom Sweeney vs. Air Force, 11/10/73
113	11	Jim Cann vs. Temple, 11/18/89
113	11	Jim Guarantano vs. Duke, 9/14/91
112	**2**	**Walter King vs. Boston College, 9/20/97**
110	6	Marco Battaglia vs. Virginia Tech, 11/12/94
110	4	Jim Guarantano vs. Temple, 11/16/91
110	4	Mark Twitty vs. Colgate, 11/22/75
108	8	Alan Andrews vs. Temple, 11/19/87
107	7	Tim Odell vs. Virginia, 11/8/80
107	4	George Carter vs. Connecticut, 10/8/77
107	9	Bob Carney vs. Cornell, 10/2/71
105	2	Steven Harper vs. West Virginia, 11/4/95
105	6	Brett Mersola vs. Temple, 10/29/88
104	8	Reggie Funderburk vs. Pittsburgh, 11/19/94
104	2	Walt Hynoski vs. Columbia, 10/23/76
104	5	Walt Hynoski vs. W & M, 10/29/77
103	5	Marco Battaglia vs. Miami, 10/14/95
103	2	Mark Twitty vs. Bucknell, 9/20/75
102	8	Marco Battaglia vs. Tulane, 11/11/95
102	8	Marco Battaglia vs. Boston College, 10/22/94
102	4	Chris Brantley vs. Navy, 9/26/92
102	7	Bruce Campbell vs. Cincinnati, 9/20/86
102	6	Steve Harper vs. Virginia Tech, 9/21/96
100	8	Marco Battaglia vs. Pittsburgh, 11/19/94
100	8	David Dorn vs. Colgate, 11/25/78

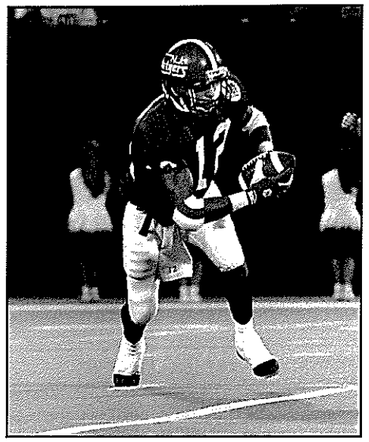
*Rutgers records

100-YARD GAME LEADERS

7	Marco Battaglia
5	Chris Brantley
4	Mark Twitty
3	Andrew Baker
	Jim Benedict
	Reggie Funderburk
	Jim Guarantano

All-Purpose Yardage (Since 1948)

	NAME - YEARS	TOTAL YARDS (RUSH/REC/PR/KOR)
1.	Terrell Willis - 1993-95	5,340 (3,114/163/0/2,063)
2.	Bruce Presley - 1992-95	3,831 (2,792/536/0/503)
3.	Mike Fisher - 1974-77	3,426 (2,035/615/145/631)
4.	Dave Dorn - 1977-80	3,308 (851/1,340/353/764)
5.	Albert Smith - 1982-85	3,156 (2,269/485/0/402)
6.	"JJ" Jennings - 1971-73	2,988 (2,935/53/0/0)
7.	Eric Young - 1985-88	2,928 (79/1,380/24/1445)
8.	Bill Austin - 1951-58	2,851 (2,073/115/263/400)
9.	Glen Kehler - 1975-78	2,614 (2,567/47/0/0)
10.	Ted Blackwell - 1977-80	2,559 (1,829/476/215/39)
11.	Andrew Baker - 1981-84	2,552 (284/2,268/0/0)
12.	Bryant Mitchell - 1966-68	2,516 (2,286/230/0/0)
13.	Chris Brantley - 1990-93	2,461 (134/1,914/162/221)
14.	Albert Ray - 1979-81	2,449 (2,024/425/0/0)
15.	Mark Lassiter - 1975-77	2,236 (1,884/338/0/14)
16.	Curt Edwards - 1973-75	2,235 (2,046/86/0/0)
17.	Mike Botti - 1986-89	2,200 (1,576/608/0/16)
18.	Steve Harper - 1994-97	2,155 (71/1,217/0/867)
19.	Brian Cobb - 1984-87	2,129 (34/805/1,121/169)
20.	Jim Guarantano - 1989-92	2,127 (14/2,065/48/0)



Chris Brantley

Receiving Leaders

RECEPTIONS

1. Marco Battaglia, 171 - 1992-1995
2. Jim Guarantano, 158 - 1989-92
3. Chris Brantley, 144 - 1990-93
4. Andrew Baker, 127 - 1981-84
5. Reggie Funderburk, 123 - 1993-97
6. Tim Odell, 112 - 1977-80
7. Eric Young, 109- 1985-88
8. Alan Andrews, 106 - 1982-84
9. Steve Harper, 99 - 1994-97
10. Tyrone McQueen, 95 - 1986-89

YARDS

1. Andrew Baker, 2,268 - 1981-84
2. Marco Battaglia, 2,221 - 1992-95
3. Jim Guarantano, 2,065 - 1989-92
4. Chris Brantley, 1,914 - 1990-93
5. Tim Odell, 1,702 - 1977-80
6. Reggie Funderburk, 1,464 - 1993-97
7. Eric Young, 1,380 - 1985-88
8. Mark Twitty, 1,372 - 1974-76
9. Dave Dorn, 1,340 - 1977-80
10. Alan Andrews, 1,225 - 1982-84

TOUCHDOWNS

1. Chris Brantley, 17 - 1990-93
2. Marco Battaglia, 16 - 1992-95
3. Bob Simms, 13 - 1957-59
4. Mark Twitty, 12 - 1974-75
5. Andrew Baker, 11 - 1981-84
   Dave Dorn, 11 - 1977-80
   Jim Guarantano, 11 - 1989-92
8. Bucky Hatchett, 10 - 1947-49
   Reggie Funderburk, 10 - 1993-97
   Steve Harper, 10 - 1994-97
11. Alan Andrews, 9 - 1982-84
    Steve Harper, 9 - 1994
    Tim Odell, 9 - 1977-80

Career Statistical Leaders

Passing Leaders

ATTEMPTS
1. Scott Erney, 1,128 - 1986-89
2. Ray Lucas, 908 - 1992-95
3. Eric Hochberg, 639 - 1982-85
4. Tom Tarver, 518 - 1989-91
5. Ed McMichael, 474 - 1978-80
6. Leo Gasiencia, 448 - 1970-72
   Bert Kosup, 448 - 1974, 76-77
8. Jacque LaPrarie, 408 - 1981-84
9. Frank Burns, 403 - 1945-47
10. Rich Policastro, 380 - 1968-69

YARDS
1. Scott Erney, 7,188 - 1986-89
2. Ray Lucas, 5,896 - 1992-95
3. Eric Hochberg, 3,825 - 1982-85
4. Bert Kosup, 3,613 - 1974, 76-77
5. Tom Tarver, 3,607 - 1989-91
6. Ed McMichael, 3,584 - 1978-80
7. Leo Gasiencia, 2,801 - 1970-72
8. Frank Burns, 2,751 - 1945-47
9. Rich Policastro, 2,684 - 1968-69
10. Jacque LaPrarie, 2,490 - 1981-84

INTERCEPTIONS
1. Scott Erney, 48 - 1986-89
2. Jacque LaPrarie, 35 - 1981-84
3. Leo Gasiencia, 30 - 1970-72
   Ray Lucas, 30 - 1992-95
5. Bert Kosup, 28 - 1974, 76-77
6. Tom Tarver, 24 - 1989-91
7. Ed McMichael, 20 - 1978-80
8. Eric Hochberg, 19 - 1982-84
9. Bryan Fortay, 18 - 1992-93
10. Joe Gagliardi, 17 - 1985-86

COMPLETIONS
1. Scott Erney, 614 - 1986-89
2. Ray Lucas, 514 - 1992-95
3. Eric Hochberg, 337 - 1982-85
4. Ed McMichael, 292 - 1978-80
5. Tom Tarver, 285 - 1989-91
6. Leo Gasiencia, 230 - 1985-86
7. Joe Gagliardi, 218 - 1985-86
8. Rich Policastro, 217 - 1968-69
9. Bert Kosup, 214 - 1974, 76-77
10. Jacque LaPrarie, 207 - 1981-84

TOUCHDOWNS
1. Ray Lucas, 43 - 1992-95
2. Scott Erney, 41 - 1986-89
3. Frank Burns, 30- 1945-48
4. Rich Policastro, 29 - 1968-69
5. Bryan Fortay, 25 - 1992-93
   Bert Kosup, 25 - 1974, 76-77
7. Ed McMichael, 20 - 1978-80
   Tom Tarver, 20 - 1989-91
9. Leo Gasiencia, 18 - 1970-72
   Eric Hochberg, 18 - 1982-85

300-Yard Passing Games

1. Scott Erney, 436 (35-55-2)
   vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88 — L 30-31
2. **Mike McMahon, 386 (26-42-1)**
   vs. Army, 10/18/97 — **L 35-37**
3. Ray Lucas, 374 (25-44-4)
   vs. Virginia Tech, 11-12-94 — L 34-41
4. Eric Hochberg, 367 (19-34-2)
   vs. Penn State, 10-1-83 — L 25-36
5. Eric Hochberg, 358 (26-37-0)
   vs. Louisville, 10-20-84 — W 38-21
6. Scott Erney, 346 (32-55-2)
   at Penn State, 10-10-87 — L 21-35
7. Bryan Fortay, 338 (24-45-4)
   vs. Virginia Tech, 10-31-92 — W 50-49
8. Ray Lucas, 327 (26-44-1)
   vs. Boston College 11-24-95 — L 38-41
9. Scott Erney, 326 (27-47-4)
   at Temple, 11-18-89 — L 33-36
10. Joe Gagliardi, 313 (21-29-0)
    vs. Cincinnati, 9-20-86 — W 48-28

Quarterback Ratings (Min. 150 Att.)

	NAME	ATT	COMP	%	YDS	YDS/ATT	TDS	TD/ATT	INT	INT/ATT	RATING
1.	Richard Policastro	380	217	57%	2,684	7.06	29	0.08	9	0.02	136.9
2.	Frank Burns	173	80	46%	1,424	8.23	20	0.11	16	0.09	135.0
3.	Ed McMichael	474	292	62%	3,584	7.56	20	0.04	20	0.04	130.6
4.	Bryan Fortay	337	174	52%	2,374	7.05	25	0.07	18	0.05	124.6
5.	Bert Kosup	448	214	48%	3,613	8.06	25	0.06	27	0.06	121.9
6.	Ray Lucas	908	514	57%	5,896	6.49	44	0.06	30	0.03	120.5
7.	Joe Gagliardi	359	218	61%	2,197	6.12	13	0.04	16	0.04	115.2
8.	Walt LaPrarie	161	80	50%	1,293	8.03	11	0.07	20	0.12	114.9
9.	Tom Tarver	495	271	55%	3,317	6.70	18	0.04	23	0.05	113.7
10.	Bill Austin	165	77	47%	993	6.02	13	0.08	9	0.05	112.3
11.	Scott Erney	1,128	614	54%	7,188	6.37	41	0.04	49	0.04	111.3
12.	Roger Kalinger	158	84	53%	916	5.8	4	0.03	3	0.02	106.4
13.	Eric Hochberg	639	337	53%	3,825	5.99	18	0.03	21	0.03	105.7
14.	Leo Gasiencia	448	230	51%	2,801	6.25	18	0.04	30	0.07	103.7
15.	Jacques LaPrarie	389	204	52%	2,439	6.27	14	0.04	32	0.08	100.5

Total Offense

PLAYS
1. Scott Erney, 1,310 - 1986-89
   (1,128 passes, 182 rushes)
2. Ray Lucas, 1,167 - 1992-95
   (908 passes, 259 rushes)
3. Eric Hochberg, 705 - 1982-85
   (639 passes, 57 rushes)
4. "JJ" Jennings, 651 - 1971-73
   (650 rushes, 1 pass)
5. Bert Kosup, 637 - 1974, 76-77
   (188 rushes, 449 passes)
   Tom Tarver, 637 - 1989-91
   (518 passes, 119 rushes)
7. Bill Austin, 626 - 1956-58
   (461 rushes, 165 passes)
8. Ed McMichael, 596 - 1978-80
   (122 rushes, 474 passes)
9. Jacque LaPrarie, 595 - 1981-83
   (187 rushes, 408 passes)
10. Leo Gasiencia, 572 - 1970-72
    (124 rushes, 448 passes)

YARDS
1. Scott Erney, 7,320 - 1986-89
   (7,188 passing, 132 rushing)
2. Ray Lucas, 6,643 - 1992-95
   (5,896 passing, 747 rushing)
3. Eric Hochberg, 3,731 - 1982-85
   (3,825 passing, -94 rushing)
4. Bert Kosup, 3,670 - 1974, 76-77
   (57 rushing, 3,613 passing)
5. Tom Tarver, 3,319 - 1989-91
   (3,605 passing, -286 rushing)
6. Ed McMichael, 3,274 - 1978-80
   (-310 rushing, 3,584 passing)
7. Terrell Willis, 3,114 - 1993-95
   (3,114 rushing)
8. Bill Austin, 3,066 - 1956-58
   (2,073 rushing, 993 passing)
9. "JJ" Jennings, 2,935 - 1971-73
   (2,935 rushing)
10. Bruce Presley, 2,792 - 1992-95
    (2,792 rushing)

Scoring Leaders

1. Kennan Starzell, 261 -1976-79
   (46 field goals, 123 extra points)
2. Homer Hazel, 216 - 1916, 23-24
   (22 touchdowns, 48 extra points, 12 field goals)
3. "JJ" Jennings, 206 -1971-73
   (34 touchdowns, 1 2-pt. conversion)
4. Bill Austin, 204 - 1956-58
   (32 touchdowns, 12 extra points)
5. Howard Talman, 203 - 1912-15
6. Henry Benkert, 201 - 1921-24
   (32 touchdowns, 1 field goal, 6 extra points)
7. John Benestad, 191 - 1990-93
   (28 field goals, 107 extra points)
8. Mike Fisher, 178 - 1974-77
   (29 touchdowns, 2 2-pt. conversions)
9. Alex Falcinelli, 168 - 1980-82
   (38 field goals, 54 extra points)
10. Albert Smith, 156 - 1982-85
    (26 touchdowns)

Career Statistical Leaders

Defensive Leaders

TOTAL TACKLES
1. Tyronne Stowe, 533 - 1983-86
2. Jim Dumont, 405 - 1979-83
3. Brian Sheridan, 389 - 1993-97
4. Pat Udovich, 363 - 1986-89
5. Keith Woetzel, 323 - 1980-82
6. Tim Blanchard, 312 - 1975-78
7. Elvin Washington, 290 - 1974-77
8. Darrin Czellecz, 289 - 1986-89
9. Dino Mangiero, 288 - 1976-79
10. Ed Steward, 284 - 1977-80

UNASSISTED TACKLES
1. Tyronne Stowe, 326 - 1983-86
2. Jim Dumont, 309 - 1979-83
3. Brian Sheridan, 233 - 1993-97
4. Dino Mangiero, 204 - 1976-79
5. Keith Woetzel, 199 - 1980-82
6. Pat Udovich, 188 - 1985-89
7. Elvin Washington, 187 - 1974-77
8. Tim Blanchard, 178 - 1975-78
9. Ed Steward, 166 - 1977-80
10. Malik Jackson, 165 - 1990-93
11. Bill Pickel, 160 - 1979-82
12. **Aaron Brady, 159 - 1995-97**

ASSISTED TACKLES
1. Tyronne Stowe, 207 - 1983-86
2. Pat Udovich, 175 - 1985-89
3. Brian Sheridan, 156 - 1993-97
4. Darrin Czellecz, 151 - 1986-89
5. Jim Dumont, 139 - 1979-83
6. Tim Blanchard, 134 - 1975-78
7. Keith Woetzel, 124 - 1980-82
8. Ed Steward, 118 - 1977-80
9. Elnardo Webster, 107 - 1988-91
10. Bob Speidel, 104 - 1985-89

QUARTERBACK SACKS
1. Nate Toran, 52 (333) - 1973-76
2. Dan Gray, 29 (224) - 1975-77
3. Dino Mangiero, 26 (177) - 1976-79
4. Shawn Williams, 21 (121) - 1989-92
5. Ed Steward, 17 (84) - 1977-80
6. Bill Pickel, 16 (124) - 1979-82
   Mike Rustemeyer, 16 (134) - 1978-81
8. Lionel Washington, 15 (137) - 1981-84
   Elnardo Webster, 15 (88) - 1988-91
10. Robert Sneathen, 14 (100) - 1991-94

FUMBLE RECOVERIES
1. Nate Toran, 8 - 1973-76
   Tim Blanchard, 8 - 1975-78
3. Tyronne Stowe, 7 - 1983-86
   Elvin Washington, 7 - 1974-77
5. Bob Dumont, 6 - 1981-83
   Dino Mangiero, 6 - 1976-79
7. Jim Dumont, 5 - 1979-83
   Bill Houston, 5 - 1981-83
   Jim Hughes, 5 - 1975-78
   Jeff Newman, 5 - 1986-88
10. Malik Jackson, 4 - 1990-93
    Dwight Lipscomb, 4 - 1972-75
    Scott Miller, 4 - 1986-90
    Elnardo Webster, 4 - 1988-91
    Charles Woolridge, 4 - 1994-97

Kicking Leaders

FIELD GOALS MADE
1. Kennan Startzell (1976-79) - 46
2. Alex Falcinelli (1980-82) - 38
3. Tom Angstadt (1982-84) - 30
4. Carmen Sclafani (1987-88) - 29
5. John Benestad (1990-93) - 28
6. Doug Giesler (1986-89) - 27
7. John Pesce (1970-72) - 16
8. Jim Dulin (1965-67) - 12

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE
1.	Alex Falcinelli (1980-82)	38-49	.776
2.	Doug Giesler (1986-89)	27-35	.771
3.	Tom Angstadt (1982-84)	30-43	.698
4.	Carmen Sclafani (1987-88)	29-42	.690
5.	Kennan Startzell (1976-79)	46-78	.590
6.	John Pesce (1970-72)	16-29	.552
7.	John Benestad (1990-93)	28-51	.549

Punting Leaders

PUNTS
1. Jared Slovan, 252- 1994-97
2. Gary Liska, 238 - 1981-84
3. Matt O'Connell, 237 - 1985-87
4. Deron Cherry, 188 - 1977-80
5. David Dunne, 142 - 1990-92
6. Mike Yancheff, 131 - 1968-70
7. John Piccirillo, 125 - 1972-74
8. Mike Greaves, 99 - 1966-67

YARDS
1. Jared Slovan, 9,756 - 1994-97
2. Matt O'Connell, 9,469 - 1985-88
3. Gary Liska, 8,807 - 1981-84
4. Deron Cherry, 7,413 - 1977-80
5. David Dunne, 5,398 - 1990-92
6. Mike Yancheff, 4,711 - 1968-70
7. John Piccirillo, 4,545 - 1972-74
8. Steve Simek, 3,691 - 1974-75

AVERAGE (MINIMUM OF 40 PUNTS)
1. Matt O'Connell, 39.95 (237) - 1985-88
2. Deron Cherry, 39.4 (188) - 1977-80
3. Jared Slovan, 38.7 (252) - 1994-97
4. Steve Simek, 38.4 (96) - 1974-75
5. David Lipetz, 38.3 (55) - 1991-93
6. David Dunne, 38.0 (142) - 1990-92
7. Larry Robertson, 37.6 (64) - 1969-71
8. Gary Liska, 37.0 (238) - 1981-84
9. Mike Greaves, 36.8 (99) - 1966-67

Kickoff Return Leaders

YARDS
1. Terrell Willis, 2,063 - 1993-95
2. Eric Young, 1451 - 1985-88
3. Ron Allen, 1283 - 1988-91
4. Jim Baker, 1234 - 1965-67
5. Brian Cobb, 1121 - 1984-87
6. Gary Melton, 1032- 1989-92
7. Dave Dorn, 873 - 1977-80
8. Steve Harper, 867 - 1994-97
9. Ed Jones, 757 - 1971-74
10. Bruce Miller, 724 - 1971-72

RETURNS
1. Terrell Willis, 91 - 1993-95
2. Eric Young, 64 - 1985-88
3. Jim Baker, 54 - 1965-67
4. Ron Allen, 51 - 1988-91
5. Brain Cobb, 50 - 1984-87
6. Steve Harper, 49 - 1994-97
7. Dave Dorn, 44 - 1977-80
8. Gary Melton, 43 - 1989-91
9. Ed Jones, 36 - 1971-74
10. Bill Bailey, 33, 1990-93

Punt Return Leaders

YARDS
1. Marshall Roberts, 1018 - 1989-92
2. Henry Jenkins, 726 - 1975-76
3. John Pollock, 652 - 1966-68
4. Tony Pawlik, 545 - 1972-74
5. Henry Stevens, 444 - 1944
6. Reggie Funderburk, 440 - 1993-97
7. Ken Smith, 384 - 1977-80
8. Dave Dorn, 353 - 1977-80
9. Harold Young, 336 - 1981-84
10. Paul Fego, 316 - 1977-79

RETURNS
1. Marshall Roberts, 91 - 1989-92
2. Reggie Funderburk, 59 - 1993-97
3. John Pollock, 58 - 1966-68
4. Henry Jenkins, 50 - 1975-76
5. Tony Pawlik, 48 - 1972-74
6. Paul Fego, 43 - 1977-79
7. Charles Mudie, 39 - 1964-66
8. Harold Young, 37 - 1981-84
9. Bill Austin, 32 - 1956-58
10. Ken Smith, 29 - 1977-80

Interceptions Leaders

INTERCEPTIONS
1. Ed Jones, 14 - 1971-74
   Tony Pawlik, 14 - 1972-74
   John Pollock, 14 - 1966-68
4. Bill Austin, 13 - 1956-58
5. Bob Davis, 12 - 1975-77
   Bill Houston, 12 - 1981-83
7. Sam Chapman, 11 - 1969-71
   Malik Jackson, 11, 1990-93
9. Jim Hughes, 10 - 1975-78
   John Miller, 10 - 1969-70
   Jim Teatom, 10 - 1974-76

YARDS
1. Bill Austin, 371 - 1956-58
2. Bill Houston, 288 - 1981-83
3. John Pollock, 236 - 1966-68
4. Tony Pawlik, 226 - 1972-74
5. Jim Hughes, 222 - 1975-78
6. Bob Davis, 177 - 1975-77
7. Sam Chapman, 176 - 1969-70
8. Ed Jones, 163 - 1971-74
9. Henry Jenkins, 147 - 1974-77
10. Jim Teatom, 122 - 1974-76

Season Statistical Leaders

Rushing Leaders

SEASON LEADERS

Yr - Name - Total Yds Rushing
1957 - Bill Austin - 946
1958 - Bill Austin - 747
1959 - Jim Rogers - 161
1960 - Steve Simms - 613
1961 - Steve Simms - 614
1962 - Bill Thompson - 405
1963 - Don Viggiano - 404
1964 - Bob Brendel - 464
1965 - Rich Capria - 242
1966 - Bryant Mitchell - 540
1967 - Bryant Mitchell - 542
1968 - Bryant Mitchell - 1,204
1969 - Steve Ferrughelli - 564
1970 - Larry Robertson - 397
1971 - Larry Robertson - 405
1972 -"JJ" Jennings - 1,262
1973 -"JJ" Jennings - 1,353
1974 - Curt Edwards - 889
1975 - Curt Edwards - 1,157
1976 - Glen Kehler - 764
1977 - Glen Kehler - 866
1978 - Glen Kehler - 883
1979 - Albert Ray - 567
1980 - Albert Ray - 778
1981 - Albert Ray - 679
1982 - Albert Smith - 466
1983 - Albert Smith - 572
1984 - Albert Smith - 869
1985 - Albert Smith - 362
1986 - Matt Prescott - 606
1987 - Henry Henderson - 846
1988 - Mike Botti - 715
1989 - James Cann - 429
1990 - Tekay Dorsey - 505
1991 - Antoine Moore - 627
1992 - Bruce Presley - 817
1993 - Terrell Willis - 1,261
1994 - Terrell Willis, 1,080
1995 - Terrell Willis, 773
1996 - Chad Bosch, 523
1997 - Jacki Crooks, 758

YARDS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 1,353 - 1973
2. "JJ" Jennings, 1,262 - 1972
3. Terrell Willis, 1,261 - 1993
4. Bryant Mitchell, 1,204 - 1968
5. Curt Edwards, 1,157 - 1975
6. Terrell Willis, 1,080 - 1994
7. Toady Bracher, 1,021 - 1915
8. Bill Austin, 946 - 1957
9. Curt Edwards, 883 - 1974
   Glen Kehler, 883 - 1978

TOUCHDOWNS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 21 - 1973
2. Henry Benkert, 16 - 1924
   Howard Talman, 16 - 1915
4. Bill Austin, 15 - 1958
5. Terrell Willis, 13 - 1993
6. Frank Kelly, 12 - 1917
7. Bill Austin, 10 - 1957
   Homer Hazel, 10 - 1923
9. Curt Edwards, 9 - 1975
   Mike Fisher, 9 - 1977
   William Gardner, 9 - 1918
   "JJ" Jennings, 9 - 1972
   Mark Lassiter, 9 - 1976
   Bryant Mitchell, 9 - 1968
   Craig Mitter, 9 - 1992
   Albert Smith, 9 - 1984

ATTEMPTS

1. "JJ" Jennings, 303 - 1973
2. "JJ" Jennings, 287 - 1972
3. Bryant Mitchell, 238 - 1968
4. Curt Edwards, 236 - 1975
5. Terrell Willis, 216 - 1994
6. Glen Kehler, 212 - 1978
7. Terrell Willis, 195, 1993
8. Bill Austin, 193 - 1957
9. Curt Edwards, 189 - 1974
10. Albert Ray, 187 - 1980

Receiving Leaders

RECEPTIONS

1. Marco Battaglia,69 - 1995
2. Jim Guarantano, 62 - 1991
3. Marco Battaglia, 58 - 1994
4. Chris Brantley, 56 - 1993
   Jim Guarantano, 56 - 1992
6. Reggie Funderburk, 55 - 1994
7. Reggie Funderburk, 54 - 1995
8. Tim Odell, 49 - 1980
9. Alan Andrews, 48 - 1983
   James Benedict, 48 - 1969
   Eric Young, 48 - 1988

YARDS

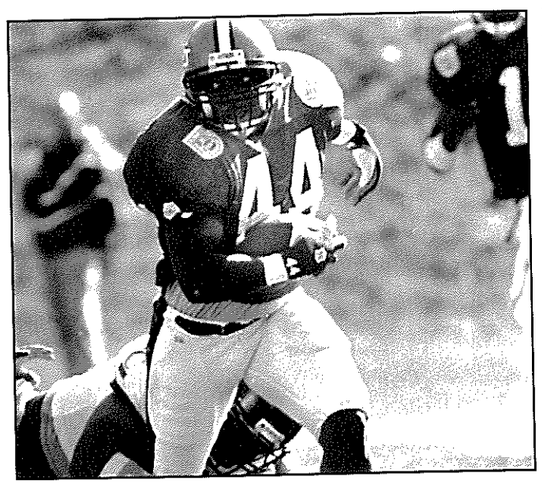
1. Marco Battaglia, 894 - 1995
2. Andrew Baker, 857 - 1983
3. Marco Battaglia, 779 - 1994
4. Jim Guarantano, 755 - 1992
5. Reggie Funderburk, 751 - 1994
6. Jim Guarantano, 740 - 1991
7. Tim Odell, 718 - 1980
8. Jack Emmer, 701 - 1966
9. James Benedict, 650 - 1969
10. Randy Jackson, 599 - 1989

TOUCHDOWNS

1. Marco Battaglia, 10 - 1995
2. Bob Simms, 9 - 1958
3. Reggie Funderburk, 8 - 1994
4. Chris Brantley, 7 -1993
   Steve Harper, 7 - 1995
   Mark Twitty, 7 - 1975
7. Chris Brantley, 6 - 1992
   Jim Guarantano, 6 - 1992
   Robert Stonebreaker, 6 - 1968
10. Jim Cann, 5 - 1989
    Dave Dorn, 5 - 1979
    Lester Johnson, 5 - 1977

SEASON LEADERS

Yr - Name - Total Yds Receiving
1957 - Bob Simms - 180
1958 - Bob Simms - 468
1959 - Bob Simms - 345
1960 - Arny Byrd - 269
1961 - Lee Curley - 274
1962 - Bill Craft - 426
1963 - Paul Strelick - 242
1964 - Jack Emmer - 306
1965 - Charley Mudie - 243
1966 - Jack Emmer - 701
1967 - Jim Baker - 242
1968 - Bob Stonebreaker - 448
1969 - Jim Benedict - 650
1970 - Al Fenstemacher - 254
1971 - Bob Carney - 351
1972 - Tom Sweeney - 369
1973 - Tom Sweeney - 479
1974 - Mark Twitty - 314
1975 - Mark Twitty - 544
1976 - Mark Twitty - 514
1977 - George Carter - 391
1978 - Dave Dorn - 535
1979 - Dave Dorn - 468
1980 - Tim Odell - 718
1981 - Andrew Baker - 356
1982 - Andrew Baker - 472
1983 - Andrew Baker - 857
1984 - Andrew Baker - 583
1985 - Albert Smith - 244
1986 - Brian Cobb - 368
1987 - Eric Young - 364
1988 - Eric Young - 592
1989 - James Cann - 507
1990 - James Guarantano - 386
1991 - James Guarantano - 740
1992 - James Guarantano - 755
1993 - Chris Brantley - 589
1994 - Marco Battaglia - 779
1995 - Marco Battaglia - 894
1996 - Steven Harper - 321
1997 - Walter King - 445



Bruce Presley

Season Statistical Leaders

Total Offense Leaders

SEASON LEADERS

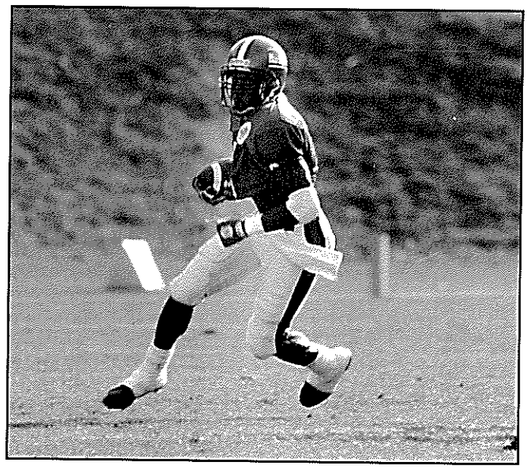
Year - Name - Total Yards
1957 - Bill Austin - 1,425
1958 - Bill Austin - 1,031
1959 - Sam Mudie - 473
1960 - Steve Simms - 719
1961 - Sam Mudie - 703
1962 - Bob Yaksick - 741
1963 - Dave Stoudt - 729
1964 - Roger Kalinger - 1,075
1965 - John Callaghan - 553
1966 - Fred Eckert - 750
1967 - Bruce Van Ness - 917
1968 - Bryant Mitchell - 1,257
1969 - Rich Policastro - 1,571
1970 - Mike Yancheff - 1,117
1971 - Leo Gasiencia - 1,096
1972 - Leo Gasiencia - 1,415
1973 - "JJ" Jennings - 1,367
1974 - Bert Kosup - 1,206
1975 - Curt Edwards - 1,217
1976 - Bert Kosup - 1,097
1977 - Bert Kosup - 1,367
1978 - Bob Hering - 1,109
1979 - Ed McMichael - 1,452
1980 - Ed McMichael - 1,548
1981 - Ralph Leek - 971
1982 - Jacque LaPrarie - 1,333
1983 - Jacque LaPrarie - 1,328
1984 - Rusty Hochberg - 1,818
1985 - Joe Gagliardi - 1,214
1986 - Scott Erney - 1,171
1987 - Scott Erney - 1,270
1988 - Scott Erney - 2,192
1989 - Scott Erney - 2,675
1990 - Tom Tarver - 1,348
1991 - Tom Tarver - 1,775
1992 - Bryan Fortay - 1,767
1993 - Terrell Willis - 1,261
1994 - Ray Lucas - 2,026
1995 - Ray Lucas - 2,456
1996 - Mike Stephans - 829
1997 - Mike McMahon - 1,276

PLAYS

1. Scott Erney, 443 - 1989
   (374 passes, 69 rushes)
2. Ray Lucas, 424 - 1995
   (347 passes, 77 rushes)
3. Scott Erney, 381 - 1988
   (339 passes, 42 rushes)
4. Tom Tarver, 362 - 1991
   (307 passes, 55 rushes)
5. Ray Lucas, 335 - 1994
   (268 passes, 67 rushes)
6. Eric Hochberg, 330 - 1984
   (305 passes, 25 rushes)
7. "JJ" Jennings, 304 - 1973
   (303 rushes, 1 pass)
8. Rich Policastro, 301 - 1969
   (43 rushes, 258 passes)
9. "JJ" Jennings, 287 - 1972
   (287 rushes)
10. Jacque LaPrarie, 283 - 1983
    (80 rushes, 203 passes)

YARDS

1. Scott Erney, 2,675 - 1989
   (2,536 passing, 139 rushing)
2. Ray Lucas, 2,456 - 1995
   (2,180 passing, 276 rushing)
3. Scott Erney, 2,192 - 1988
   (2,123 passing, 69 rushing)
4. Ray Lucas, 2,026 - 1994
   (1,869 passing, 157 rushing)
5. Eric Hochberg, 1,818 - 1984
   (-87 rushing, 1,905 passing)
6. Tom Tarver, 1,775 - 1991
   (-194 rushing, 1,969 passing)
7. Bryan Fortay, 1,767 - 1992
   (1,608 passing, 159 rushing)
8. Rich Policastro, 1,571 - 1969
   (-119 rushing, 1,690 passing)
9. Ed McMichael, 1,548 - 1980
   (-213 rushing, 1,761 passing)
10. Ed McMichael, 1,452 - 1979
    (-77 rushing, 1,529 passing)



Reggie Funderburk

Scoring Leaders

POINTS

1. Howard Talman, 135 - 1915
2. "JJ" Jennings, 128 - 1973
   (21 TDs, 1 2-pt. conversion)
3. Bill Austin, 106 - 1958
   (16 TDs, 10 extra points)
4. Terrell Willis, 80 - 1993
   (13 TDs, 1 2-pt. conversion)
5. Henry Benkert, 100 - 1924
   (16 TDs, 4 extra points)
6. Terrell Willis, 80 - 1993
   (13 TDs, 1 2-pt. conversion)
7. Homer Hazel, 82 - 1923
   (9 TDs, 19 extra points, 3 FGs)
8. Carmen Sclafani, 78 - 1988
   (17 FGs, 27 extra points)
9. Tom Angstadt, 77 - 1978
   (19 FGs, 20 extra points)
10. Kennan Startzell, 76 - 1978
    (15 FGs, 31 extra points)

SEASON LEADERS

Year - Name - Total Points
1957 - Bill Austin - 74
1958 - Bill Austin - 106
1959 - Bob Simms - 20
1960 - Steve Simms - 36
1961 - Bob Mudie - 70
1962 - Bob Yaksick - 36
1963 - Bob Brendel - 24
1964 - Chester Ward - 30
1965 - Jack Hohnstine - 12
Don Riesett - 12
Bob Stohrer - 12
1966 - Bryant Mitchell - 42
1967 - Bryant Mitchell - 36
1968 - Bryant Mitchell - 54
1969 - Bruce Van Ness - 48
1970 - John Pesce - 33
1971 - Larry Robertson - 42
1972 - John Pesce - 56
1973 - "JJ" Jennings -128
1974 - Bert Kosup - 36
1975 - Curt Edwards - 66
1976 - Kennan Startzell - 65
1977 - Mike Fisher - 60
1978 - Kennan Startzell - 76
1979 - Dave Dorn - 74
1980 - Alex Falcinelli - 69
1981 - Alex Falcinelli - 47
1982 - Alex Falcinelli - 52
1983 - Tom Angstadt - 49
1984 - Tom Angstadt - 77
1985 - Albert Smith - 42
1986 - Doug Giesler - 56
1987 - Carmen Sclafani - 54
1988 - Carmen Sclafani - 78
1989 - James Cann - 66
1990 - John Benestad - 37
1991 - Bill Bailey - 36
Antoine Moore - 36
1992 - John Benestad - 71
1993 - Terrell Willis - 80
1994 - Reggie Funderburk - 48
1995 - Marco Battaglia - 62
1996 - Nick Mike-Mayer - 26
1997 - Jacki Crooks - 26

Season Statistical Leaders

Passing Leaders

ATTEMPTS
1. Scott Erney, 374 - 1989
2. Ray Lucas, 347 - 1995
3. Scott Erney, 339 - 1988
4. Tom Tarver, 307 - 1991
5. Eric Hochberg, 305 - 1984
6. Ray Lucas, 268 - 1994
7. Rich Policastro, 258 - 1969
8. Bryan Fortay, 230 - 1992
9. Ed McMichael, 229 - 1980
10. Joe Gagliardi, 220 - 1985

COMPLETIONS
1. Scott Erney, 208 - 1989
2. Scott Erney, 188 - 1988
   Ray Lucas, 188 - 1995
4. Tom Tarver, 164 - 1991
5. Eric Hochberg, 162 - 1984
6. Ray Lucas, 156 - 1994
7. Rich Policastro, 149 - 1969
8. Ed McMichael, 146 - 1980
9. Joe Gagliardi, 128 - 1985
10. Ed McMichael, 124 - 1979

YARDS
1. Scott Erney, 2,536 - 1989
2. Ray Lucas, 2,180 - 1995
3. Scott Erney, 2,123 - 1988
4. Tom Tarver, 1,969 - 1991
5. Eric Hochberg, 1,905 - 1984
6. Ray Lucas, 1,869 - 1994
7. Ed McMichael, 1,761 - 1980
8. Rich Policastro, 1,690 - 1969
9. Bryan Fortay, 1,608 - 1992
10. Ed McMichael, 1,529 - 1979

TOUCHDOWNS
1. Bryan Fortay, 16 - 1992
   Ray Lucas, 16 - 1994
   Ray Lucas, 16 - 1995
4. Scott Erney, 15 - 1989
   Rich Policastro, 15 - 1968
6. Rich Policastro, 14 - 1969
7. Scott Erney, 13 - 1988
8. Frank Burns, 11 - 1947
9. Bert Kosup, 10 - 1977
   Ed McMichael, 10 - 1980

INTERCEPTIONS
1. Scott Erney, 17 - 1989
   Jacque LaPrarie, 17 - 1982
3. Bryan Fortay, 16 - 1992
   Ralph Leek, 16 - 1981
5. Leo Gasiencia, 15 - 1972
   Bert Kosup, 15 - 1974
   Jacque LaPrarie, 15 - 1983
8. Tom Tarver, 14 - 1991
9. Leo Gasiencia, 13 - 1971
10. **Mike McMahon, 12 - 1997**

SEASON LEADERS
YEAR - NAME - TOTAL YARDS PASSING

1957 - Bill Austin - 479
1958 - Bruce Webster - 513
1959 - Sam Mudie - 339
1960 - Sam Mudie - 452
1961 - Bill Speranza - 318
1962 - Bob Yaksick - 502
1963 - Dave Stout - 634
1964 - Roger Kalinger - 916
1965 - Jack Callaghan - 456
1966 - Fred Eckert - 756
1967 - Bruce Van Ness - 524
1968 - Rich Policastro - 994
1969 - Rich Policastro - 1,690
1970 - Mike Yanchef - 974
1971 - Leo Gasiencia - 1,148
1972 - Leo Gasiencia - 1,409
1973 - John Piccirillo - 415
1974 - Bert Kosup - 1,070
1975 - Jeff Rebholz - 715
1976 - Bert Kosup - 1,098
1977 - Bert Kosup - 1,445
1978 - Bob Hering - 1,193
1979 - Ed McMichael - 1,529
1980 - Ed McMichael - 1,761
1981 - Ralph Leek - 926
1982 - Jacque LaPrarie - 1,164
1983 - Jacque LaPrarie - 1,275
1984 - Eric Hochberg - 1,905
1985 - Joe Gagliardi - 1,273
1986 - Scott Erney - 1,160
1987 - Scott Erney - 1,369
1988 - Scott Erney - 2,123
1989 - Scott Erney - 2,536
1990 - Tom Tarver - 1,348
1991 - Tom Tarver - 1,969
1992 - Bryan Fortay - 1,608
1993 - Ray Lucas - 1,011
1994 - Ray Lucas - 1,869
1995 - Ray Lucas - 2,180
1996 - Mike Stephans - 918
1997 - Mike McMahon - 1,259

Quarterback Ratings (Min. 150 Att.)

	NAME	ATT	COMP	%	YDS	YDS/ATT	TDS	TD/ATT	INT	INT/ATT	RATING
1.	Richard Policastro (1968)	122	68	56%	994	8.15	15	0.13	3	0.02	159.8
2.	Bert Kosup (1977)	157	82	52%	1,445	9.2	10	0.06	6	0.04	142.9
3.	Bryan Fortay (1993)	107	59	55%	766	7.16	9	0.08	2	0.02	139.3
4.	Frank Burns (1946)	72	35	49%	513	7.13	9	0.13	5	0.07	135.8
5.	Ray Lucas (1992)	105	61	58%	836	7.96	5	0.04	3	0.03	135.0
6.	Frank Burns (1947)	101	45	45%	911	9.02	11	0.11	11	0.11	134.5
7.	Ed McMichael (1980)	229	146	64%	1,761	7.69	10	0.04	11	0.05	133.2
8.	Eric Hochberg (1983)	100	61	61%	814	8.14	4	0.04	5	0.05	132.6
9.	Joe Gagliardi (1986)	139	90	65%	924	6.7	7	0.05	4	0.03	131.5
10.	Ray Lucas (1994)	268	156	58%	1,869	6.97	16	0.06	10	0.04	129.0
11.	Richard Policastro (1969)	258	149	58%	1,690	6.55	14	0.05	6	0.02	126.0
12.	Ed McMichael (1979)	211	124	59%	1,529	7.25	7	0.03	7	0.03	124.0
13.	Bruce Webster (1958)	74	40	54.1	513	6.93	5	0.07	4	0.05	123.8
14.	Fred Eckert (1966)	94	44	47%	756	8.04	6	0.06	6	0.06	122.7
15.	Tom Tarver (1990)	188	107	57%	1,348	7.2	8	0.04	9	0.05	121.6

All-Purpose Yardage Leaders

YR	NAME - TOTAL YDS (RUSH/REC/PR/KOR)
1952	Steve Johnson, 767 (498/65/0/204)
1953	Angie Iannucci, 550 (292/140/18/100)
1954	Bob Kelley, 369 (177/58/64/70)
1955	LeRoy Lusardi, 732 (319/40/186/187)
1956	Bill Austin, 661 (380/29/113/139)
1957	Bill Austin, 1,206 (946/64/77/119)
1958	Bill Austin, 984 (747/22/73/142)
1959	Dick Peneck, 499 (142/202/21/134)
1960	Steve Simms, 719 (613/106/0/0)
1961	Steve Simms, 627 (614/0/0/13)
1962	Bill Thompson, 574 (405/7/3/159)
1963	Don Viggiano, 420 (404/16/0/0)
1964	Charlie Mudie, 572 (246/187/2/137)
1965	Charlie Mudie, 619 (196/243/180/0)
1966	Bryant Mitchell, 651 (540/111/0/0)
1967	Jim Baker, 608 (0/242/0/366)
	Bryant Mitchell, 608 (542/66/0/0)
1968	Bryant Mitchell, 1,257 (1,204/53/0/0)
1969	Bruce Van Ness, 748 (375/244/32/97)
1970	Steve Ferrughelli, 585 (368/137/0/80)
1971	Bruce Miller, 980 (193/263/0/524)
1972	"JJ" Jennings, 1,297 (1,262/35/0/0)
1973	"JJ" Jennings, 1,364 (1,353/11/0/0)
1974	Curt Edwards, 915 (889/26/0/0)
1975	Curt Edwards, 1,257 (1,157/60/0/0)
1976	Mark Lassiter, 898 (750/148/0/0)
1977	Mike Fisher, 920 (409/187/37/287)
1978	Dave Dorn, 1,450 (358/535/192/365)
1979	Dave Dorn, 1,107 (356/468/39/244)
1980	Ted Blackwell, 1,157 (748/276/107/26)
1981	Al Ray, 907 (679/228/0/0)
1982	Albert Smith, 684 (466/114/0/104)
1983	Andrew Baker, 948 (91/857/0/0)
1984	Albert Smith, 922 (869/53/0/0)
1985	Albert Smith, 867 (362/244/0/261)
1986	Brian Cobb, 966 (-7/368/144/461)
1987	Brian Cobb, 878 (41/267/25/545)
1988	Eric Young, 1,032 (75/592/21/344)
1989	Jim Cann, 1,044 (429/507/0/108)
1990	Bill Bailey, 627 (499/39/0/89)
1991	Gary Melton, 869 (1/433/0/435)
1992	Bruce Presley, 1,532 (817/263/0/452)
1993	Terrell Willis, 2,026 (1,261/61/0/704)
1994	Terrell Willis, 1,697 (1,080/71/0/546)
1995	Terrell Willis, 1,617 (773/31/0/813)
1996	Steven Harper, 890 (5/321/0/564)
1997	**Jacki Crooks, 932 (758/135/0/39)**

All-Purpose Yardage Leaders (Since 1948)

TOTAL YARDS (RUSH/REC/PR/KOR)
1. Terrell Willis - 1993
   2,026 (1,261/61/0/704)
2. Terrell Willis - 1994
   1,697 (1,080/71/0/546)
3. Terrell Willis - 1995
   1,617 (773/31/0/813)
4. Bruce Presley - 1992
   1,532 (817/263/0/452)
5. Dave Dorn - 1978
   1,450 (358/535/192/365)
6. "JJ" Jennings - 1973
   1,364 (1,353/11/0/0)
7. "JJ" Jennings - 1972
   1,297 (1,262/35/0/0)
8. Bryant Mitchell - 1968
   1,257 (1,204/53/0/0)
9. Curt Edwards - 1975
   1,217 (1,157/60/0/0)
10. Bill Austin - 1957
    1,206 (946/64/77/119)

Season Statistical Leaders

Return Leaders

PUNT RETURNS
1. John Pollock, 35 - 1968
2. Tony Pawlik, 34 - 1974
   Marshall Roberts, 34 - 1991
4. Reggie Funderburk, 30 - 1995
   Henry Jenkins, 30 - 1976
6. Paul Fego, 27 - 1978
7. Sam Chapman, 25 - 1970
8. Reggie Funderburk, 24 - 1994
   Henry Pryor, 24 - 1948
10. Harold Young, 22 - 1984

YARDS
1. Marshall Roberts, 454 - 1991
2. Henry Jenkins, 449 - 1976
3. Henry Pryor, 444 - 1948
   Henry Stevens, 444 - 1944
5. Tony Pawlik, 388 - 1974
6. John Pollock, 375 - 1968
7. Henry Jenkins, 277 - 1975
8. Harold Young, 270 - 1984
9. John Pollock, 264 - 1967
10. Gary Smolyn, 213 - 1972

KICKOFF RETURNS
1. Terrell Willis, 35 - 1995
2. Steve Harper, 30 - 1996
   Terrell Willis, 30 - 1993
4. **Jermaine Robinson, 27 - 1997**
5. Terrell Willis, 26 - 1994
6. Brian Cobb, 24 - 1987
7. Bruce Presley, 23 - 1992
   Jim Schedeneck, 23 - 1983
9. Jim Baker, 22 - 1966
10. Joe Burke, 21 - 1962
    Brian Cobb, 21 - 1986

YARDS
1. Terrell Willis, 813 - 1995
2. Terrell Willis, 704 - 1993
3. Steve Harper, 564 - 1996
4. Terrell Willis, 546 - 1994
5. Brian Cobb, 545 - 1987
6. Bruce Miller, 524 - 1971
7. **Jermaine Robinson, 518 - 1997**
8. Jim Baker, 495 - 1966
9. Jim Schedeneck, 494 - 1983
10. Gary Melton, 484 - 1989

Punting Leaders

PUNTS
1. Deron Cherry, 76 - 1978
2. Jared Slovan, 73 - 1996
   Gary Liska, 73 - 1978
4. Jared Slovan, 69 - 1997
5. David Dunne, 67 - 1990
6. Matt O'Connell, 66 - 1985
7. Matt O'Connell, 64 - 1987
8. John Piccirillo, 62 - 1973
9. Mike Yancheff, 61 - 1970
10. Jared Slovan, 60 - 1995

YARDS
1. Deron Cherry, 2,918 - 1978
   Jared Slovan, 2,918 - 1996
3. Jared Slovan, 2,886 - 1997
4. Gary Liska, 2,777 - 1981
5. Matt O'Connell, 2,572 - 1985
6. David Dunne, 2,554 - 1990
7. Matt O'Connell, 2,523 - 1987
8. Deron Cherry, 2,396 - 1979
9. John Piccirillo, 2,356 - 1973
19. Mike Yancheff, 2,339 - 1970

AVERAGE
(MINIMUM OF 15 PUNTS)
1. Alan Andrews, 41.9 - 1982
2. Jared Slovan, 41.8 - 1997
3. Matt O'Connell, 41.4 - 1986
4. Deron Cherry, 41.3 - 1979
5. Matt O'Connell, 40.9 - 1988
6. Jared Slovan, 40.0 - 1996
7. David Lipetz, 39.9 - 1992
8. Steve Simek, 39.8 - 1975
9. Matt O'Connell, 39.4 - 1987
10. Matt O'Connell, 39.0 - 1985

Defensive Leaders

TOTAL TACKLES
1. Brian Sheridan, 161 - 1997
2. Tyronne Stowe, 157 - 1985
3. Jim Dumont, 154 - 1983
4. Tyronne Stowe, 150 - 1986
5. Pat Udovich, 140 - 1989
6. Jim Dumont, 133 - 1982
7. Brian Sheridan, 132 - 1995
8. Bob Speidel, 128 - 1987
9. Keith Woetzel, 127 - 1982
10. Tom Holmes, 124 - 1974
    Roy Oake, 124 - 1984

UNASSISTED TACKLES
1. Brian Sheridan, 109 - 1997
2. Tyronne Stowe, 106 - 1985
3. Jim Dumont, 104 - 1983
4. Jim Dumont, 94 - 1982
5. Dino Mangiero, 91 - 1979
6. Tom Holmes, 90 - 1974
7. Bob Davis, 87 - 1977
8. Elvin Washington, 82 - 1977
9. Brian Sheridan, 76 - 1995
   Tyronne Stowe, 76 - 1983

ASSISTED TACKLES
1. Tyronne Stowe, 81 - 1986
2. Pat Udovich, 69 - 1989
3. Darrin Czellecz, 61 - 1988
4. Bob Speidel, 60 - 1987
5. Brian Sheridan, 56 - 1995
   Mark Washington, 56 - 1994
7. Matt Bachman, 55 - 1986
   Keith Woetzel, 54 - 1982
9. Roy Oake, 52 - 1985
   Brian Sheridan, 52 - 1997

QUARTERBACK SACKS
1. Nate Toran, 19 (115) - 1974
2. Nate Toran, 17 (115) - 1976
3. Nate Toran, 16 (103) - 1975
4. Dino Mangiero, 14 (94) - 1979
5. Dan Gray, 12 (89) - 1975
   Shawn Williams, 12 (77) - 1991
7. Dan Gray, 10 (75) - 1976
   Ed Steward, 10 (75) - 1978
9. Dino Mangiero, 9 (56) - 1978
   Phil Parkins, 9 (53) - 1978

FUMBLE RECOVERIES
1. Tim Blanchard, 4 - 1977
   Len Davis, 4 - 1977
   Bob Dumont, 4 - 1983
   Jeff Newman, 4 - 1988
   Nate Toran, 4 - 1974
   Nate Toran, 4 - 1975
   Elvin Washington, 4 - 1977
7. Dwight Lipscomb, 3 - 1974
   Dwight Lipscomb, 3 - 1975
   Rich Wagner, 3 - 1976
   Shawn Williams, 3 - 1992

SEASON LEADERS
YEAR - NAME - TOTAL TACKLES

1974 - Tom Holmes - 124
1975 - Tom Holmes - 96
1976 - Jim Hughes - 113
1977 - Bob Davis - 121
1978 - Tim Blanchard - 122
1979 - Dino Mangiero - 113
1980 - Mike Knight - 98
1981 - Keith Woetzel - 101
1982 - Jim Dumont - 133
1983 - Jim Dumont - 154
1984 - Roy Oake - 124
1985 - Tyronne Stowe - 157
1986 - Tyronne Stowe - 150
1987 - Bob Speidel - 128
1988 - Pat Udovich - 104
1989 - Pat Udovich - 140
1990 - Elnardo Webster - 99
1991 - Elnardo Webster - 81
1992 - Doug Adkins - 70
1993 - Jamil Jackson - 65
1994 - Mark Washington - 97
1995 - Brian Sheridan - 132
1996 - Aaron Brady - 92
1997 - Brian Sheridan - 161

Interception Leaders

NUMBERS
1. John Pollock, 9 - 1968
2. John Miller, 8 - 1968
   Tony Pawlik, 8 - 1973
4. Ed Jones, 7 - 1974
   Bill Vigh, 7 - 1947
6. Bill Austin, 6 - 1958
   Sam Chapman, 6 - 1970
   Bill Houston, 6 - 1982
   Bill Houston, 6 - 1983
   Bob Hynoski, 6 - 1978

YARDS
1. Bill Austin, 181 - 1957
2. John Pollock, 180 - 1968
3. Sam Mudie, 167 - 1961
4. Henry Jenkins, 147 - 1975
5. Bill Houston, 144 - 1982
   Bill Houston, 144 - 1983
7. Tony Pawlik, 137 - 1973
8. Jim Hughes, 133 - 1976
9. Bill Austin, 128 - 1958
10. Bob Davis, 105 - 1976

Game Statistical Leaders

Individual Leaders

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS
40 - "JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate, Nov. 25, 1972

YARDS
232 - Terrell Willis vs. Temple, Nov. 5, 1994

TOUCHDOWNS
5 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915
5 - "JJ" Jennings vs. Princeton, Sept. 29, 1973

PASSING

ATTEMPTS
55 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988
55 - Scott Erney vs. Penn State, Oct. 10, 1987

COMPLETIONS
35 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988

YARDS
436 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988

TOUCHDOWNS
5 - Rich Policastro vs. Colgate, Nov. 22, 1969

RECEIVING

CATCHES
13 - Marco Battaglia vs. Penn St., Sept.23, 1995
13 -Jack Emmer vs. Holy Cross, Nov. 12, 1966
13- Eric Young vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988

YARDS
237 - Jack Emmer vs. Holy Cross, Nov. 12, 1966

TOUCHDOWNS
4 - Chris Brantley vs. Virginia Tech, Oct. 31, 1992

TOTAL OFFENSE

YARDS
436 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988

PLAYS
62 - Scott Erney vs. Penn State, Oct. 10, 1987

SCORING

POINTS
48 -Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915
(6 touchdowns, 12 extra points)

FIELD GOALS

ATTEMPTS
6 - Carmen Sclafani vs. Vanderbilt, Sept. 17, 1988

CONVERTED
5 -Tom Angstadt vs. Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1984

EXTRA POINTS

ATTEMPTS
14 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915

CONVERTED
12 - Howard Talman vs. RPI, Oct. 9, 1915

INTERCEPTIONS

3 - Sam Mudie vs. Colgate, Nov. 18, 1961
John Pollock vs. Colgate, Nov. 23, 1968
Larry Clymer vs. Colgate, Nov. 21, 1970
Tony Pawlik vs. Lafayette, Oct. 13, 1973
Malik Jackson vs. Virginia Tech, Oct. 31, 1992

TACKLES

27 - Tyronne Stowe vs. West Virginia, Nov. 8, 1986

TOTAL ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

326 - Terrell Willis vs. Temple, 11/5/94

Team - Defense

Rushing Attempts
Game - 26, Kentucky, 9-8-90
25, Duke 9-9-95
25, Pittsburgh, 10-28-95
Season - 407 in 1976

Rushing Yards
Game - (-38), Louisville, 11-1-86
Season - 406 in 1976

Passing Attempts
Game - 1, Army, 10-28-89
Season - 209 in 1979

Pass Completions
Game - 1, Army, 10-22-88
Army, 10-28-89
Army, 10-5-91
Army, 10-8-91
Season - 88 in 1975

Passing Yards
Game - 2, Army, 10-8-94
Season - 940 in 1975

Total Offense - Yards (Plays)
Game - 104 (43) Connecticut, 10-9-75
Season - 1,971 (629) in 1976

Team-Offense

POINTS
Game - 96 vs. RPI, 10-9-15
Season - 351 in 1915, 1993

TOUCHDOWNS - RUSHING
Game - 12 vs. RPI, 10-9-15
Season - 32 in 1961

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
Game - 83 vs. NYU, 10-13-52
Season - 661 in 1976

RUSHING YARDS
Game - 591 vs. Stevens, 11-21-14
Season - 2,895 in 1975

TOUCHDOWNS - PASSING
Game - 6 vs. Colgate, 11-22-69
Season - 20 in 1968
20 in 1992

EXTRA POINTS
Game - 12 vs. RPI, 10-9-15
Season - 41 in 1992

PLAYS FROM SCRIMMAGE
Game - 95 vs. Duke, 9-14-91
95 v. Tulane, 11-11-95
Season - 869 in 1978

FIRST DOWNS
Game - 36 vs. Temple, 10-2-93
Season - 255 in 1995

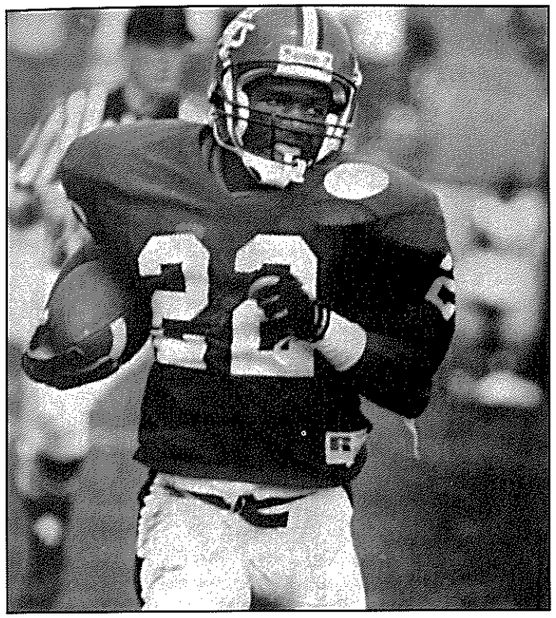
PASS ATTEMPTS
Game - 57 vs. Boston College, 9-17-83
Season - 413 in 1995

PASS COMPLETIONS
Game - 35 vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88
Season - 217 in 1989
271 in 1995

PASSING YARDS
Game - 436 vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88
Season - 2,709 in 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE
Game - 781 vs. Colgate, 11-23-74
Season - 4,701 in 1995

INTERCEPTIONS
Game - 7 vs. Temple, 10-30-54
Season - 27 in 1973 and 1978



Marshall Roberts

LONGEST RUSHING PLAYS

1. 90 - Chad Bosch vs. Temple, 10-26-96
2. 89 - Jim Monahan vs. Temple, 10-6-51
3. 87 - Bill Austin vs. Connecticut, 10-5-57
4. 84 - Bryant Mitchell vs. Delaware, 11-2-68
5. 83 - Bill Tully vs. Princeton, 9-24-60

LONGEST PASSING PLAYS

1. 95 - Bert Kosup to George Carter vs. Temple, 11-5-77
2. 90 - Bert Kosup to Mark Twitty vs. Colgate, 11-23-74
   90 - Scott Erney to Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9-23-89
4. 87 - Bill Speranza to Lee Curley vs. Princeton, 9-30-61
5. 84 - Bryan Fortay to Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati, 12-7-92
6. 83 - Scott Erney to Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9-23-89
7. 81 - Ray Vohden to James Monahan vs. Brown, 11-4-50
   81 - Bill Powell to Walter King vs. BC, 9-20-97
8. 80 - Bill Gatyas to Jay Hunton vs. Connecticut, 10-6-56
9. 78 - Derek McCord to James Guarantano vs. Pittsburgh, 10-13-90
10. 77 - Ray Lucas to Steve Harper vs. West Virginia, 11-4-95

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

1. 55 - John Benestad vs. West Virginia, 11-10-90
2. 51 - Alex Falcinelli vs. W & M, 10-2-82
   51 - Alex Falcinelli vs. Pittsburgh, 11-20-82
   51 - Tom Angstadt vs. Pittsburgh, 10-19-85
   51 - Carmen Sclafani vs. Syracuse, 10-8-88
   51 - John Benestad vs. Miami, 11-13-93
7. 50 - Carmen Sclafani vs. Vanderbilt, 10-31-87
   50 - Tom Angstadt vs. WVU, 11-10-84
   50 - Chris Stewart vs. Princeton, 9-28-68
   50 - Alex Falcinelli vs. Boston College, 10-16-82
   50 - Doug Giesler vs. Syracuse, 10-21-90

Team Records

LONGEST PUNTS

1. 77 - Jared Slovan vs. Wake Forest, 11-8-97
2. 75 - David Dunne vs. Boston College, 10-6-90
3. 72 - Matt O'Connell vs. WVU, 11-9-85
4. 68 - Gary Liska vs. Penn State, 9-8-84

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

1. 94 - Tony Pawlik vs. Princeton (TD), 9-28-74
2. 85 - Marshall Roberts vs. Colgate(TD), 9-12-92
3. 84 - Ken Smith vs. Princeton, 9-29-79
4. 63 - Marshall Roberts vs. West Virginia(TD), 11-11-89
5. 44 - Dan McHarris vs. Boston College(TD), 10-27-84
6. 42 - Marshall Roberts vs. Boston College, 8-31-91

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

1. 98 - Hall Conors vs. Maryland (TD), 10-10-42
2. 97 - Tom Sweeney vs. Morgan State (TD), 11-18-72
   97 - Ken Smith vs. Army (TD), 11-1-80
4. 96 - Gary Melton vs. Northwestern (TD), 9-21-91
5. 95 - Jim Baker vs. Holy Cross (TD), 11-13-65
6. 94 - Reggie Stephens vs. Miami (TD), 11-15-97

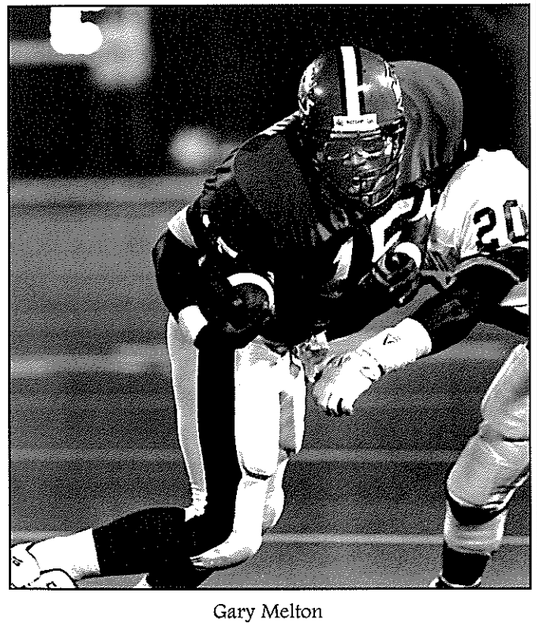
LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

1. 99 - Mike Wittpen vs. Stevens (TD), 11-20-15
2. 94 - Bill Houston vs. Colgate (TD), 10-23-82
3. 85 - Bill Austin vs. Richmond (TD), 10-26-57
4. 64 - Dave Figueroa vs. Bucknell, 9-20-75
5. 54 - Sam Picketts vs. Harvard, 10-30-70

LONGEST FUMBLE RECOVERY RETURN

1. 100 - Paul Rivers vs. Pittsburgh, 10-28-95*

** NCAA Record*



Gary Melton

"Old" Stadium Records

Rutgers Single Game Records

Rushing Attempts	
Team	80 vs. NYU (10/13/52)
Individual	40 - "JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/25/72)
Rushing Yards	
Team	447 vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
Individual	214 - "JJ" Jennings vs. Colgate (11/25/72)
Passing Attempts - Individual	52 - Rich Policastro vs. Lehigh (10/11/69)
Completions - Individual	29 - Rich Policastro vs. Lehigh (10/11/69)
Passing Yards - Individual	338 - Bryan Fortay vs. Va. Tech (10/31/92)
Passing TDs - Individual	5 - Rich Policastro vs. Colgate (11/22/69)
TD Receptions - Individual	4 - Chris Brantley vs. Va. Tech (10/31/92)
Receiving Yards - Individual	192 - Mark Twitty vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
Most Interceptions - Individual	3 - John Pollack vs. Colgate (11/23/68) 3 - Larry Clymer vs. Colgate (11/21/70) 3 - Tom Pawlik vs. Lafayette (10/13/73) 3 - Malik Jackson vs. Va. Tech (10/31/92)
Most Field Goals - Individual	5 - Tom Angstadt vs. Cincinnati (9/29/84)
Run - Individual	89 - Jim Monahan vs. Temple (10/6/51)
Pass - Individual (11/23/74)	90 - Bert Kosup to Mark Twitty vs. Colgate
FG - Individual	51 - Alex Falcinelli vs. William & Mary (10/2/82)
Punt Return (TD) - Individual	85 - Marshall Roberts vs. Colgate (9/12/92)
Kick Return (TD) - Individual (11/18/72)	97 - Tom Sweeney vs. Morgan State
INT Return - Individual	94 - Bill Houston vs. Colgate (10/23/82)

Team Records - Rutgers

Points in a Season - High	244 (7 games) - 1975
Points in a Season - Low	37 (4 games) - 1965
Points Against - High	167 (5 games) - 1953
Points Against - Low	13 (6 games) - 1941
Total Yards - Game	781 vs. Colgate (11/23/74)
Points - Game	79 vs. Kings Point (1949)
Points - Opponent	54 - Penn State (11/14/53)
Consecutive wins	20 (1974-78)

Team Records - Opponents

	(all individual)
Rushing Yards	245 - Ed Marinaro, Cornell (10/2/71)
Passing Yards	395 - Alex Van Pelt, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Receiving Yards	184 - Rich Drayton, Temple (10/29/88) 184 - Dietrich Jells, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Rushing Attempts	32 - Todd McNair, Temple (10/29/88)
Passing Attempts	55 - Alex Van Pelt, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Passes Completed	36 - Alex Van Pelt, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Passes Caught	12 - Kyle Sanborn, Colgate (11/19/88)
Long Pass Play	91 - Alex Van Pelt to Dietrich Jells, Pittsburgh (9/17/92)
Long Field Goal	51 - Kenny Stucker, Ball State (9/9/89)

The 10 Largest Crowds

1.	31,219	Temple 35, Rutgers 30 10/29/88 - Homecoming
2.	31,000	Rutgers 29, Princeton 0 9/27/69 - Centennial
3.	30,426	Rutgers 13, Army 7 10/11/47
4.	30,253	Rutgers 38, Boston College 24 10/17/87 - Homecoming
5.	30,000	Army 14, Rutgers 9 10/15/66
6.	29,276	Syracuse 49, Rutgers 28 10/21/89 - Homecoming
7.	28,432	Rutgers 50, Virginia Tech 49 10/31/92 - Homecoming
8.	28,000	Army 24, Rutgers 0 10/19/68
9.	27,249	Rutgers 4, Cincinnati 28 9/20/86
10.	27,221	Rutgers 21, Maine 17 10/12/91 - Homecoming

Home Sites and Records

COLLEGE FIELD

Site of the first game in 1869, is now the parking lot behind the College Avenue Gymnasium

YEARS	HOME RECORD
1869-1890	24-18-5

NEILSON FIELD

Located across the street from the College Avenue Gymnasium, the current site of Records Hall

YEARS	HOME RECORD
1892-1938	127-57-13

OLD RUTGERS STADIUM

Dedicated on November 5, 1938 at the Rutgers-Princeton game, the Stadium had its first game two weeks earlier as Rutgers hosted Hampden-Sydney. The season finale against Lafayette was the third game in the Stadium. Rutgers won all three contests and did not lose at the site until the sixth game in 1940, a 7-6 loss to Lafayette. Rutgers won the first 13 Stadium games, including seven straight in 1939.

YEARS	HOME RECORD
1938-1992	168-53-4

NEW RUTGERS STADIUM

Built on the site of the Old Rutgers Stadium on the Busch Campus in Piscataway

YEARS	HOME RECORD
1994	4-1
1995	2-3
1996	2-3
1997	0-5

The home record at these four sites is 327-142-22. Combined with the road and neutral record of 209-361-19, the overall Scarlet mark for 127 years is 536-501-41.

"New" Stadium Records

Rutgers Single Game Records

Rushing Attempts	
Team	47 v. Cincinnati (10/15/94) 47 vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Individual	35 - Terrell Willis vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Rushing Yards	
Team	284 vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Individual	232 Terrell Willis vs. Temple (11/5/94)
Passing Attempts - Individual	44 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
Completions - Individual	26 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
Passing Yards - Individual	327 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College (11/24/95)
Passing TDs - Individual	3 - Ray Lucas vs. Pittsburgh (10/28/95) **3 - Brendan Edmonds vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)***
TD Receptions - Individual	2 - Marco Battaglia vs. Pittsburgh (10/28/95) **2 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)***
Receiving Yards - Individual	**137 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)***
Receptions - Individual	**12 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)***
Most Interceptions - Individual	2 - Mark Washington vs. Cincinnati (10/15/94)
Most Field Goals - Individual	2 - Nick Mike-Mayer vs. Navy (9/16/95), & Navy (9/7/96)
Run - Individual	90 - Chad Bosch vs. Temple (10/26/96)
Pass - Individual	**81 - Bill Powell vs. BC (9/20/97)**
FG - Individual	48 - Nick Mike-Mayer vs. Villanova (8/31/96)
Punt Return (TD) - Individual	NA
Kick Return (TD) - Individual	83 - Terrell Willis vs. Pittsburgh (10/28/95)
INT Return - Individual	53 - Cameron Chadwick vs. Villanova (8/31/96)

Team Records - Rutgers

Points in a Season - High	141 (5 games) - 1995
Points in a Season - Low	86 (5 games) - 1996
Points Against - High	227 (5 games) - 1997
Points Against - Low	72 (5 games) - 1994
Total Yards - Game	542 vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Points - Game	48 vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Points - Opponent	55 vs. West Virginia (11/9/96) 55 vs. Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Consecutive wins	2 two times (1994), 2 in 1995

Team Records - Opponents

	(all individual)
Rushing Yards	166 - Mike Cloud, BC (9/20/97)
Passing Yards	470 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh (10/25/97)*
Receiving Yards	178 - Mike Saunders, West Virginia (11/9/96)
Rushing Attempts	36 - Herman Lewis, Wake Forest (11/8/97)
Passing Attempts	56 - Clint Park, Villanova (8/31/96)
Passes Completed	29 - Mark Hartsell, Boston College (11/24/95)
Passes Caught	11 - Mike Saunders, West Virginia (11/9/96)
Long Pass Play	82 - Frank Costa to C.T. Jones, Miami (10/1/94)
Long Field Goal	47- Adam Covarubbias, Navy (9/16/95)
Long Rushing Play	81 - Al Clark, Virginia Tech (8/30/97)

** includes statistics from overtime periods (2OT), as determined by the NCAA beginning in 1996*

The Five Largest Crowds

1.	39,719	Miami 24, Rutgers 3 10/01/94
2.	37,220	Rutgers 14, Cincinnati 9 10/15/94 - Homecoming
3.	33,820	Rutgers 27, Navy 17 9/16/95
4.	33,279	Rutgers 28, Kent 6 9/03/94 - Stadium Opening
5.	32,832	Syracuse 27, Rutgers 17 9/30/95 - Olympic Sports Hall of Fame

Stadium Firsts

Date	September 3, 1994
Final Score	Rutgers 28, Kent 6
Attendance	33,279
Coin Toss	Won by Rutgers, elected to defend North goal
Kickoff	Robbie Butts (Kent)
Kickoff Return	Vance Benton (Kent)
First Down	Astron Whatley (Kent) - two yards
Pass Play	Ray Lucas (RU) - incomplete
Pass Caught	Astron Whatley (Kent) from Mike Challenger
Pass Intercepted	Berkeley Claggett (Kent)
Run	Bruce Presley (RU) - two yards
Tackle	Jon Durkos (Kent) tackled Bruce Presley
Sack	Bob Sneathen (RU) sacked Mike Challenger (Kent) for a loss of nine yards
Touchdown	Ray Lucas (RU) - eight yard run
Touchdown Reception	Steven Harper (RU) from Ray Lucas - 60 yards
Defensive Score	Curtis Tribbitt (RU) - 28 yard interception
Extra Point	Eddie Duborg (RU)
Blocked Extra Point	Alcides Catanho (RU) blocked Robbie Butts (Kent) kick
Punt	Jared Slovan (RU) - 35 yards
Punt Return	Reggie Funderburk (RU) - six yds
Punt Blocked	Roger Jones (Kent)
Fumble	Tony Peters (Kent) recovers
Penalty	Rutgers offsides

The Last Time

Rutgers

RUSHING

30 attempts	35 - Terrell Willis vs. Navy, 9-16-95
200 yards	207 - Terrell Willis vs. Navy, 9-16-95
4 TDs	Terrell Willis vs. Army, 10-16-93
3 TDs	Terrell Willis vs. Army, 10-16-93
Two 100-yard performances	119 - Terrell Willis vs. Cincinnati, 10-15-94
	115 - Bruce Presley vs. Cincinnati, 10-15-94
Back-to-back 100 yard games	Jacki Crooks, 1997
	108 vs. Virginia Tech, 8-30-97
	109 vs. Texas, 9-6-97

PASSING

30 attempts	34 - Mike McMahon vs. Wake Forest, 11-8-97
40 attempts	44 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College, 11-24-95
50 attempts	55 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88
20 completions	26 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College, 11-24-95
30 completions	35 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88
300 yards	386 - Mike McMahon vs. Army, 10-18-97
400 yards	436 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88
3 TDs	Brendan Edmonds vs. Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
4 TDs	Ray Lucas vs. Virginia Tech, 11-12-94
5 interceptions	Bryan Fortay vs. Virginia Tech, 10-31-92

RECEIVING

10 receptions	12 - Andy Holland vs. Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
100 yards	153 - Bill Powell vs. Army 10-18-97

TOTAL OFFENSE

400 yards	476 - Scott Erney vs. Vanderbilt, 9-17-88
300 yards	327 - Ray Lucas vs. Boston College, 11-24-95

FIELD GOALS

50 yards	51 - John Benestad vs. Miami, 11-13-93
5 FG made	Tom Angstadt vs. Cincinnati, 9-29-84
6 FG attempted	Carmen Sclafani vs. Syracuse, 10-8-88

TOUCHDOWN RETURNS

Kickoff	94 - Reggie Stephens vs. Miami, 11-15-97
Punt	85 - Marshall Roberts vs. Colgate 9-12-92
Interception	43 - Kevin Williams vs. Temple, 11-18-95
Fumble	10 - Tarell Freeney vs. Army, 10-18-97
Blocked Field Goal	80 - Curtis Tribbitt vs. Temple, 11-5-94

RUN/PASS DISTANCE

90-yard run	90 - Chad Bosch vs. Temple, 10-26-96
80-yard run	90 - Chad Bosch vs. Temple, 10-26-96
70-yard run	72 - Terrell Willis vs. Navy, 9-16-95
60-yard run	72 - Terrell Willis vs. Navy, 9-16-95
50-yard run	72 - Terrell Willis vs. Navy, 9-16-95
40-yard run	41 - Ray Lucas vs. West Virginia, 11-4-95
90-yard pass	90 - Scott Erney to Randy Jackson vs. Northwestern, 9-23-89
80-yard pass	81 - Bill Powell to Walter King vs. BC 9-20-97
70-yard pass	77 - Ray Lucas to Steve Harper vs. West Virginia, 11-4-95
60-yard pass	77 - Ray Lucas to Steve Harper vs. West Virginia, 11-4-95

TEAM

Shut out opponent at Rutgers Stadium	41-0 vs. Colgate, 9-12-92
Shut out opponent at Giants Stadium	62-0 vs. Temple, 10-2-93
Shut out opponent on road	40-0 vs. Navy, 9-26-92
Shut out opponents, back-to-back -	35-0 vs. Lafayette, 11-9-74
	6-0 vs. Boston University, 11-16-74
Scoreless tie -	Fort Monmouth, 11-14-42
Scored 40 points -	48-55 loss to Pittsburgh, 10-25-97
Scored 50 points -	49-50 loss Virginia Tech, 10-31-92
Scored 60 points -	62-0 win over Temple, 10-2-93
Scored 70 points -	70-0 win over NYU, 1915
Scored 80 points -	83-0 win over Stevens, 1914
Scored 90 points -	90-0 win over Fort Wadsworth, 1917
Scored safety -	vs. Penn State, 9-8-84
Scored 7-win season -	7-4 vs. 1992
Scored 8-win season -	8-3 vs. 1979
Scored 9-win season -	9-3 vs. 1978
Scored perfect season -	11-0 vs. 1976
Winning streak -	18; between 10-18-75 and 11-20-76

Opponents

RUSHING

30 attempts	30 - Billy West, Pittsburgh, 11-19-94
200 yards	234 - Johnnie Jones, Tennessee, 10-29-83
4 TDs	Leroy Thompson, Penn State, 9-22-90
3 TDs	Stacey Mack, Temple, 11-8-97
Two 100-yard performances	164 - Stacey Mack, Temple, 11-8-97
	101 - Elmarko Jackson, Temple, 11-8-97
Three 100-yard performances	127 - Demetrius Perry, 10-12-96
	126 - Adam Thompson, 10-12-96
	117 - Paul Hewitt, 10-12-96

PASSING

30 attempts	42 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
40 attempts	42 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
50 attempts	56 - Clint Park, Villanova, 8-31-96
20 completions	27 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
30 completions	35 - Mark Hartsell, Boston College, 10-22-94
300-yards	350 - Clint Park, Villanova, 8-31-96
400-yards	470 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
3 TDs	7 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
4 TDs	7 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
4 interceptions	(5) - Clint Park, Villanova, 8-31-96

RECEIVING

10 receptions	12 - Jake Hoffart, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
200 yards	200 - Bobby Engram, Penn State, 9-24-94
170 yards	178 - Mike Saunders, WVU, 11/9/96
150 yards	152 - Deitrek Jells, Pittsburgh, 10-28-95
140 yards	149 - David Saunders, West Virignia, 11-4-95
130 yards	134 - Jake Hoffart, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
4 TD s	Billy Davis, Pittsburgh, 11-19-94

TOTAL OFFENSE

400 yards	471 - Pete Gonzalez, Pittsburgh, 10-25-97*
300 yards	357 - Clint Park, Villanova, 8-31-96

FIELD GOALS

50 yards	50 - Phil Insalaco, Cincinnati, 10-1-88
5 FG attempts	Carlos Reveiz, Tennessee, 11-2-85
4 FG made	Carlos Reveiz, Tennessee, 11-2-85

TOUCHDOWN RETURNS

Kickoff	89 - Jim Turner, Syracuse, 9-17-94
Punt	63 - Kenyatta Watson, Boston College, 11-24-95
Interception	71 - Myron Newsome, Virginia Tech, 10-21-95
Fumble	56 - Kieran Speight, BC, 10-19-96

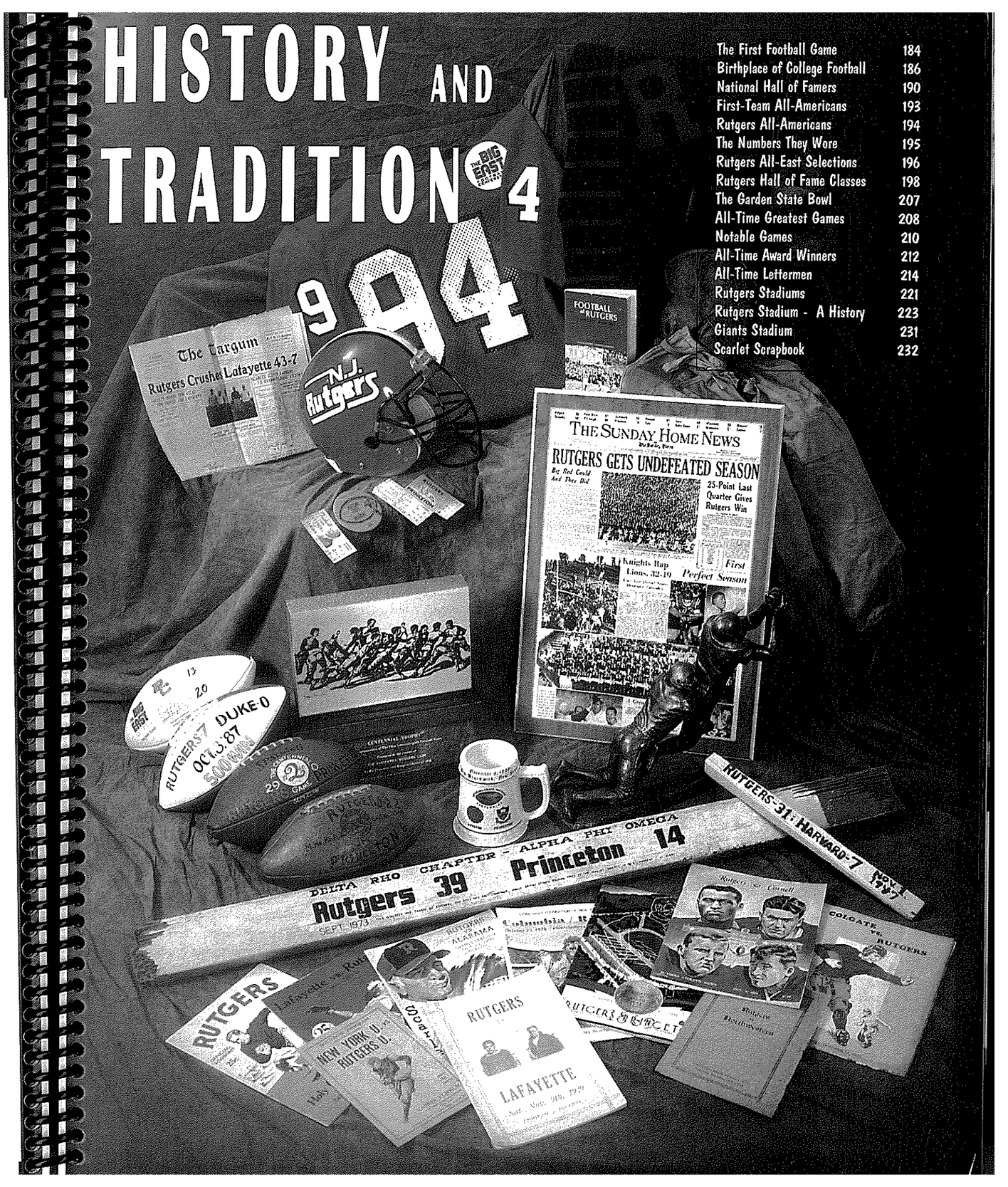
RUN/PASS DISTANCE

70-yard run	74 - Ricky Williams, Texas, 9-6-97
60-yard run	61 - Demetrius Perry, Army, 10-12-96
50-yard run	59 - Paul Hewitt, Army, 10-12-96
90-yard pass	91 - Alex Van Pelt to Dietrich Jells, Pittsburgh, 9-17-92
80-yard pass	80 - Al Clark to Marcus Gildersleeve, Virginia Tech, 8-30-97
70-yard pass	76 - Chad Johnston to Lovett Purnell, West Virginia, 11-4-95

TEAM

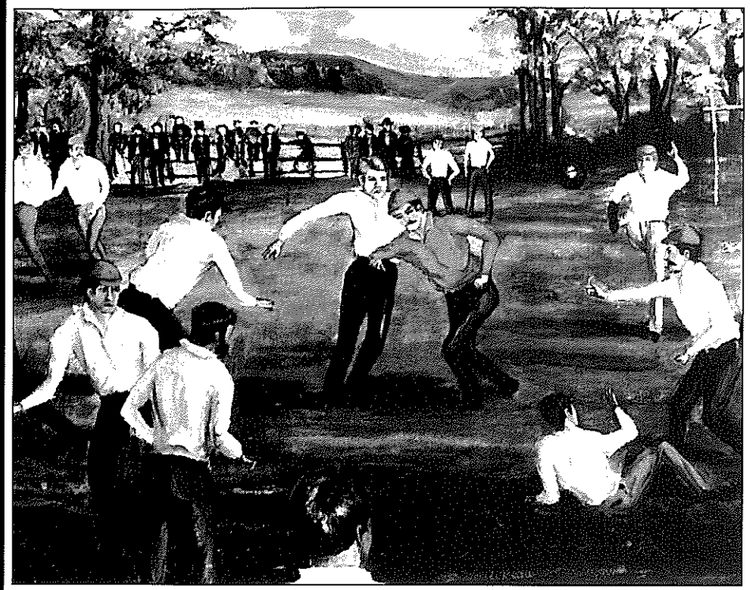
Shut out Rutgers at Rutgers Stadium	42-0 vs. Colgate, 11-24-73
Shut out Rutgers at Giants Stadium	17-0 vs. Penn State, 10-7-89
Shut out Rutgers on road	48-0 vs. West Virginia, 10-4-97
Shut out Rutgers back-to-back -	40-0 vs. Tennessee, 11-2-85
	27-0 vs. West Virginia, 11-9-85
Scored 30 points -	37-35, Army victory, 10-18-97
Scored 40 points -	49-7, Temple victory, 11-1-97
Scored 50 points -	51-23, Miami victory, 11-15-97
Scored 60 points -	62-0 vs. Notre Dame, 11-23-96
Scored safety -	Cincinnati, 11-7-92

HISTORY AND TRADITION 4



The First Football Game	184
Birthplace of College Football	186
National Hall of Famers	190
First-Team All-Americans	193
Rutgers All-Americans	194
The Numbers They Wore	195
Rutgers All-East Selections	196
Rutgers Hall of Fame Classes	198
The Garden State Bowl	207
All-Time Greatest Games	208
Notable Games	210
All-Time Award Winners	212
All-Time Lettermen	214
Rutgers Stadiums	221
Rutgers Stadium - A History	223
Giants Stadium	231
Scarlet Scrapbook	232

The First Football Game



Rutgers University and its neighbor, Princeton, played the first game of intercollegiate football on Nov. 6, 1869, on a plot of ground where the present-day Rutgers gymnasium now stands in New Brunswick, N.J. Rutgers won that first game, 6-4.

The game, which bore little resemblance to its modern-day counterpart, was played with two teams of 25 men each under rugby-like rules, but like modern football, it was "replete with surprise, strategy, prodigies of determination, and physical prowess," to use the words of one of the Rutgers players.

William J. Leggett, captain of the Rutgers team who later became a distinguished clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church, suggested that rules for the contest be adopted from those of the London Football Association. Leggett's proposal was accepted by Captain William Gunmere of Princeton, who later became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

At 3 pm on that memorable afternoon, the 50 combatants and about 100 spectators gathered on the field. Most of the assemblage sat on a low wooden fence and watched the athletes doff hats, coats and vests and use suspenders as belts. To distinguish themselves from the bareheaded visitors, 50 Rutgers students, including players, donned scarlet-colored scarfs which they converted into turbans.

The teams lined up with two members of each team remaining more or less stationary near the opponent's goal in the hopes of being able to slip over and score from unguarded positions. Thus, the present day "sleeper" was conceived. The remaining 23 players were divided into groups of 11 and 12. While the 11 "fielders" lined up in their own territory as defenders, the 12 "bulldogs" carried the battle.

Each score counted as a "game" and 10 games completed the contest. Following each score, the teams changed direction. The ball could be advanced only by kicking or batting it with the feet, hands, heads or sides.

Events leading up to the game were described by John W. Herbert, Rutgers '72, who was one of the players: "To appreciate this game to the full you must know something of its background," Herbert wrote in 1933. "The two colleges were, and still are, of course, about 20 miles apart. The rivalry between them was intense. For years each had striven for possession of an old Revolutionary cannon, making night forays and lugging it back and forth time and again. Not long before the first football game, the canny Princetonians had settled this competition in their own favor by ignominiously sinking the gun in several feet of concrete. In addition to this, I regret to report, Princeton had beaten Rutgers in baseball by the harrowing score of 40-2. Rutgers longed for a chance to square things."

A challenge for the game was issued by Rutgers. Three games were to be played that year. The first played at New Brunswick and won by Rutgers. Princeton won the second game, but cries of "over-emphasis" prevented the third game in football's first year when faculties of both institutions protested on the grounds that the games were interfering with student studies.

Herbert gave this detailed account of the play in the first game: "Though smaller on the average, the Rutgers players, as it developed, had ample speed and fine football sense. Receiving the ball, our men formed a perfect interference around it and with short, skillful kicks and dribbles drove it down the field. Taken by surprise, the Princeton men fought valiantly, but in five minutes we had gotten the ball through to our captains on the enemy's goal and S.G. Gano, '71 and G.R. Dixon, '73, neatly kicked it over. None thought of it, so far as I know, but we had without previous plan or thought evolved the play that became famous a few years later as 'the flying wedge'."

Herbert then related that his teammates failed to note a conference the Princeton's captain was holding with the giant of the Tiger team, J.E. Michael, '71, known to his mates as "Big Mike."

"Next period Rutgers bucked, or received the ball, hoping to repeat the flying wedge," Herbert's account continues. "But the first time we formed it Big Mike came charging full upon us. It was our turn for surprise. The Princeton battering ram made no attempt to reach the ball but, forerunner of the interference-breaking ends of today, threw himself into our mass play, bursting us apart, and bowing us over. Time and again Rutgers formed the wedge and charged; as often Big Mike broke it up. And finally on one of these incredible break-ups a Princeton bulldog with a long accurate, perhaps lucky kick, sent the ball between the posts for the second score.

"The flying wedge thus checkmated, Rutgers might have been in a bad spot had not Madison Ball, '73, come through. He had a trick of kicking the ball with his heel. All the game he had been a puzzle to the Princetonians. The ball would be rolling toward the Rutgers goal, and, running ahead of it instead of taking time to turn, he would heel it back. He made several such plays, greatly encouraging his team. Then he capped all this by one tremendous lucky backward drive directly to Dixon, standing squarely before Princeton's goal...Dixon easily scored, giving us a one-goal lead. Big Mike again rose, however, in a berserk endeavor, and, getting the ball, he called the Princeton men into a flying wedge of their own and straight-away they took the ball right down the field and put it over."

It was at this point that a Rutgers professor could stand it no longer. Waving his umbrella at the participants, he shrieked, "you will come to no Christian end!"

Herbert's account of the game continues: "The fifth and sixth goals went to Rutgers. The stars of the latter period of play, in the memory of the players after the lapse of many years, were "Big Mike" and Large (former State Senator George H. Large of Flemington, another Princeton player). Someone by a random kick had driven the ball to one side, where it rolled against the fence and stopped. Large led the pursuit for the ball closely followed by Michael. They reached the fence on which students were perched, and unable to check their momentum, in a tremendous impact they struck it. The fence then gave way with a crash and over went the band of yelling students to the ground.

"Every college probably has the humorous tradition of some player who has scored against his own team. This tradition at Rutgers dated from this first game, for one of her players, whose identity is unknown, in the sixth period started to kick the ball between his own goal posts. The kick was blocked, but Princeton took advantage of the opportunity and soon made the goal. This turn of the game apparently disorganized Rutgers, for Princeton also scored the next goal after a few minutes of play, thus bringing the total up to four all."

At this point Leggett introduced strategy to turn the tide in favor of Rutgers. Noticing that Princeton obtained a great advantage from its taller players, Leggett ordered his men to keep the ball close to the ground. Following this strategy, Rutgers kicked the ninth and tenth goals, thus winning the match.

An analytical account of the game appeared in the November, 1869 issue of the *Targum*, Rutgers' undergraduate newspaper.



"To describe the varying fortunes of the match, game by game, would be a waste of labor for every game was like the one before," wrote the student reporter. "There was the same headlong running, wild shouting, and frantic kicking.

"In every game the cool goaltenders saved the Rutgers goal half a dozen times; in every game the heavy charger of the Princeton side overthrew everything he came in contact with; and in every game, just when the interest in one of those delightful rushes at the fence was culminating, the persecuted ball would fly for refuge into the next lot, and produce cessation of hostilities until, after the invariable 'foul', it was put in straight.

"To sum up, Princeton had the most muscle, but didn't kick very well, and wanted organization. They evidently don't like to kick the ball on the ground. Our men, on the other hand, though comparatively weak, ran well, and kicked well throughout. But their great point was the organization, for which great praise is due to the captain. The right men were always in the right place."

One of the Princeton players, William Preston Lane, in 1933 contended in a newspaper interview that Rutgers "ran us Princeton men out of town. I never found out why they did that," he related. "But we don't ask any questions. When we saw them coming after us, we ran to the outskirts of New Brunswick and got into our carriages and wagons and went away as fast as we could."

Lane's contention is refuted in the Targum account. "After the match the players had an amicable "feed together," the paper reported. "At 8 o'clock our guests went home, in high good spirits, thirsting to beat us next time, if they can."

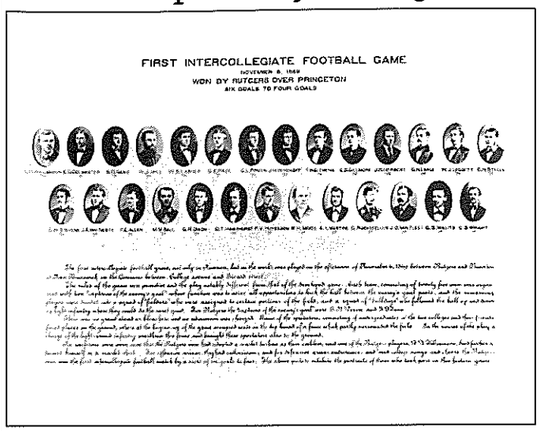
The Daily Fredonian, a New Brunswick paper of that era, supported the Targum account in its issue of November 9, 1869.

"Though the generous liberality of the students of Rutgers College," the Fredonian reported, "a bountiful entertainment was prepared for our Princeton friends, at the favorite resort in Church Street known as Northrop's where 'mine host' and his estimable lady know how to get up a good supper."

Regardless of what actually happened after the first game, football was here to stay. Rutgers got Columbia University started in the grid sport the following season and in a few years most of the East's colleges and universities were represented on the gridiron.

The foregoing account of America's first intercollegiate football game was prepared from material obtained from reliable sources. Previous drafts of the account were authenticated by surviving members of the first Rutgers and Princeton teams. The last surviving Princeton player, Robert Preston Lane (Class of 1872) died November 5, 1938. The last surviving Rutgers player, George H. Large (Class of 1872) died in the spring of 1939.

The Birthplace of College Football


FIRST INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL GAME
NOVEMBER 6, 1869
WON BY RUTGERS OVER PRINCETON
SIX GOALS TO FOUR GOALS

by John Bruns

...On that fall day in 1869, those students established a tradition...at Rutgers, the birthplace of intercollegiate football.

When Rutgers defeated Princeton in the first intercollegiate football game ever played in 1869, the setting was quite different than it is today. The game was contested on a field along College Avenue in New Brunswick. There weren't tens of thousands of cheering fans in a multi-million dollar stadium. There was no manicured grass field or electronic scoreboard. There was no elaborate athletic equipment or television cameras. But on that fall day in 1869, those students established a tradition of quality football programs, competitiveness and school spirit that continues at Rutgers, the birthplace of intercollegiate football.

On October 1, 1994, Rutgers celebrated that first team and all the teams that followed, as the 1994 squad played only its third game in the spectacular new Rutgers Stadium, hosting perennial national power Miami.

The game also continued 125 years of historical moments, outstanding athletes and memorable triumphs.

However, those historic moments were difficult to predict during the early years when intercollegiate football scheduling was inconsistent. For example, Rutgers won six of 10 games in 1882, but played only one game in 1885. Similarly, the Scarlet Knights went 8-6 in 1891, but two years later played only four games. By the early 1900's, scheduling had become more consistent and football became more popular across the country.

The eight wins of 1891 weren't matched until Rutgers went 8-1 in 1947 with one of the most successful teams of coach Harvey


NOVEMBER, 1869.] THE TARGUM. 5

COLLEGE MATTERS.

NOTA BENE.—It is an established custom in all institutions of learning, for the students to raise their hats to the Professors, as an act of recognition and due respect. "It is a poor rule that won't work both ways," and common civility and politeness demand that the compliment should be *always* returned. We hope that our attention will not be directed to this again, and that "a word to the wise" will prove sufficient.

A SCHOLASTIC and erudite Freshman deigned to bring his acute and lofty faculty of criticism to bear upon J. G. Whittier's "*Garibaldi*," which we published in our last issue, and pronounced it considerably below par. If the illustrious poet should see this how badly he would feel. Perhaps this luminous friend will hereafter supply our poetical column from the rich effusion of his gigantic and symmetrical brain. We fear that the names of Whittier, Longfellow, Tennyson, and Bryant, may yet be eclipsed by this rising star.

WHAT WE WANT.

EVERY one is willing to admit the power of music: the feelings and emotions which it is capable of producing; how it softens and sublimes. Music speaks to us in tones of gentleness and love; it steals its way into the innermost soul, and the whole being soon gives way to its potent influence. And yet, in the face of all this, how few cultivate this art. How sensibly do we feel the want of it in our College. Brothers, we are greatly deficient in this respect; we have scarcely musical talent enough to sustain our College choir. Out of our hundred and fifty students, we verily believe that ten cannot be found who understand the first principles of music. Where are our glee clubs? our college songs? Sophomores, awake! let us hear your voices. Don't be afraid of College Professors—they won't hurt you. Give us "Three blank cheers," if you can't do any better. Oh, that the dignity and self-respect of *seniors* would encourage them to retain "their chair," instead of bringing disgrace upon it and themselves, as a certain few of them have done and are attempting to do. '70.

HERTZOG HALL.—In pursuance of the action of the Standing Committee on Hertzog Hall, the Rev. P. J. Quick has taken his place as Rector of the building, and is discharging his duties in an earnest, faithful, and efficient manner.

Ample provisions have been made for the care and comfort of the students, and good board provided for those desirous of taking their meals in the building. A well prepared table, and a genial company under Father, and the kind demeanour of the "Pater Familius," gives dignity and a home-like influence to the "Hertzog Family."

O TEMPORE! O MORES!—The Senior Class, before THE TARGUM reaches the public, will have appeared in beaver hats, thus establishing a precedent which we hope will be followed by the classes coming after. We anticipate that this will be a very imposing affair if the weather proves propitious. 1869, *Annus Mirabilis.*

HITHERTO, in Rutgers, it has been a custom for the Freshmen to treat the upper classes with some degree of respect, in deference to their (supposed) advantage in years and scholarship. But this is a progressive age, and, behold, we now have a Freshman class whose chief characteristic is the remarkably high-handed manner in which they conduct themselves toward the upper classes. Do you see an airy youth taking up the whole sidewalk, and treating every one with an ease of manner which would betoken intimate acquaintance—it is a Freshman. Another style of Freshman goes around as if the College was run for him, and him alone; he answers all questions, either with an easy shrug, or as if his breath was too precious to waste on Seniors or Juniors. A third type, travels decidedly on his muscle—goes around like a prize fighter; swaggers through the halls, vowing destruction and death on any one who may in any way offend him, and turns out, as such gentry generally do, a much worse barker than biter.

Now, gentlemen of '73, just accord to the poor upper classman a degree of respect nearly equal to that which you wish for yourselves. Treat them personally with a moderate degree of civility, and they will be contented. The Sophomores must take care of themselves.

THE FOOT-BALL MATCH.

ON Saturday, November 6th, Princeton sent twenty-five picked men to play our twenty-five a match game of foot-ball. The strangers came up in the 10 o'clock train, and brought a good number of backers with them. After dinner, and a stroll around the town, during which stroll billiards received a good deal of attention, the crowds began to assemble at the ball ground, which, for the benefit of the ignorant, we would say, is a lot about a hundred yards wide, extending from College Avenue to Sicard-street. Previous to calling the game, the ground presented an animated picture. Grim-looking players were silently stripping, each one surrounded by sympathizing friends, while around each of the captains was a little crowd, intent upon giving advice, and saying as much as possible. The appearance of the Princeton men was very different from that of our own players. They were almost without exception tall and muscular, while the majority of our twenty-five are small and light, but possess the merit of being up to much more than they look.

Very few were the preliminaries, and they were quickly agreed upon. The Princeton captain, for some reason or other, gave up every point to our men without contesting one. The only material points were, that Princeton gave up "free kicks," whereby a player, when he catches the ball in the air is allowed to kick it without hindrance. On the other hand, our practice of "babying" the ball on the start was discarded, and the ball was mounted, in every instance, by a vigorous "long kick."

Princeton won the toss, and chose the first mount, rather oddly, since it had been agreed to start the ball against the wind. At 3 P. M., the game was called. The Princetonians suffered from making a very bad "mount," or "buck" as they call it; the effects of which were not remedied before the sides closed, and after a brief struggle, Rutgers drove it home, and won, amid great applause from the crowd. The sides were changed, Rutgers started the ball, and after a somewhat longer fight, Princeton made it a tie by a well directed kick, from a gentleman whose name we don't know, but who did the best kicking on the Princeton side.

To describe the varying fortunes of the match, game by game, would be a waste of labor, for every game was like the one before. There was the same headlong running, wild shouting, and frantic kicking. In every game the cool goal-tenders saved the Rutgers goal half a dozen times; in every game the heavy charger of the Princeton side overthrew everything he came in contact with; and in every game, just when the interest in one of those delightful rushes at the fence was culminating, the persecuted ball would fly for refuge into the next lot, and produce a cessation of hostilities until, after the invariable "foul," it was put in straight.

Well, at last we won the match, having won the 1st, 3d, 5th, 6th, 9th, and 10th games; leaving Princeton the 2d, 4th, 7th, and 8th. The seventh game would probably have been added to our score, but for one of our players, who, in his ardor, forgot which way he was kicking, a mistake which he fully atoned for afterward.

To sum up. Princeton had the most muscle, but didn't kick very well, and wanted organization. They evidently don't like to kick the ball on the ground. Our men, on the other hand, though comparatively weak, ran well, and kicked well throughout. But their great point was their organization, for which great praise is due to the Captain, Leggett, '72. The right men were always in the right place.

After the match, the players had an amicable "feed" together, and at 8 o'clock our guests went home, in high good spirits, but thirsting to beat us next time, if they can.

PRINCETON VS. RUTGERS.

THE second of the three games of Foot Ball between Princeton and Rutgers was won by the former at their ball-grounds, on Saturday, the 13th inst. Eight out of fifteen was the game, but as Princeton won the first eight the other innings were not played. The style of playing differs, materially, in the two Colleges. A fly, or first bound catch, entitles to a "free kick," a la Princeton. We bat with hands, feet, head, sideways, backwards, any way to get the ball along. We must say that we think our style much more exciting, and more as Foot Ball should be. After the regular game two innings were played after our fashion, and we won them. It is but fair to our twenty-five to say that they never have practised the "free-kick" system. At half-past six we sat down to a very fine supper, prepared for us by our hosts. Speeches and songs, accompanied, of course, by the study of practical gastronomy, passed the time pleasantly until the evening train bore us Brunswickwards. We hope soon to welcome Princeton to New-Brunswick for the third game, and beat them. Their cheer, sounding as if they meant to explode, but for a fortunate escape of air, followed by a grateful yell at the deliverance of such a catastrophe, still sounds in our ears as we thank them for their hospitality. If we must be beaten we are glad to have such conquerors. D.

Harman in the Golden Era immediately following World War II. That team, quarterbacked by Frank Burns, who would later become Rutgers' most successful coach, lost its opener to Columbia and then swept through eight straight opponents.

In 1913, coach George Foster Sanford began a tradition of success among Rutgers coaches in their inaugural year by leading his team to a 6-3 mark. He then flirted with two perfect seasons, improving the team to 7-1 in 1915 and 7-1-1 in 1917. Those two seasons, which featured All-American Paul Robeson, were among Rutgers' best. The Scarlet Knights outscored opponents by an average of 44-3 in 1915 and 33-2 in 1917. Sanford, a member of Rutgers' Hall of Fame, also helped to introduce Rutgers to the New York metropolitan area, playing games at the Polo


Neilson Field

In 1913, coach George Foster Sanford began a tradition of success among Rutgers coaches in their inaugural year by leading his team to a 6-3 mark. He then flirted with two perfect seasons, improving the team to 7-1 in 1915 and 7-1-1 in 1917. Those two seasons, which featured All-American Paul Robeson, were among Rutgers best.

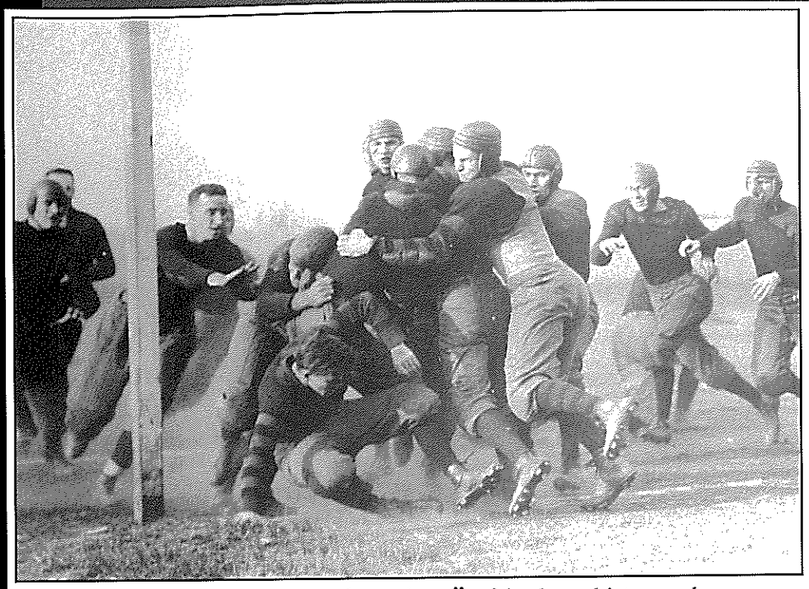
Grounds against teams like Notre Dame, Nebraska, Louisiana State and West Virginia. A few year later, in 1924, two-time All-American end and fullback Homer Hazel helped coach John Wallace continue the tradition of first-year coaching success, as Rutgers posted a 7-1-1 mark.

Harvey Harman also had a successful first season, going 7-1 in 1938, the year Rutgers dedicated the original Rutgers Stadium. Rutgers won the dedication game, 20-18, over Princeton. Harman, however, was replaced by former coach Harry Rockafeller during World War II. His tenure included an 8-1 season in 1947 when Rutgers, dominated by WWII veterans, registered a combined record of 27-7 from 1945-48.

When John Stiegman coached Rutgers from 1956-59, he brought back the single-wing formation to the Scarlet Knight offense, and led Rutgers to an 8-1 mark in 1958. The only loss of that season, 13-12 to the Quantico Marines, came when All-American tailback Billy Austin had to miss a game due to a broken hand.

Another first-year coach got off to an impressive start when John Bateman went 8-1 in 1960. That campaign was followed by Rutgers' first undefeated season in 1961, when the team went 9-0, capping the season with a fourth-quarter, 25-point comeback win over Columbia. That team included All-American center Alex Kroll, and was ranked 15th nationally. In his 11 seasons, Bateman led Rutgers to 73 wins in 124 games.

In 1973, Frank Burns took the reins of Rutgers football and became the most successful Rutgers coach ever by building teams recognized for fundamentals and defense. Burns himself was also known as a fierce linebacker and won the Most Valuable Player Award in the 1949 College All-Star game, when he made 17 tackles against the New York Giants. The Burns defenses were led by linebackers Ed Steward, Jim Hughes, Jim Dumont and defensive end Nate



Toran. Burns' first team went 6-5, while running back "JJ" Jennings set single-season records for rushing yardage (1,353) and touchdowns (21) which still stand.

Over the next five seasons, Burns' teams won at least seven games each season, including a five-season stretch from 1975-79 when Rutgers' winning percentage was .803 with a record of 45-11. The jewel in the crown of Burns' tenure as Rutgers' coach was the 1976 season, when the team was perfect at 11-0, establishing the best season ever at Rutgers. During Burns' 11 seasons at Rutgers, the Scarlet Knights won nearly two-thirds of their games (78-44). He also took Rutgers to its only bowl appearance, the Garden State Bowl, at Giants Stadium against Arizona State in 1978.

Doubtless, the biggest win of the Burns era was the 13-7 upset of Tennessee on November 3, 1979 at Knoxville. Burns called it "the greatest of my coaching career."

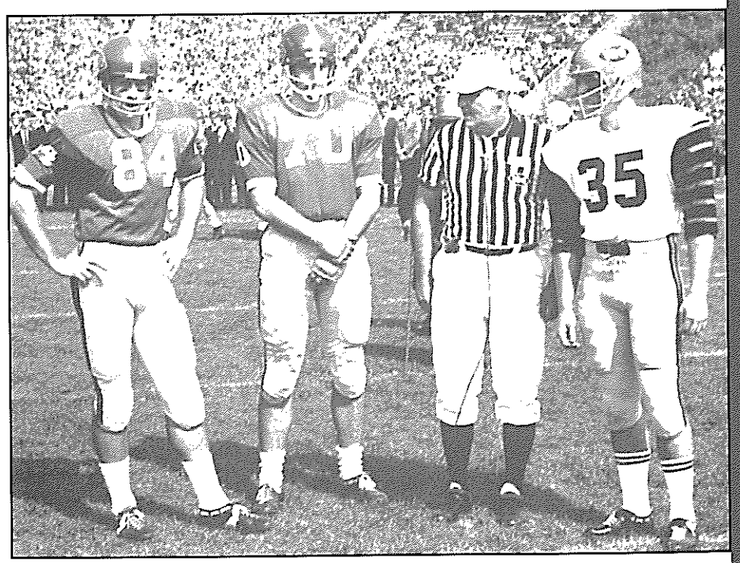
The following year, 1980, Rutgers had one of its great "near-misses" of its long history when the Scarlet bowed, 17-13, to a highly-favored Alabama team coached by Bear Bryant at Giants Stadium.

The gracious Bryant said, "We didn't beat Rutgers. All I can say is we won."

In 1984 when Dick Anderson was named head coach, a renewed commitment to football at Rutgers was backed by a $3 million state-funded package. Those funds helped finance the artificial surface practice fields, the practice "Bubble" and the Hale Center, which includes lockerrooms, offices, a weight-training area and medical facilities for the football team.

Anderson won seven of 10 games in his inaugural season.

"We didn't beat Rutgers. All I can say is we won." -Paul "Bear" Bryant, following Alabama's 17-13 victory over Rutgers



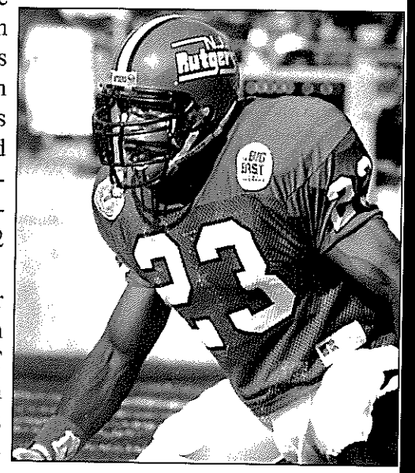
Rutgers Co-Captains Bob Stonebraker (84) and Lee Schneider (70) at the coin toss of the 1969 Centennial Game with Princeton Captain Ellis Moore (35).

Anderson won seven of 10 games in his inaugural season. Other highlights of his years at Rutgers included upset wins over such nationally-ranked teams as Penn State and Michigan State, and a nationally-televised win over Northwestern in the program's 1,000th game.

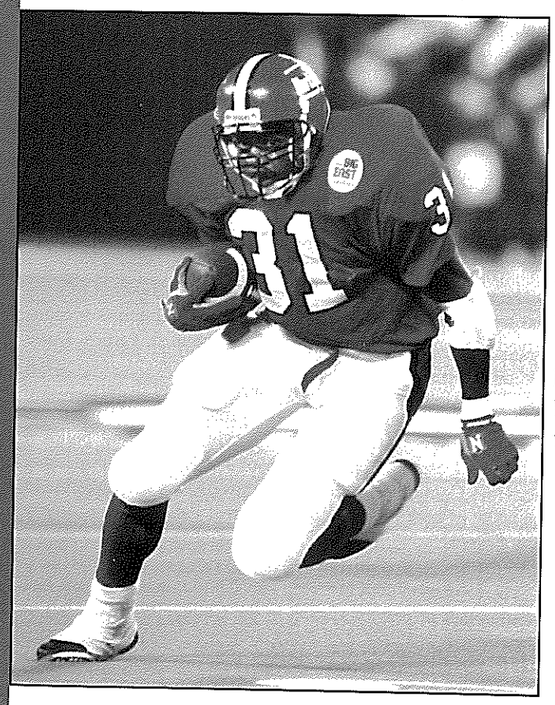
Other highlights of his years at Rutgers include upset wins over such nationally-ranked teams as Penn State and Michigan State, and a nationally-televised victory over Northwestern in the program's 1,000th game. Anderson's teams produced some of the most exciting players in Rutgers history, including record-breaking passer Scott Erney, career tackles leader Tyronne Stowe and career kickoff return leader Eric Young. Anderson's last game at Rutgers, although a loss to Pittsburgh, was a memorable one. It was the 1989 Emerald Isle Classic in Dublin, the first time a Rutgers team played overseas.

Doug Graber became the Scarlet Knights' 23rd coach in 1990 and placed an emphasis on recruiting the best talent in the state of New Jersey. His first recruiting class included three first-team All-State selections and two second-team All-State selections among the 12 recruits from New Jersey.

Another major boost for Rutgers came in 1991 when Rutgers joined the BIG EAST Football Conference. The team went 13-9 in its first two years in the BIG EAST, including a 4-2 BIG EAST mark in 1992, before slipping to 4-7 the following season.



Strong Safety Mark Washington was second-team All-BIG EAST in 1994



Running Back Terrell Willis - 1993 BIG EAST Freshman of the Year

The 1994 season celebrated not only the 125 years of college football, but also the return of the newly-renovated and expanded Rutgers Stadium. The return was a welcome one. Rutgers teams have been at their best at the stadium, compiling a 174-57-4 record here. .

A brand new stadium is quite a different setting than that of the first college football game played 126 years ago. The Scarlet Knights are playing for their own place in history as they continue the college football tradition that was born "On the Banks of the Old Raritan." With Terry Shea bringing his modern "West Coast Offense" to the Banks in 1996, a new chapter of Rutgers history is now under way .

With Terry Shea bringing his modern "West Coast Offense" to the Banks, a new chapter of Rutgers football history has begun.

College Football Hall of Fame

Kroll is 5th Rutgers Selection to College Football Hall of Fame, Class of 1997



Alex Kroll, a consensus All-American center on Rutgers' furst undefeated football team in 1961, is the Scarlet Knights' sixth inductee into the College Football Hall of Fame, as a part of the Class of 1997.

Kroll follows end Paul Robeson, halfback Homer Hazel and coaches George Foster Sanford and Harvey Harman into this most cherished of college football's homors. Former athletic director George Little is also among the all-time honorees.

Kroll, a 6-2, 228-pound center and linebacker, was a major force in Rutgers compiling a 17-1 record in his two years of play "On the Banks." In 1960, the Knights under coach John Bateman were 8-1 and followed up with the school's first undefeated campaign, going 9-0 in 1961. Team captain of the lauded 1961 squad, Kroll was a two-time first-team All-ECAC choice and won first-team All-American honors from *Associated Press, United Press International, Newspaper Enterprise Association, Look,* and the *American Football Coaches Association.* Known as a "coach on the field," he was credited with making the quarterback sneak an offensive weapon as Rutgers scored seven TDs on that play in 1961 with Kroll clearing the way into the end-zone for the signal-caller.

He was also a first-team All-East choice by the AP in 1961 and played in the North-South game and the Senior Bowl. In 1960, he was an honorable mention All-American. Following his senior season, he was a second-round draft pick of the New York Titans, playing for one season in 1962.

Kroll earned a BA in English Literature in 1962 and was a Henry Rutgers Scholar with a perfect grade point average in his major. He received a National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame Post-Graduate Scholarship in 1961. In 1986, he was awarded the Silver Anniversary Award from the National Collegiate Athletic Association for his collegiate achievements.

Immediately following his last game with the Titans, he joined the workforce at Young & Rubicam, the world's largest independent advertising agency, as a copywriter. After a succession of writing and supervisory jobs in the creative department, he was named executive vice president and worldwide creative director in 1970. He was named president and chief operating officer in 1982 and, four years later, Kroll became chairman of Young & Rubicam. he is retired but still serves as Chairman Emeritus of Young & Rubicam. He resides in Charlotte, VT with his wife, Phyllis. They have three children.

Hall of Fame doors finally swing open for Robeson



Editor's Note: *Paul Robeson was elected to the College Football Hall of Fame on January 7, 1995 and was inducted on August 25, 1995 in South Bend, Ind. On December 12, 1995, the 13-member class of 1995 was enshrined at the Hall of Fame's 38th Annual Awards Dinner at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in New York City. Robeson was Rutgers' fourth member of the College Football Hall of Fame, joining Homer Hazel (1951), George Foster Sanford (1971) and Harvey Harman (1981).*

"He is the greatest end to ever trod the gridiron." - Walter Camp, player, coach, football historian, when he named Paul Robeson to his All-American team for the second time in 1918.

"I am invisible, understand, because people simply refuse to see me." - Ralph Ellison ("The Invisible Man" 1952)

From the moment Paul Robeson first walked onto the practice field at Rutgers University in 1915 to the day he was graduated as a Phi Beta Kappa, senior honor society member and valedictorian, no college football player ever had to climb a higher mountain. Afterward, he continued to climb it on the concert stage and in the theater. Politically, he spoke of the "real" America he had experienced, refusing to serve as confirmation for the "perfect" America in which much of the country preferred to believe. When that angered some and embarrassed others, America did what it often does when it neither understands nor questions: it created its own Paul Robeson.

The mainstream press took the odd quote or two out of context and tailored and twisted it until it fit the public's preconceived notions. Conversely, the Communist Party's *Daily Worker* quoted him regularly with a persistent inaccuracy designed to pander to its own fantasy version of history.

Rarely, if ever, were the words of a man of such deep integrity and courage so manipulated by twin self-serving political systems - from the hearing room of the House Un-American Activities Committee to the newsrooms of Tass and Izvestia. In the wake of both sides' rhetoric, the real Paul Robeson simply disappeared.

So did his football history.

When Robeson died in 1976, Tiny Tim, crutches and all, had a better shot of getting elected to the College Football Hall of Fame.

But, fortunately, William Shakespeare had it right when he wrote: "Time's glory is to calm contending kings, to unmask falsehood and bring truth to light."

For the electors to the College Football Hall of Fame, this is that time.

What follows is simply the evidence.

He walked onto the practice field at Rutgers for the first time in 1915, saw the cold, hard stares in the eyes of the men who he hoped to call teammates and never flinched. He may not have known it, but, as far the records show, in all of the East and probably most of America, he was one of three black men who had come this close to playing college football. There was Fritz Pollard at Brown, who along with the janitor was one of just two black men on campus, there was a guy at Harvard, and now there was Paul Robeson, the son of a runaway slave who had fled the South to become a minister in highly segregated Princeton, and one of two black students at Rutgers.

The coach was a man named George Foster Sanford. Traditionally, his weeding-out procedure for newcomers was to run play after play at them to see how they stood up. But this time, the physical contact was laced with malice. Years later, Robeson recalled it like this.

"They ran the first couple of plays right at me. After the third one, I was stretched out on the ground with my hand extended palm up. One of the players walked by me and deliberately stepped on it. I thought all the bones were broken. They weren't. But a couple of fingernails came off."

Robeson got up and took his position. He was furious. He moved forward to meet them. Players scattered like tenpins. After each sequence, they limped to their feet and Robeson smiled at them. Finally, Sanford had had enough. He cupped his hands around his mouth and hollered around across the field.

"Hey Robey, you just made the var-sity."

He was spectacular.

On offense, he played end. He caught passes and occassionally he ran the ball out of the backfield. But mostly he served as the point blocker, coming at the defense from as many as seven different positions, shredding the wall of flesh and opening enormous holes. On defense, he played a position that Sanford called "defensive quarterback," the rough equivalent of a middle linebacker today. He kicked off, he kicked extra points, he called the plays.

In his junior year, West Virginia came up to play Rutgers and Greasy Neale, the coach, warned Sanford that "we've got a lot of Southern boys on this team, and they don't want to play against your man Robeson."

A year earlier, Sanford had bowed to pressure from a Virginia school, Washington & Lee, and had declared Robeson injured and out of the game. This time, the Rutgers coach stood his ground. "If they don't like it, let them go home," he said.

All through the first half, the West Virginia players assaulted Robeson, whose defensive play was primarily responsible for their inability to score. At halftime, Neale, using the tortured logic of 1916 America, actually told his team:

"Any player who can take that beating, give as good as he gets, and isn't squealing to the refs, isn't colored. He's a white man. Go out there, play like hell, but give him a break."

At game's end Robeson was so battered that when he pulled down his socks, slices of skin came down with them.

The New York Sun's football columnist compared Robeson to Carlisle's Jim Thorpe and Army's Elmer Oliphant and said Robeson might even be the best of the three. His crowning moment may have come at Ebbets Field in 1917 when Rutgers upset the undefeated Newport (R.I.) Naval Reserve, a wartime service team heavily laced with the previous season's All-Americans. Robeson was the difference, shutting down their offense, catching a touchdown pass and unleashing the block that led to a second touchdown in the 14-0 victory.

Now, 77 years later, Paul Robeson finally appears on a College Football Hall of Fame Ballot. In life, he never lost his dignity even though he faced a wall of bigotry reminiscent of the words of the old spiritual:

"So high you can't get over it. So deep you can't get under it. So wide you can't get around it. You must go in through the door."

It is time that the College Football Hall of Fame electors allow that door to swing wide open.

The following is the inscription found on Robeson's plaque in the National College Football Hall of Fame in South Bend, Indiana.

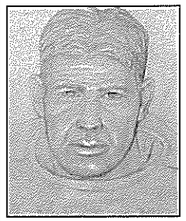
Paul Robeson played four years for the famous coach, G. Foster Sanford. Rutgers had a 22-6-3 record in that time. In 31 games, Rutgers scored 941 points to opponents' 191. Robeson was a powerful contributor to that record. In 1915 against Rensselaer he recovered an opponent's fumble and set up a touchdown. In 1917 he scored on 40-yard and 37-yard pass plays against Fort Wadsworth. Against Syracuse the same year he caught passes on two key plays and, on defense, intercepted a pass. Also in 1917 against Newport Naval Reserve he caught one touchdown pass, set up a second touchdown by taking the ball to the 5-yard line after catching a pass, and was outstanding on defense. This game was played November 24. Newport was undefeated and heavily favored because it had an All-Star lineup of former college stars. Rutgers won 14-0. Robeson was a two-time All-America end. Frank Menke named him All-America in 1917 and 1918. Walter Camp picked him in 1918. (Camp did not name an All-America team in 1917.) Following college, Robeson played three years as a pro - 1920 with Hammond, 1921 with Akron and 1922 with Milwaukee - in the American Professional Football League. Robeson was reported to make as much as $500 a game, and he used the money to pay his way through law school at Columbia University. He obtained his law degree in 1923. At Rutgers, Robeson was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and was valedictorian of the class of 1919. He won the college oratorical contest four straight years and gave the commencement address at graduation. Robeson won 12 letters in four sports - four in football, three each in basketball and baseball, and two in track. He stood 6-3 in height and his weight was listed at 191 in early years, at 215 his senior season. This man of many talents became an actor, singer and lecturer. He was on Broadway and in the movies. His rich basso made his signature song "Ol' Man River" a classic. He starred in plays - "The Emporer Jones", "Othello", "Showboat" and others - in the U.S., Europe and Africa. In 1925 he made a recording that sold 55,000 copies in four months. In 1972 he received the Whitney Young Memorial Award. Ebony Magazine called him "one of the 10 most important black men in American history." Rutgers named three buildings for him - a library on the Camden campus, a student center on the Newark campus and the Paul Robeson Cultural Center on the New Brunswick campus. A play, "Paul Robeson," was staged in 1982 with a Rutgers professor, Avery Brooks, in the title role. A biography, "Paul Robeson," by Martin Duberman was published in 1989. Paul Robeson was born April 9, 1898, in Princeton, N.J. His father, Rev. William Robeson, had escaped slavery in 1860 in North Carolina at age 15. His mother, Maria Bustill, was a teacher. when Paul was a high school senior, he won the statewide academic test and received a scholarship to Rutgers. In 1915 he was the third black to enter Rutgers and the first to play football. He died January 23, 1976. He was named to the Rutgers Sports Hall of Fame in 1988.

(This article, written by national syndicated columnist Jerry Izenberg, appeared on the eve of Robeson's election to the College Football Hall of Fame. It is re-printed with permission.)

National Hall of Fame Inductees



Harvey Harman



Homer Hazel



George Little



George Foster Sanford

(The biographies at right are the inscriptions found on each inductee's plaque in the National College Football Hall of Fame in South Bend, Indiana.)

HARVEY HARMAN

Few men loved the game with the fervor of Harvey Harman, a huge man with a grand smile and a fierce dedication to the sport.

A former president of the Amer-ican Football Coaches Association, Harman received that group's Amos Alonzo Stagg Award, symbolic of outstanding service to the profession.

It was not surprising that Harman achieved such acclaim, for he learned his football lessons from two of the game's mentors - Glenn "Pop" Warner and Jock Sutherland - while at Pittsburgh.

Harman was a starting tackle for the Panthers before taking his first coaching assignment at Haverford. From there he moved on to Sewanee (the University of the South), Pennsylvania and Rutgers.

It was at Rutgers that he had his greatest success, directing the Scarlet Knights to a 26-7-1 record before interrupting his career to serve in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Harman returned to Rutgers after the war and led the Scarlet Knights for another 10 seasons before accepting a position as Executive Director of the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame, Inc. In that capacity, Harman became known as the goodwill ambassador for football, continuing to serve the game until his death in 1969. His career record lists a slate of 140-104-7.

HOMER HAZEL

He parted his dark hair down the middle, in the fashion of the day, and his deep-set eyes glowed with a competitive fire. Homer Hazel, Rutgers' first Hall of Famer, was, without doubt, the most versatile player the Scarlet ever produced.

A natural athlete, Hazel excelled in various sports and was most successful as a track and field star. His speed and quickness served him well, for he once recovered his own kickoff in the enemy end zone for a touchdown.

Homer led Rutgers to identical 7-1-1 records in his final two seasons, earning All-America laurels in each. He was an end in 1923, when the only Scarlet loss was to West Virginia (27-7). He had Rutgers on the way to an unbeaten finish in 1924 - this time as a hard-hitting fullback - when Bucknell untracked the Scarlet in the final game of the season, 12-7. During the 1924 campaign, Homer Hazel established school records for most points after a touchdown and longest completed pass.

He could do it all. Carrying 226 pounds over a 5-foot-11 frame, Homer lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track at Rutgers. He later served as Athletic Director, football and basketball coach at the University of Mississippi for more than five years. He was a golf pro for four years, and a labor relations manager for more than 20 years.

Hazel won his first letter in football at Rutgers in 1916. He left school because of a lack of funds. Hazel worked at various jobs and, at age 28, played football again at Rutgers. Walter Camp named him All-America end in 1923, All-America fullback in 1924. Hazel was born June 2, 1895, and died February 3, 1968.

GEORGE LITTLE

A graduate of Ohio Wesleyan, George Little opened his coaching career at the University of Cincinnati and produced a two-year record of 10-8-0 before moving up the road to Oxford, Ohio, home of the Miami Redskins, in 1916. There, Little brought the Redskins their first Conference Championship and a 7-0-1 mark.

After service in World War I, Little returned to Miami and directed the Red and White to yet another league crown and a three-year post-war record of 20-3-1. He also coached the Miami basketball and track teams, claiming a conference crown in the latter sport.

The 1922 and 1923 seasons found Little at Michigan under head coach Fielding Yost, the man he replace in 1924. That year, Little's Wolverines were 6-2. The next season, Little was
in Wisconsin as the new Athletic Director and head coach of the Badgers, and he led his charges to a two-year mark of 11-3-2. His teams displayed imagination and strength on offense, a unique ruggedness on defense.

Little wound up his collegiate career as the Athletic Director at Rutgers, and then served as executive secretary of the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame.

GEORGE FOSTER SANFORD

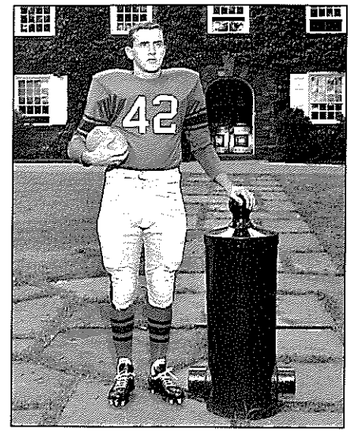
At the entrance to Rutgers Stadium, inscribed upon a bronze plaque, is a tribute to George Sanford. It was financed and installed by his players, the men "...he inspired to deeds beyond themselves."

Undoubtedly, Sanford was an inspirational leader of men, a gentleman who excelled as both player and coach. Sanford played center on the 1891 and 1892 Yale teams which held each of of their 26 opponents scoreless. Though he was never chosen to an All-America team, a 1927 poll named him the all-time Yale center.

Sanford began his coaching career at Columbia (1899-1901), called in to revive the football program which had been abandoned after the 1891 campaign. His 1899 team defeated Yale for the first time ever, and it was at Columbia that Sanford developed the famous "Flying Hurdle Play" which saw Harold Weekes catapulted over the scrimmage line. Moving to Rutgers (1913-23), Sanford had marked success as his club rolled to a 56-32-5 record. He was hailed as a "miracle worker" in 1917, after his Rutgers team beat heavily-favored Newport Naval Reserve All-Stars, 14-0. Between his teams at Columbia and Rutgers, Sanford devoted his energy toward a successful insurance brokerage business.

First-Team All-Americans

HEISMAN CANDIDATE
BILL AUSTIN



Bill Austin

Bill Austin, a Fanwood, N.J. native and graduate of nearby Scotch Plains High School captured the imagination of the college football community in the late 1950's. His twisting, elusive running style helped him lead the Scarlet Knights in rushing for three straight seasons.

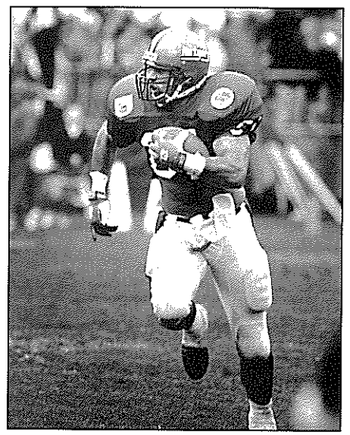
Not blessed with great size at 5-11, 170, the speedy Austin amassed 2,073 yards rushing and scored 204 points. He was a prototype single-wing tailback who, in his day, had few peers. His 32-touchdown career ranks second in the Rutgers annals among all-time scorers and he had 13 interceptions from his defensive back position, which is one short of the all-time mark.

A member of the inaugural Rutgers Football Hall of Fame Class in 1988, Austin was a first-team AP All-American selection in 1958. The 1958 Rutgers football media guide referred to Austin as "a natural leader with an even temperament."

The Scarlet's team captain in 1958, Austin led Rutgers to an 8-1 record with the lone blemish being a 13-12 defeat at the hands of the Quantico Marines. Rutgers fans from this era will recall that Austin was forced to sit out the Quantico Marines game with a hand injury. The Scarlet's first undefeated season came in 1961. The 1976 team also posted a perfect record. If not for an injury suffered by the team's best player, 1958 may have been Rutgers' first undefeated season.

An honorable mention All-American lacrosse player for two seasons, Austin was selected by the Washington Redskins in the 1959 NFL draft.

ALL-AMERICAN
MARCO BATTAGLIA



Marco Battaglia

In 1993, Marco Battaglia caught 27 passes In 1994, that number swelled to 58. By 1995, he was being hailed as the nation's best tight end. Following a 69-catch, 894-yard, 10-touchdown season in 1995, there was no longer a debate as to who was the nation's best.

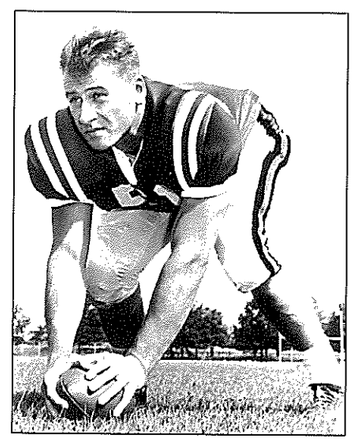
He was a consensus First-Team All-America, having earned first-team honors by the Football Writer's Association, the Walter Camp Foundation, the Associated Press and the American College Football Coaches Association and appeared on the Bob Hope Christmas Special. Battaglia was also named the BIG EAST Offensive Player of the Year. He played in the prestigious East-West Shrine Game.

The signature game of his career came at Giants Stadium against Penn State. In a game televised nationally by ESPN, Battaglia showed the nation what he was all about. He grabbed a school-record tying 13 catches for 184 yards (third-best all-time at RU) and scored three touchdowns.

Combining speed, strength and the heart of a lion, this 6-3, 245-pounder was the second tight end taken in the 1996 NFL draft, a second round draft choice of the Cincinnati Bengals.

For his career, Battaglia finished with a school record 171 receptions for 2,221 yards, a figure which places him second on the all-time list. His seven 100-yard plus receiving games is also a Rutgers record.

ALL-AMERICAN
ALEX KROLL



Alex Kroll

The great Alex Kroll took a rather circuitous path on his way to Rutgers football stardom. The 6-2, 228-pound center excelled for two seasons at Yale before serving two years in the Army. After forming a friendship with 1957 Scarlet co-captain Art Robinson at Fort Campbell, Ken., Kroll transferred to Rutgers.

The Leechburg, Pa., native immediately gained the notice of the Rutgers coaching staff with his physical prowess, an asset that was only overshadowed by his keen intellect. The captain of the undefeated 1961 team, Kroll's senior biography in the 1961 Rutgers football media guide included the following anecdote: "his performance and leadership in 1960 helped Rutgers to a season which surpassed even the most optimistic of the previews. He has size, speed, hustle, and an uncanny ability to call defenses best equipped to stop the enemy."

It is no small coincidence that, in his two years "On the Banks," the Scarlet Knights amassed a 17-1 record.

An AP first-team All-American in 1961, Kroll, who was also a top-notch linebacker, was regarded as the finest center in the nation. A draft choice of the AFL's New York Titans, Kroll had a brief professional football career. However, his uncanny intelligence, leadership qualities and savvy, traits that he honed on the gridiron, have served him well in his long and prosperous business career.

A Henry Rutgers Scholar with a perfect grade-point average, Kroll served as the president and CEO of Young and Rubicam, the world's largest advertising company and credits much of his success to his football days at Rutgers.

Kroll was a member of the inaugural Rutgers Football Hall of Fame Class of 1988, and was also selected to the College Football Hall of Fame.

All-Americans

RUTGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR ALL-AMERICANS

YEAR	ALL-AMERICAN - TEAM, ORGANIZATION	POSITION
1913	Howard Talman	Offensive Guard
1914	Bob "Nasty" Nash	Offensive Tackle
	Howard Talman	Halfback
	John Toohey	Defensive Tackle
1915	Harry Rockafeller	End
	Howard Talman	Fullback
1916	Al Garrett	Offensive Guard
1917	Paul Robeson	End
1918	Paul Robeson	End
1919	Frank Kelley	Running Back
1923	Henry Benkert	Halfback
	Homer Hazel	End
1924	Homer Hazel	Fullback
1931	Jack Grossman - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Back
1949	Frank Burns - Honorable Mention, AP	Quarterback
1951	Joe DAddario, Jr - Honorable Mention, UPI	Center
1954	Brian O'Hearn - Honorable Mention, AP	Center
1955	Bob Howard - Honorable Mention, AP	Offensive Guard
1958	Bill Austin - First Team, AP	Running Back
	Bob Simms - Honorable Mention, AP	End
1960	Alex Kroll - Honorable Mention AP	Center
	Steve Simms - Honorable Mention AP	Fullback
1961	Alex Kroll - First Team, AP	Center
	First Team, NEA	
	First Team, Sports Review	
	Steve Simms - Honorable Mention AP	Fullback
1972	Larry Christoff - Honorable Mention, AP	Tight End
1973	"JJ" Jennings - Honorable Mention, AP	Running Back
1975	Nate Toran - Third Team, AP	Defensive Tackle
1976	John Alexander - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Tackle
	Jim Hughes - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
	Henry Jenkins - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Back
	Nate Toran - Second Team, AP	Defensive Tackle
	Nate Toran - First Team, Kodak	Defensive Tackle
	Mark Twitty - Honorable Mention, AP	Wide Receiver
1978	Ed Steward - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
1979	Dino Mangiero - Third Team, AP	Defensive Tackle
1980	Deron Cherry - Honorable Mention AP	Defensive Back
	Ken Smith - Honorable Mention AP	Defensive Back
	Kevin Kurdyla - Honorable Mention AP	Offensive Tackle
	Ed McMichael - Honorable Mention AP	Quarterback
	Tim Odell - Honorable Mention AP	Wide Receiver
1982	Jim Dumont - Honrable Mention, AP	Linebacker
	Alex Falcinelli - Honorable Mention, AP	Placekicker
1983	Jim Dumont - Third Team, AP	Linebacker
	John Owens - Honorable Mention, AP	Offensive Guard
1984	Alan Andrews - Second Team, AP	Tight End
	Andrew Baker - Honorable Mention, AP	Flanker
	Harold Young - Honorable Mention, Sporting News	Defensive Back
1985	Tyronne Stowe - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
1986	Tyronne Stowe - Honorable Mention, AP	Linebacker
1987	Brian Cobb - Honorable Mention, AP	Flanker
	Alec Hoke - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive End
1988	George Bankos - Honorable Mention, AP	Defensive Tackle
	Scott Erney - Honorable Mention, AP	Quarterback
	Matt O'Connell - Honorable Mention, AP	Punter
	Steve Tardy - Honorable Mention, AP	Offensive Tackle
	Eric Young - Honorable Mention, AP	Wide Receiver
1992	Bruce Presley - Second Team (Freshman), Football News	Running Back
	Jim Guarantano - Honorable Mention, UPI	Wide Receiver
1993	Terrell Willis - First Team (Freshman), Football News	Running Back
	Terrell Willis - Honorable Mention, UPI	Running Back
1994	Marco Battaglia - Honorable Mention, UPI	Tight End
	Terrell Willis - Honorable Mention, UPI	Running Back
1995	Marco Battaglia - First Team, Consensus (Associated Press, Walter Camp, American Football Coaches Association, Football Writers Association, Football News, Pro and College Football News Weekly, UPI)	Tight End

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

QUARTERBACK
Frank Burns
Scott Erney

CENTER
Alex Kroll
John O'Hearn

OFFENSIVE GUARD
Al Garrett
Bob Howard
John Owens
Howard Talman

OFFENSIVE TACKLE
Bob "Nasty" Nash
Steve Tardy

RUNNING BACK
Bill Austin
"JJ" Jennings
Frank Kelley
Bruce Presley
Terrell Willis

HALFBACK
Henry Marvin Benkert
Howard Talman

FULLBACK
Homer Hazel
Steve Simms
Howard Talman

TIGHT END
Alan Andrews
Marco Battaglia
Larry Christoff

FLANKER
Andrew Baker
Brian Cobb

WIDE RECEIVER
Jim Guarantano
Mark Twitty
Eric Young

END
Harry Joseph Rockafeller
Paul Robeson
Homer Hazel
Bob Simms

DEFENSIVE TACKLE
John Alexander
George Bankos
Dino Mangiero
John Toohey
Nate Toran

DEFENSIVE END
Alec Hoke

DEFENSIVE BACK
Jack Grossman
Henry Jenkins
Harold Young

LINEBACKER
Jim Dumont
Jim Hughes
Ed Steward
Tyronne Stowe

PLACEKICKER
Alex Falcinelli

PUNTER
Matt O'Connell

The Numbers They Wore

1	Ron Allen	34	Curt Edwards	75	John Gallo
2	Ed McMichael	35	Bob Dumont		Nate Toran
	Tekay Dorsey	36	"JJ" Jennings	77	Robert Barr
	Harold Young	39	Bryant Moore		Tom Tappen
3	Sean Washington	41	Larry Clymer		Scott Vaughn
4	Doug Giesler		Tyronne Stowe	79	Ken Dammann
6	Alex Falcinelli		Jim Teatom	80	Larry Christoff
	Reggie Funderburk	42	Bill Austin	81	Andrew Baker
	Matt O'Connell		Mark Freeman		Marco Battaglia
7	Scott Erney	43	Malik Jackson		Brett Mersola
9	Jay Bellamy		Brian Sheridan		Mike Pellowski
10	Bob Davis	44	Roy Oake		Bob Simms
	Leo Gasienica	45	Ed Steward	83	Bucky Hatchett
	Eric Hochberg	46	Tim Blanchard		William Pellington
	Bruce Van Ness	48	Curtis Stephens	85	Jim Benedict
11	Tom Angstadt	50	George Pickel		Tom Holmes
	Aaron Brady	51	Jeff Erickson		Charles Wermuth
	Harvey Grimsley		Alex Kroll	86	Alan Andrews
	Bert Kosup		Dave Rinehimer		Jack Emmer
12	Chris Brantley		Andy Zdobylak		Tom Sweeney
	Rich Policastro	52	Sam Picketts	88	Tim Odell
14	Dave Dorn	53	Jim Dumont		James Jenkins
15	Bill Houston	54	Travis Broadbent	89	Bruce Campbell
	Jim Hughes	55	Joe DiGilio		Robert Sneathen
	Gary Melton	56	John Bucci	90	Harry Swayne
	Carmen Sclafani		**Wayne Hampton**	91	Keif Bryant
16	Kennan Stratzell	59	Matt Bachman		Pat Udovich
	Tony Pawlik		Frank Naylor	92	Shawn Williams
18	Deron Cherry	60	Allen Mitchell		Keith Woetzel
	Jim Guarantano	61	Mike Kushinka	93	Jim Guarnera
20	Brian Cobb	62	Tony Hoeflinger		Elnardo Webster
21	Frank Burns		Bill Pickel	96	Carter Giles
	Ken Smith		Nick Sauter	98	Andrew Beckett
	Bill Bailey	64	Dan Gray	99	Scott Miller
	Ed Jones		Bob Howard		Rashod Swinger
	Steve Twamley		Paul Krasnavage		Elvin Washington
22	Marshall Roberts		Mike Rustemeyer		
	Eric Young	65	Bill Beschner		
23	Bryant Mitchell		Larry Muschiatti		
	Mark Twitty		Dan Pfabe		
	Mark Washington	66	Chris Kennedy		
24	Mike Fisher		Andy Tighe		
26	Jean Austin	69	Alec Hoke		
	Sam Chapman		John O'Hearn		
	Henry Jenkins	70	Kevin Kurdyla		
27	Henry Henderson		John Alexander		
28	Mark Lassiter		Lee Getz		
29	Matt Prescott		Lee Schneider		
30	Glen Kehler	71	George Bankos		
31	Terrell Willis	72	Mike Dillon		
32	Jim Cann		John Owens		
33	Steve Ferrughelli	73	Steve Tardy		
	Craig Mitter	74	Dino Mangiero		
	Jim Monahan		Steve Allen		
	Steve Simms		Mike Kizis		
	Albert Smith		Tony Ray		

The following honored Rutgers players did not wear numbers on their jerseys.

Vinnie Utz
Henry Marvin Benkert
Al Garrett
Jack Grossman
Homer Hazel
Frank Kelley
Bob "Nasty" Nash
Paul Robeson
Harry Joseph Rockafeller
Howard Talman
John Toohey

* These were the numbers worn by the Rutgers players chosen as All-American, All-East and All-BIG EAST selections.

Current players shown in bold

All-East Selections

1947 -	Frank Burns - First Team	QB
1949 -	Bucky Hatchett - First Team, Collier's	TE
1951 -	Jim Monahan - First Team	FB
1954 -	Brian O'Hearn - First Team, Collier's	C
1955 -	Bob Howard - Second Team	OG
1957 -	Bill Austin - First Team	RB
	Richard Oberlander - Honorable Mention	
1958 -	Bill Austin - First Team	RB
	Larry Muschiatti - Honorable Mention	OG
	Bob Simms - Honorable Mention	End
	Charles Wermuth - Honorable Mention	End
1959 -	Bob Simms - First Team	End
1960 -	Alex Kroll - First Team, ECAC	C
	Steve Simms - First Team, ECAC	RB
1961 -	Alex Kroll - First Team, ECAC First Team, AP	C
	Sam Mudie - Third Team, AP	QB
	Steve Simms - First Team, AP	FB
1962 -	Tom Tappen - First Team, ECAC	TE
1963 -	Tony Hoeflinger - First Team, ECAC	OG
1966 -	Jack Emmer - First Team, ECAC	SE
1967 -	Bruce Van Ness - First Team, ECAC Rookie of the Year	RB
1968 -	Bryant Mitchell - First Team, ECAC	RB
1969 -	Jim Benedict - First Team, AP	SE
	Rich Policastro - First Team, AP	QB
	Sam Chapman - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Steve Ferrughelli - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Lee Schneider - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Bruce Van Ness - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
1970 -	Sam Picketts - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Larry Clymer - Second Team, AP	DB
	Mike Kizis - Honorable Mention, AP	OT
	Mike Pellowski - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
1971 -	Sam Picketts - First Team, ECAC Second Team, AP	LB
	Ed Jones - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1972 -	Larry Christoff - First Team, AP	TE
	"JJ" Jennings - First Team, ECAC First Team, AP	RB
	Andy Tighe - First Team, ECAC	OG
	Leo Gasienica - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Dave Rinehimer - Honorable Mention, AP	OG
1973 -	"JJ" Jennings - First Team, ECAC First Team, AP	RB
	Steve Allen - Second Team, AP	DT
	Ed Jones - Second Team, AP	DB
	Andy Tighe - Second Team, AP	OG
	Tom Sweeney - Honorable Mention, AP	SE
1974 -	Tom Holmes - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Ed Jones - First Team, ECAC First Team, New York Times	DB
	Paul Krasnavage - First Team, ECAC First Team, New York Times	DT
	Nate Toran - First Team, AP First Team, New York Times	DE
	Andy Zdobylak - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	C
	Tony Pawlik - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1975 -	Curt Edwards - First Team, ECAC	FB
	Tony Ray - First Team, ECAC	OG
	Nate Toran - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC	DE
	John Alexander - Honorable Mention, AP Honorable Mention, ECAC	DT
	Jim Teatom - Honorable Mention, ECAC	SS
	Mark Twitty - Honorable Mention, ECAC	WR
1976 -	John Alexander - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Jim Hughes - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Nick Sauter - First Team, ECAC	OT
	Nate Toran - First Team, ECAC First Team, AP	DE
	Mark Twitty - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	SE
	Jim Teatom - Honorable Mention, ECAC	SS
1977 -	Bob Davis - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	FS
	Dan Gray - Second Team, AP	DT
	John Gallo - Honorable Mention, AP	OT
	Dan Pfabe - Honorable Mention, AP	OG
	Bert Kosup - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Mike Fisher - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Mark Lassiter - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Elvin Washington - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
1978 -	Tim Blanchard - First Team, ECAC Second Team, AP	LB
	John Gallo - First Team, UPI First Team, ECAC	OT
	Jim Hughes - First Team, ECAC	LB
	Ed Steward - First Team, AP	NG
	John Bucci - Second Team, AP	C
	Dave Dorn - Second Team, AP	FL
	Mark Freeman - Second Team, AP	DB
	Kevin Kurdyla - Second Team, AP	OT
	Glen Kehler - Honorable Mention, AP	FB
	Dino Mangiero - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
1979 -	Dino Mangiero - First Team, AP	DT
	Kennan Startzell - First Team, AP	PK
	Deron Cherry - Second Team, AP	DB
	Dave Dorn - Second Team, AP	FL
	Kevin Kurdyla - Second Team, AP	OT
	Ed McMichael - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Frank Naylor - Honorable Mention	C
	Tim Odell - Honorable Mention, AP	WR
	Ken Smith - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1980 -	Tim Odell - First Team, AP	WR
	Ken Smith - First Team, AP	DB
	Deron Cherry - Second Team, AP	DB
	Kevin Kurdyla - Second Team, AP	OT
	Ed McMichael - Second Team, AP	QB
1981 -	Jim Dumont - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Frank Naylor - Honorable Mention, AP	C
	Bill Pickel - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Mike Rustemeyer - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
1982 -	Jim Dumont - First Team, AP	DB
	Andrew Baker - Second Team, AP	FL
	Alex Falcinelli - Second Team, AP	PK
	Keith Woetzell - Second Team, AP	LB
	Bill Beschner - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Bill Houston - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Bryant Moore - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
1983 -	Jim Dumont - First Team, AP	LB
	John Owens - First Team, AP	OT
	Alan Andrews - Second Team, AP	TE
	Joe DiGilio - Second Team, AP	C
	Tom Angstadt - Honorable Mention, AP	PK
	Andrew Baker - Honorable Mention, AP	FL
	Bill Beshner - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Bob Dumont - Honorable Mention, AP	DE
	Bill Houston - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1984 -	Alan Andrews - First Team, AP	TE
	Andrew Baker - First Team, AP	FL
	Albert Smith - Second Team, AP	RB
	Joe DiGilio - Second Team, AP	C
	George Pickel - Second Team, AP	DT
	Tyronne Stowe - Second Team, AP	DB
	Harold Young - Second Team, AP	DB
	Tom Angstadt - Honorable Mention, AP	PK
	Roy Oake - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Eric Hochberg - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
1985 -	Tyronne Stowe - First Team, AP	LB
	Lee Getz - Second Team, AP	OG
	Jean Austin - Honrable Mention, AP	DB
	Matt O'Connell - Honorable Mention, AP	P
	George Pickel - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Albert Smith - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Steve Twamley - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
1986 -	Lee Getz - First Team, ECAC Honorable Mention, AP	OG
	Tyronne Stowe - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC	LB
	Harry Swayne - First Team, ECAC Second Team, AP	DT
	Mike Dillon - Second Team, AP	C
	Matt Bachman - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
	Brian Cobb - Honorable Mention, AP	FL
	Bruce Campbell - Honorable Mention, AP	TE
	Matt Prescott - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
1987 -	Alec Hoke - First Team, AP	DE
	Brian Cobb - Second Team, AP	FL
	Jean Austin - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Scott Erney - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Henry Henderson - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Curtis Stephens - Honorable Mention, AP	FB
	Steve Tardy - Honorable Mention, AP	OT
	Sean Washington - Honorable Mention, AP	DB
	Eric Young - Honorbale Mention, AP	WR
1988 -	George Bankos - First Team, ECAC	DT
	Matt O'Connell - First Team, AP	P
	Scott Erney - Second Team, AP	QB
	Steve Tardy - Second Team, AP	OT
	Eric Young - Second Team, AP	WR
	Carter Giles - Honorable Mention, AP	DT
	Brett Mersola - Honorable Mention, AP	WR
	Carmen Sclafani - Honorable Mention, AP	PK
1989 -	Doug Giesler - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC	PK
	Scott Erney - Honorable Mention, AP	QB
	Jim Cann - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	Jeff Erickson - Honorable Mention, AP	OL
	Gary Melton - Honorable Mention, AP	Spec.
	Steve Tardy - Honorable Mention, AP	OL
	Pat Udovich - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
1990 -	Ron Allen - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC	Spec.
	Scott Miller - First Team, ECAC Second Team, AP	DL
	Tekay Dorsey - Second Team, AP	FB
	Allen Mitchell - Second Team, AP	OT
	Bill Bailey - Honorable Mention, AP	RB
	James Jenkins - Honorable Mention, AP	TE
	Elnardo Webster - Honorable Mention, AP	LB
1991 -	Ron Allen - Honorable Mention, ECAC	DB
	Travis Broadbent - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC Second Team, BIG EAST	C
	Marshall Roberts - First Team, ECAC Second Team, AP Second Team, BIG EAST	Spec.
	Elnardo Webster - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC First Team, BIG EAST	LB
	Jay Bellamy - Second Team, AP Second Team, BIG EAST	DB
	Jim Guarantano - Second Team, AP Second Team, BIG EAST	WR
	Malik Jackson - Second Team, AP Second Team, BIG EAST	DB
1992 -	Travis Broadbent - First Team, ECAC Second Team, AP	C
	Jim Guarantano - First Team, AP First Team, BIG EAST	WR
	Malik Jackson - First Team, ECAC	DB
	Shawn Williams - First Team, AP First Team, ECAC Second Team, BIG EAST	LB
	Jay Bellamy - Second Team, AP Second Team, BIG EAST	DB
	Craig Mitter - Second Team, BIG EAST	RB
	Bruce Presley - Rookie of the Year, ECAC Rookie of the Year, BIG EAST	RB
1993 -	Andrew Beckett - First Team, ECAC Second Team, BIG EAST	DL
	Chris Brantley - First Team, BIG EAST	WR
	Terrell Willis - First Team, BIG EAST First Team, ECAC Rookie of the Year, BIG EAST Rookie of the Year, ECAC	RB
	Terrell Willis - Second Team, BIG EAST	Spec.
	Scott Vaughn - Second Team, BIG EAST	OT
1994 -	Keif Bryant - First Team, ECAC	DT
	Ken Dammann - First Team, ECAC Second Team, BIG EAST	OT
	Terrell Willis - First Team, BIG EAST	RB
	Marco Battaglia - Second Team, BIG EAST	TE
	Robert Sneathen - Second Team, BIG EAST	DE
	Mark Washington - Second Team, BIG EAST	SS
1995 -	Marco Battaglia - First Team, BIG EAST, ECAC	TE
	Robert Barr - First Team, BIG EAST	OT
	Jim Guarnera - First Team, ECAC	DL
	Chris Kennedy - Second Team, BIG EAST	OL
	Terrell Willis - First Team, BIG EAST, ECAC	RB
1996 -	Rashod Swinger - First Team, ECAC	DT
1997 -	Wayne Hampton, First Team, ECAC	DE

Rutgers Football Hall of Fame

CLASS OF 1998



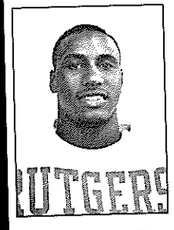
Lawrence "Larry" Pitt
Class of 1939

In 1969, to commemorate the centennial of college football, Pitt literally "wrote the book," putting the finishing touches on a highly-informative 163-page piece of work entitled *Football at Rutgers, A History, 1869-1969.* His passion for Rutgers University and its athletic teams is unparalleled and he was a noted speaker and historian for Rutgers football. A charter member of the Football Hall of Fame committee, Pitt was a varsity letterwinner in 150-pound football and lacrosse. He served as an assistant dean of men at Rutgers as well as teacher in School of Education from 1947-1963 and was also the freshman lacrosse coach at Rutgers. For years, Pitt entertained radio audiences with his historical reports on WRSU, the campus radio station, and he provided on-air commentary for history and statistics of Rutgers football on WCTC, where he also served as engineer of broadcasts. He has a long-time family connection with Rutgers. Pitt's grandfather, Sherman, from the class of 1888, played in the first Rutgers lacrosse game in 1887 and served as athletic association president. In addition, his father John graduated in the class of 1917 and his uncle Malcolm was in the class of 1919.



Tyronne Stowe
Class of 1987

One of the most accomplished players in Rutgers history, Stowe was named honorable mention AP All-American in 1985 and 1986. In addition, he was a 1st-team AP All-East choice as an inside linebacker in 1985 and 1986,a 1st team All-ECAC choice in 1986 and a 2nd team AP all-East selection in 1984. He began his 10-year NFL career as a free agent with the San Diego Chargers in 1987 and also played with the Pittsburgh Steelers, Phoenix Cardinals and Seattle Seahawks. Stowe was a two-time Homer Hazel Award winner as team MVP in 1985 and 1986 and was a 1986 Blue-Gary game participant. He holds the single game tackles mark with 27 vs. West Virginia in 1986 and is the Scarlet Knight career leader in tackles with 533. He also holds single season marks for total tackles (157 in 1985), assisted tackles (81 in 1986) and is second in unassisted tackles (106 in 1985). Stowe was the *Sports Illustrated Player of the Week* for his 16-tackle, one fumble recovery, two sack effort at Florida in 1985. He is the only player in Rutgers history to record four 100-tackle seasons (107 in '83, 119 in '84, 157 in '85 and 150 in '86).



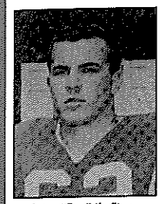
Ken Smith
Class of 1981

Was a key performer on Frank Burns' highly-successful teams from 1977-1980. Smith played a significant role in helping the Scarlet Knights achieve a record of 32-13 and four winning seasons and played in the 1978 Garden State Bowl. Smith, a local product, was a star scholastic quarterback at Franklin High School. For the Scarlet Knights, he was one of the best defensive backs in school history. Always in the right place at the right time, consistency was the hallmark for this 1981 First-team AP All-East selection and 1979 honorable mention AP All-East choice. A quad-captain in 1980, Smith was also a dynamic and electrifying return man with 29 career punt returns to his credit , 10th best all-time, and 384 punt return yards, which is seventh-best all-time. He had a 97-yard kickoff return for a touchdown vs. Army in 1980, which is tied for the second-longest kickoff return in Rutgers history. He also had an 84-yard punt return vs. Princeton in 1979, which is the third-longest in RU history, and a 41-yard punt return late in the game in Rutgers' near upset of No.1-ranked Alabama in 1980.

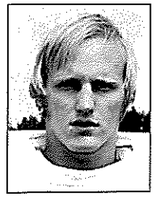


Charles Hoyt "Bus" Terrill
Class of 1926

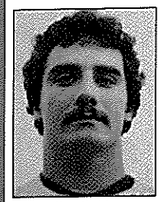
Served as team captain in 1925, Terrill was a four-year letterwinner (1921, 23-25) and helped lead teams to a 7-1-1 record in both 1923 and 1924. He was regarded as a dangerous punt and kickoff returner and a reliable punter, who went by the nickname of "Bus." Among his many honors was being named honorable mention *New York Herald* All-East in 1923, and 1st-Team *New York Sun* All-East in 1924. The Irvington, NJ native played in the same backfield with fellow Rutgers Football Hall of Famers Homer Hazel and Henry Benkert. In 1923, he had 997 runback yards and averaged more than 8 yards per carry (50 carries, 407 yards). He had 44 attempts for 250 yards (5.7 avg) in 1924. One of his career highlights was an 82-yard TD run vs. NYU in 1923. Terrill was voted best athlete by the Rutgers Class of 1926 and was class president. Following his playing career, he joined Homer Hazel at the University of Mississippi as quarterbacks coach in 1926. In 1938, he was selected Second Team All-Rutgers Football by Earl Reed Silvers.



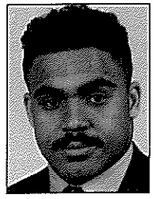
Anton "Tony" Hoeflinger



Glen Kehler



Kevin Kurdyla



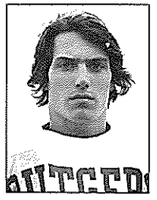
Elnardo Webster



John "Mike" Wittpenn



Elmer "Toady" Bracher



Tim Odell

CLASS OF 1997 INDUCTEES

Anton "Tony" Hoeflinger
Class of 1964

An All-East ECAC 1st team member in 1963, he was the team captain that year and the winner of the David Bender trophy as the team's top lineman. He started in all but three games in his three-year career (27) and was a Williamson All-America. He was considered by many as the best guard in the East as a senior. Hoeflinger advanced from a fifth-string freshman fullback to starter in 1961. He was the starting right guard on the 1961 undefeated team. Also a linebacker on defense, this history major's speed was his best attribute on the playing field. He played at 6-1, 185 pounds and hails from Butler, J. A three-year letterwinner, Rutgers was 17-11 in his playing career.

Glen Kehler
Class of 1979

An honorable mention AP All-East selection in 1978 as a fullback, Kehler's 2,567 rushing yards is currently fourth all-time at Rutgers but was second-best upon the completion of his career (most by a fullback. he was a three-year starter and Rutgers' overall record was 28-6 over that span. He was the team's leading rusher in 1976, 1977 and 1978 with 764, 866, and 883 yards, respectively. He ranks fifth in career carries with 537, and averaged 4.8 yards per career in his career. This sturdy back had five 100-yard games in his career (159 vs. Cornell in 1977, 137 vs. Holy Cross in 1978, 121 vs. Princeton in 1976 in his first career starting assignment, 125 vs. Connecticut in 1976, and 100 vs. Massachusetts in 1978.) He also rushed for five career touchdowns (4 in 1978). He was a star player at a vaunted Westfield High School program where his father, Gary, was the legendary coach. He earned all-state, all-Metro, and all-county honors in high school.

Kevin Kurdyla
Class of 1981

An Associated Press All-East selection in 1978, 1979, and 1980, Kurdyla is one of only two offensive linemen in the modern era to win three All-East accolades. In addition, he was an honorable mention Associated Press All-American in 1980, winner of the David Bender trophy in 1979 and 1980, and a four-year letterwinner. He earned the starting left tackle berth midway through his freshman season of 1977. The Scarlet Knights were 32-13 in his time as a player. Following his career, he was a free agent for the NY Giants. Kurdyla was a tremdendous offensive tackle who, at 6-3, 250, had the best assets of quickness, power, and blocking ability. He is a product of Newark East Side High School, where he earned all-county, all-city, and all-state honors.

Elnardo Webster
Class of 1992

A first-team All-BIG EAST, AP All-East and ECAC All-Star as an outside linebacker in 1991, Webster was also the Homer Hazel Award winner in 1991, the Bender Trophy winner (defense) in 1989 and 1990. He was also the first winner of the Frank Burns Mental and Physical Toughness Award in 1990. He also earned honorable mention All-East honors from AP in 1991. Webster was drafted by the Pittsburgh Steelers in the ninth round in 1992, and made the team before his career was ended with a knee injury. A co-captain in 1991, Webster ranks 10th in career fumble recoveries with four. He led the team in tackles in 1990 (99) and 1991 (81). A four-year letterwinner, his hometown is Jersey City, where he played at St. Peter's Prep.

John "Mike" Wittpenn
Class of 1918

A halfback and end who was characterized as an "outstandingly effective" player, Wittpenn continues to hold the interception return record of 99 yards against Stevens Institute in 1915. He earned four letters from 1913-1916, served as an assistant coach in 1917, a volunteer assistant coach form 1918-20 and coached the freshmen team from 1925-27 under Jack Wallace. A member of Harry Rockafeller's varsity staff in the late '20's and early '30's, Wittpen was elected to the mythical Rutgers Athletic Roll of Honor by a Committee of Six as an honorable mention. He scored two touchdowns versus Muhlenberg in 1913, a season which was interrupted by a knee injury, and scored six TDs in 1915. He tossed a long TD pass to Homer Hazel which helped forge a 13-13 tie with Washington and Lee in the University's 150th Anniversary game in 1916. A Rutgers Loyal Son recipent, he came to Rutgers from Newark Central HS and played his college ball at 6-2, 172 pounds, and maintained a lifelong and active interest in Rutgers throughout his life.

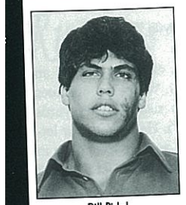
CLASS OF 1996 INDUCTEES

Elmer "Toady" Bracher
Class of 1918

A halfback for his three years "On the Banks", Bracher also played baseball and basketball before the First World War cut short his career. The diminutive Bracher, at 5-5, 140-pounds, left Rutgers after his junior year to join the United States Army Infantry. During the 1913 season, he totaled 11 touchdowns. In 1915, he carried 183 times for 1,021 yards (for seven TDs), which stood as the Rutgers single season mark for 52 years until broken by Bryant Mitchell in 1968. That 1915 total still stands as the fifth-best single season and garnered him All-American mention. He held the school single-game rushing record which he set with 220 yards against Stevens in 1915. As a senior, he also gained over 1,000 yards. Bracher, native of Rahway, was named to "mythical" Rutgers Athletic Hall after a career which spanned 1913-16 and saw him score 26 touchdowns. Contemporary resident historian Pop Hart's statistics credited him with over 3,000 career rushing yards.

Tim Odell
Class of 1981

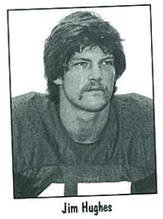
An honorable mention All-American and first-team Associated Press All-East pick in his record-setting senior season of 1980, Odell was also an honorable mention all-East selection in 1979. In 1980, he set the school mark with 49 catches (for 718 yards), which now holds the eighth spot on the single seasons list. His receiving yards that year are still the seventh-best single season performance. His 112 career receptions stands fifth-best on the all-time list as does his 1,702 career receiving yards. At the finish of his career in 1980, he was the career leader in receptions and receiving yards. A speedy and reliable receiver, his nine career scoring receptions ranks in a tie for nninth all-time. A four-year starter, the Summit, NJ native signed a free agent contract with the Cincinnati Bengals. The New Jersey Sports Writers Association named him their Amateur Athlete of the Year in 1980.


Bill Pickel

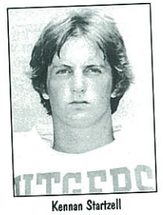

Earl Read


Steve Simms


Scott Erney


Jim Hughes


John "By" O'Hearn


Kennan Startzell

Bill Pickel
Class of 1983

Recently retired from the NFL after a successful 13-year career with Raiders and Jets, he holds the longest NFL tenure of any Rutgers football player. A starter with the Raiders and Jets, he is the owner of a Super Bowl championship ring with the Raiders in 1984. Pickel won four letters at Rutgers from 1979-82. He earned honorable mention Associated Press All-East honors in his junior year (1981), despite missing five games with a back injury but recorded 58 tackles and four sacks. The defensive lineman followed it up with a 40-tackle, 3-sack year in 1982, which was also shortened by his nagging back injury. In his sophomore campaign, he recorded 90 tackles and six sacks and also earned honorable mention AP All-East laurels. Selected in the second round of the NFL draft (54th pick overall) in 1983 by the Raiders, he was a Scarlet Knight tri-captain in 1982. The winner of the David Bender Trophy as the team's best lineman in 1982, the Cronin Trophy (most improved) in 1980 and the Touchdown Club Trophy in 1982, he ranks sixth in career sacks with 16 as well as 10th on the career unassisted tackles list with 160.

Earl Read
Class of 1950

A stalwart, starting offensive guard on the "Golden Era" teams, Read won three letters from 1947-49. During that time the Knights compiled a sterling 21-6 record when he blocked and opened holes for the likes of Frank Burns, Herm Hering, Harvey Grimsley and Hank Pryor. During the 1947 season, Rutgers won eight games by a margin of over three touchdowns per contest. His speed and power earned him an All-East selection by nationally-known writer Stanley Woodward. The coaches of the time recognized his play when he was chosen to play in the North-South All-Star game, for the nation's top college seniors. He was converted from tackle in his freshman year and played at 215 pounds. A Merchant Marine veteran and a native of Phillipsburg, he was captain of the 1949 Scarlet squad.

Steve Simms
Class of 1962

A first-team all-ECAC selection in 1960, Simms led the 1960 and 1961 teams in rushing with (613) and (614) yards, respectively. Described as the East's best fullback in his senior year, his best asset was his power running ability. He paced the 1960 team in scoring with six TDs, five via the rush with one scoring catch. In 1960, he scored five times to give him 10 rushing scores for his career. Perhaps his most famous end zone appearance came when he scored the go-ahead touchdown vs. Columbia to ensure the win and preserve the undefeated season in 1961. With 205 career rushes, he gained 1,240 career yards for an astounding 6.0 yards per attempt. Usually counted on to come through with the tough yardage, Simms rarely failed to pick up the necessary ground and lost only 15 yards in three seasons. Two older brothers, Gene and Bob, attended Rutgers and Bob was standout receiver and is a 1990 Hall of Fame inductee. A native of Charleston, WV, Simms earned three letters as Rutgers went 23-4 from 1959-61.

Class of 1995 Inductees

Scott Erney
Class of 1989

By far the most prolific passer in Rutgers football history, Erney was an honorable mention AP All-American in 1988. This Mechanicsburg, Pa., native was a three-time Homer Hazel Award winner and a co-winner of the Leslie Coursen Award. Erney holds every Rutgers major passing category record - yards (7,188) and completions (614). He holds the school record with 436 yards passing vs. Vanderbilt in 1988. He threw for more than 300 yards in a game on four occasions. He is also the single-season leader in attempts (374 in 1989), completions (208 in 1989) and yards (2,536 in 1989). A starter for the final three and a half years of his Rutgers career, Erney earned the starting quarterback spot with the Barcelona Dragons of the World League before a leg injury ended his professional career.

Jim Hughes
Class of 1978

One of the best linebackers in Rutgers history, Hughes was a heady ballplayer who had a real nose for the football. The Verona, N.J., native was an honorable mention AP All-American selection in 1976 and was a first-team ECAC selection in 1976 and 1978. He was the co-captain of the team in 1977 and has 10 career interceptions for 222 yards. Hughes' 113 tackles made him the leading tackler on the undefeated 1976 team and he added five interceptions (eighth-best single-season mark) for 133 yards. The 1976 Scarlet defense led the nation in total defense, rushing defense and scoring defense. He was named the ABC Defensive Player of the Game in the season-ending win over Colgate. Hughes was also the 1976 Cronin Trophy winner.

John "By" O'Hearn
Class of 1954

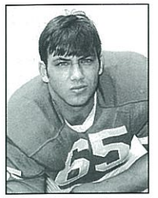
O'Hearn was rated as one of the East's outstanding linemen. The sturdy 6-0, 210-pounder was an honorable mention AP All-American as a center in 1954. O'Hearn was a Collliers' first-team All-East in 1954 and was the winner of the David Bender Trophy, emblematic of the team's top lineman. He served as co-captain of the 1954 team and played three years at guard before switching to center as a senior. Throughout his Rutgers career, O'Hearn was also a key cog in the Rutgers defense from his linebacker position. O'Hearn was known as a quick-charging blocker on offense and covered plenty of territory at linebacker. A native of Maplewood, N.J., O'Hearn was regarded as a powerful, aggressive player, supplying important punch up front on offense and steady, consistent play on defense.

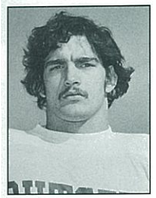
Kennan Startzell
Class of 1980

A reliable placekicker who combined great accuracy with tremendous leg strength, Startzell parlayed these assets into becoming Rutgers' all-time leading scorer with 261 career points. The Levittown, Pa., native is also the school's all-time leader in field goals with 46. His field goal percentage of .590 (46-of-78) is sixth-best all-time. Startzell led the Scarlet Knights in scoring in 1976 and 1978 and was the Touchdown Trophy recipient in 1979, a year where he was named first-team AP All-East. Throughout his Rutgers career, Startzell was a poised, intelligent athlete who was one of the Knights' most valuable players. The four teams he played on posted a combined record of 36-9. Startzell's kicking exploits played a major role in many of those wins.

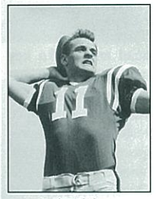

John Toohey

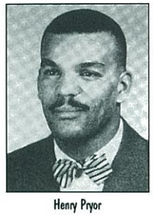

Alan Andrews


Larry Christoff

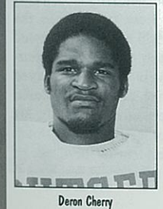

Dan Gray


Frank Kelley


Sam Mudie


Henry Pryor


Lee Schneider


Deron Cherry


Harey Grimsley

John Toohey
Class of 1915

Regarded as a rugged, intense performer, Toohey was an All-American defensive tackle in 1914, a season which saw him serve as captain of the Rutgers team. Toohey played both offensive and defensive tackle and excelled on both sides of the line. Toohey possessed all of the attributes needed to be an outstanding tackle. He had great size and was a rangy athlete as well. He was selected to the Rutgers Athletic Hall of Fame by the Committee of Six. Toohey was named to the Rutgers All-Time Football Team in the 1940's along with fellow Rutgers Hall of Famer Bob Nash.

Class of 1994 Inductees

Alan Andrews
Class of 1985

A second-team AP All-American selection as a tight end in 1984 and a second-team AP All-East choice in 1983, his 106 career receptions is the fifth-best mark all-time and his 1,224 yards receiving is the eighth-best total in school history. He also caught nine touchdown passes, which is tied for the eighth-best total in school history. His 48 receptions in 1983 is tied for the fifth-best mark. A co-captain of the 1984 team, Andrews came to Rutgers as a quarterback and was also a fine punter.

Larry Christoff
Class of 1973

An honorable mention All-American in 1972 as a tight end, he shared the Homer Hazel Award in 1972 with "JJ" Jennings as team's Most Valuable Player. He was a first-team AP All-East selection in 1972, and hauled in 68 career passes, and snared eight touchdown passes in 1970, which is tied for tenth in the single-season chart. He also caught three touchdown passes vs. Holy Cross. He signed a free agent contract with the Baltimore Colts in 1973.

Dan Gray
Class of 1978

A defensive tackle, Gray won the David Bender Trophy, emblematic of the team's top lineman, in 1977. He was an integral member of the 1976 undefeated team. His 29 career quarterback sacks is second-best all-time and his 224 yards lost on those sacks is also second-best. He totaled 80 tackles in his senior season, including seven quarterback sacks. A durable performer, Gray started all 33 games over his last three seasons.

Frank Kelley
Class of 1919

Kelley was a third-team Walter Camp All-American in 1918 and was an honorable mention choice on the mythical Rutgers Athletic Roll of Honor by the Committee of Six. He scored 10 touchdowns in 1917, including four in one game. One of those scores was a six-year sneak through center in a tough, exciting 7-7 Neilson Field tie with West Virginia. He transferred to Yale in 1920 but returned in 1921 to become an assistant coach at Rutgers under George Foster Sanford.

Sam Mudie
Class of 1962

One of the most versatile players in Rutgers history, Mudie passed for 23 touchdowns in three seasons. He began his career as a single-wing tailback for two years, he also punted and was the leading pass defender with six interceptions. He completed 23-of-64 passes for 300 yards and four touchdowns in the 1961 undefeated season. He also gained 403 yards on 80 carries, scored 70 points, had six interceptions for 167 yards and returned a kickoff for 20 yards. Mudie was the Homer Hazel Award Winner in 1961, was president of his junior class and president of Phi Gamma Delta. He was the 1962 Coursen Award winner and also served as co-captain of the 1961 lacrosse team.

Henry Pryor
Class of 1950

Pryor was one of the top players in the late 1940's, the "Golden Era" of Rutgers football. He played and won a letter in 1946, left school for the 1947 season and returned to play in 1948 and 1949. He entered Rutgers after serving two years in the Marines. He averaged 6.1 yards and led team with 340 yards in 1948. He ran back 24 punts and six kickoffs for total of 643 yards, averaging 21.3 yards on runbacks, and led team in scoring with 36 points.

Lee Schneider
Class of 1970

A rugged linebacker, Schneider served as co-captain of the 1969 team and played in the famed Centennial Game vs. Princeton. He was a defensive mainstay for three years "On the Banks." He was an honorable mention AP All-East selection in 1969 and winner of the 1969 Touchdown Trophy Award. He later played with the New York Giants and the New York Titans of the AFL. An assistant coach at Rutgers from 1970 to 74, Schneider is currently the Dean of Students at Cook College.

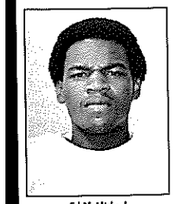
Class of 1993 Inductees

Deron Cherry
Class of 1980

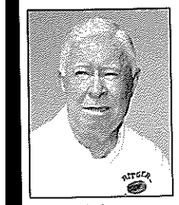
A second-team AP All-East selection in 1979 and 1980, a 1980 co-captain and the Homer Hazel Award winner as the team MVP in 1979, Cherry recorded nine career interceptions and punted for a record 39.4 career average. His 12-year career with the Kansas City Chiefs was highlighted by six Pro Bowl appearances, all as a starter. His commanding presence made the Chiefs' secondary the NFL's top unit. The Palmyra native received the Byron White Humanitarian award for his distinguished service to his team, community and country.

Harvey Grimsley
Class of 1950

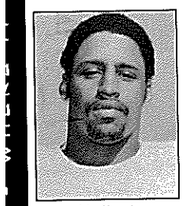
The leading scorer with 168 points for four varsity seasons during the "Golden Era" between 1946 and 1949, Grimsley tallied eight touchdowns in three of his four seasons, when the Scarlet Knights posted a 28-8 record. In 1947, the 26-year old Army veteran averaged over five yards per carry and scored 48 points for the third time in an outstanding career. He capped his career by racing 63 yards in characteristic fashion for a touchdown against Fordham in his final contest. He scored two or more touchdowns in a game 11 times.


Ed McMichael


Sam Picketts


John Powers


Arnold "Arnie" Truex


John Alexander


Jack Emmer


Dr. Joel Fertig


Herman Hering


Dino Mangiero


Bryant Mitchell


Leon Root

Ed McMichael
Class of 1980

A second-team AP All-East selection in 1980 after receiving honorable mention All-East honors in 1979. He engineered the stunning 1979 victory over Tennessee and established new passing marks in a two-year career. Also at the helm in the 1980 thriller against Alabama, McMichael passed for 3,584 yards and completed 292 passes for 61.6 completion percentage. A 1980 squad captain, he threw for 20 career touchdowns, four of which came in the 1980 Princeton game, the last scheduled against the Tigers. He also played briefly for the New Jersey Generals in the USFL.

Sam Picketts
Class of 1972

A tri-captain of the 1971 Scarlet Knights, won first-team ECAC linebacking honors in 1970 and 1971, along with second-team AP notice that year. The Homer Hazel Trophy winner in 1971, he was a prototype of the modern linebacker and he made the width of the field his province. He recorded seven career interceptions and led the team with five in 1971. He returned a theft 54 yards for a score against Harvard and also blocked a punt for a safety in a 9-0 victory over Lehigh in 1970.

John Powers
Equipment Manager (1931-75)

Powers enjoyed a Rutgers career that encompassed four athletic directors and eight head football coaches. Considered "an institution of the University" by the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, he was a one-man staff proud of the services he warmly provided to thousands of athletes. His close relationships with coaches and players and his continuing interest in Scarlet Knight football endeared him to all as a gentle man in all respects.

Arnold "Arnie" Truex
Class of 1936

An honorable mention All-American and an All-East selection in 1934 as a triple-threat tailback, he went on to a remarkable 39-year teaching and coaching career in New Jersey. One of the nation's top punters and field goal experts during his playing career, he posted a 137-51-6 scholastic coaching record with six undefeated seasons and six state and conference titles. Co-founder of the Shore Conference, he also coached basketball, profoundly influencing thousands of students and athletes.

Class of 1992 Inductees

John Alexander
Class of 1977

Alexander achieved honorable mention All-America honors in 1975. A first-team All-East selection in 1976, he teamed with Hall of Famer Nate Toran to head a Scarlet defense which was first in the nation in rushing defense, total defense and scoring defense. Alexander played on teams that amassed a 33-10-1 record, including the 11-0 mark in 1976. Drafted by the Miami Dolphins, he began his short-lived professional career with a broken foot and then had a career-ending shoulder operation in 1978.

Jack Emmer
Class of 1967

An honored lacrosse coach for 25 years, he once held the game, season and career records for receptions. While his record for catches in a game has been tied (by Eric Young with 13 against Vanderbilt in 1988), his 237 receiving yards in the 1966 Holy Cross game remains a Rutgers record. Emmer, currently the lacrosse coach at Army, was a second-team lacrosse All-American in 1967 and was an All-East selection in football, as well as the team captain and MVP in 1966.

Dr. Joel Fertig
Team Dentist for 45 Years

A fixture on the Rutgers athletic scene for nearly a half-century, Fertig entered the Hall of Fame for his impact on the program. A Mississippi State graduate, he is credited with being the first dentist in the East to introduce mouthpieces to high school athletes. He endowed a football scholarship and was a past president of the Touchdown Club.

Herman Hering
Class of 1950

Hering led the Scarlet Knight rushers in 1946 and 1947, a period known as the "Golden Era" of Rutgers football. He gained 510 and 528 yards in back-to-back seasons and was named an honorable mention All-East tailback in 1947. His 80 points in 1946 ranked third-best in the East ahead of both of Army's Mr. Inside and Mr. Outside tandem of Glenn Davis and Doc Blanchard. A four-year letterwinner as a baseball outfielder, he won 11 games as a pitcher, including two victories in the 1950 College World Series. His son, Bob, was the Knights' starting quarterback in the late 1970's.

Dino Mangiero
Class of 1980

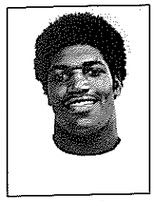
Now a restauranteur in Staten Island, Mangiero co-captained the 1979 Scarlet squad and was a key force in the celebrated victory at Tennessee that season. A third-team Associated Press All-American and a first-team All-East pick, Mangiero contributed 288 career tackles and 26 quarterback sacks, figures that rank eighth and third, respectively, on the all-time lists. He went on to play with four NFL teams in Kansas City, Seattle, San Francisco and New England.

Bryant Mitchell
Class of 1969

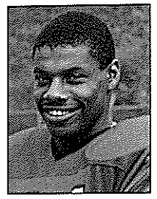
Mitchell led Rutgers in rushing and scoring for three consecutive seasons and gained 2,286 career rushing yards, running 495 times, scoring 21 touchdowns and scoring 132 points, all marks still among the top 10 in Scarlet history. A first-team AP All-East selection in 1968, he was the Homer Hazel Trophy winner as a senior. In 1968, Mitchell gained over 100 yards in nine of 10 games, averaging an even five yards a carry and completing his career with a 4.6-yard average.

Leon Root
Class of 1951

The recipient of the David Bender Trophy twice as the team's leading lineman, Root was named the senior athlete of the year in 1950 and was presented with the Donald Leslie Coursen Award. An honorable mention All-East selection in 1950, Root played in the 1950 North-South Shrine game. Considered one of the nation's top centers after beginning his career as a running back, Root was also a top-notch linebacker. He served as president of the Class of 1950 and captained the 1950 squad.


Ed Steward


Walter Winika


Andrew Baker


John Bateman


Philip Brett


Al Garrett


William "Bucky" Hatchett


Mike Kushinka


Mike Stang


Vinnie Utz


Bruce Van Ness

Ed Steward
Class of 1981

Steward was an AP honorable mention All-American and a first-team All-East pick in 1978 as a middle guard. Asked to move to a linebacking post for his final two seasons, he played with the same intensity that won him those honors. A veteran of Desert Storm and still in the U.S. Army, he had two key interceptions in the victory over Tennessee in 1979 and also had 15 tackles in the Garden State Bowl game against Arizona State in 1978. In his three seasons, Rutgers posted a 25-9 record as he contributed 222 career tackles and 13 quarterback sacks.

Walter Winika
Class of 1936

He was considered one of the East's top ends during the 1930's, is a member of the all-time All-Rutgers football team which was selected in 1940. He scored the only touchdown allowed by the celebrated 1933 Princeton team and was credited with winning, virtually single-handedly, the Boston University game in 1935. Compared often to Paul Robeson, Winika was killed in a plane crash at Trinidad in 1942, the first varsity athlete from Rutgers to perish in World War II.

Class of 1991 Inductees

Andrew Baker
Class of 1984

Known as "Shake and Bake," the Trenton native graduated as the all-time record holder for reception yardage (2,268) and receptions (127). The yardage record still stands and his 127 catches now places him third all-time. Baker, an Associated Press Honorable Mention All-American and first-team All-East selection in 1984, received the Homer Hazel Trophy as the team's most valuable player that year. His 857 receiving yards in 1983 is still the all-time single-season record. Baker was known for the acrobatic, leaping catches that he routinely made.

John Bateman
Head Coach (1960-72)

Now living in New Hampshire, Bateman directed the Scarlet Knights to an 8-1 record in his first season and followed that with an unblemished 9-0 mark in 1961, the first undefeated season for Rutgers. In his 13 seasons as head coach, Rutgers posted a mark of 73-51. Fondly known as "Dr. John," Bateman had a storied coaching career, which was highlighted also by the 1969 Centennial Game victory over Princeton.

Philip Brett
Class of 1892

Brett captained the 1892 Rutgers team and later served as acting president of the University in 1930-31. A longtime Trustee, he was, at one time, identified as the author of the famous statement, "I'd die for dear old Rutgers." Brett embraced the University and was singularly influential in major decisions made by the State University.

Al Garrett
Class of 1919

Garrett captained the 1919 Rutgers squad and starred at several positions on both offense and defense. Tabbed a "human bullet" by his coach, George Foster Sanford, Garrett was a third-team Walter Camp All-American in 1916. He later played and coached at the professional level and taught at Rutgers-Newark for 20 years while also gaining fame as an official.

William "Bucky" Hatchett
President of the Class of 1950

Hatchett established records in football, basketball and track and is considered one of Rutgers' greatest all-around athletes. The first basketball player to score over 1,000 points and a record-setter in the high hurdles and the high jump, Hatchett shared the record with three touchdown receptions in a game for more than 40 years. He was inducted into the Rutgers Basketball Hall of Fame in 1994. He currently lives in Spotsylvania, Va.

Mike Kushinka
Class of 1949

Kushinka was the first recipient of the David Bender Trophy as the top lineman on the 1949 squad. An All-East selection in 1947, he played on teams that combined for a 22-5 record. Kushinka now serves the Bender Trust as treasurer. He and his family have close ties to Rutgers. His wife has a Rutgers doctorate and two daughters have master's degrees from the State University. One daughter earned two letters as a Rutgers football manager and another covers Rutgers football for radio station WCTC. The Kushinkas live in Bridgewater.

Mike Stang
Athletic Trainer for 33 Years

Stang was revered for his concern for the athletes under his care. Stang coached baseball at St. Peter's High School and was also a highly-respected and well-known official for many years. Retiring in 1966, he was twice given testimonial dinners attended by hosts of former Rutgers athletes.

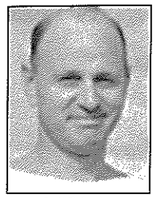
Vinnie Utz
Class of 1942

Utz captained the 1941 Rutgers squad and was an honorable mention All-American that season, when he led Rutgers in rushing and keyed a 7-2 season. One of the most colorful of Rutgers athletes, "The Wizard of Utz" was also a member of the 7-1-1 team in 1939. A decorated war hero, he remained a flamboyant follower of Rutgers football during his professional career at Johnson & Johnson.

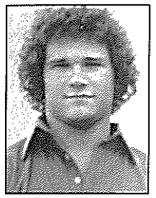
Bruce Van Ness
Class of 1970

Van Ness was the ECAC Football Soph-omore of the Year in 1967 and played sensationally at five different positions for the Scarlet Knights. He accounted for 2,216 all-purpose yards over his collegiate career, which was capped by his selection as the most valuable player in the 1969 North-South All-Star game. Van Ness, now living in Rumson, was named Rookie of the Year in the Canadian Football League in 1970 and enjoyed an outstanding career with the Montreal Alouettes.

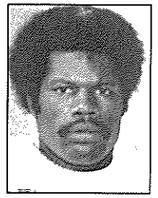

Thomas Turner Barr


David T. Bender


John DeWitt


James Dumont


Harvey J. Harman


Edward Jones


James F. Monahan


Richard F. Policastro


Robert Simms


William Tranavitch

Class of 1990 Inductees

Thomas Turner Barr
Class of 1913

Judged too small to play football at Rutgers after a tryout as a freshman, he became a manager of the team as a senior in 1913. Upon his death in 1949, Barr bequeathed much of his estate to Rutgers. The fortune was held in trust for his wife with the stipulation that, upon her death, the money would go to the university to provide football scholarships. Mrs. Barr died in 1966. In 1967, the first Barr scholarships were awarded to four student-athletes - Murray Bakst, Steve Ferrughelli, Leo Smith and Kevin O'Connor. He originally established his trust fund, it is said, in 1931 with the thought of helping Rutgers build a football stadium.

David T. Bender
Class of 1925

A native of Bethlehem, Pa., Bender entered Rutgers in 1921 and played four years of football and lacrosse. He was a tackle and center on the famed 1923 and 1924 squads, which posted identical 7-1-1 records. He received All-America recognition in lacrosse in 1924. He later became an assistant coach at Rutgers under both Harry Rockafeller and Harvey Harman. The David Bender Trophy has been awarded each year since 1947 to the squad's top offensive and defensive linemen. He was elected posthumously.

John DeWitt
Class of 1886

DeWitt captained the 1884 football squad and earned seven letters in two periods of play. The New Brunswick native played on teams between 1883 and 1886, and, returning from railroad work in Iowa to become a mathematics instructor and an assistant in English composition, played again between 1889 and 1891. The gifted athlete also captained the baseball team as a shortstop, was a talented tennis player and was a "first rusher" on the polo (roller hockey) team. On the gridiron, DeWitt gained fame as a runner and dropkicker and starred in the first game on Neilson Field in 1891.

James Dumont
Class of 1984

A third-team All-American linebacker in 1983, he was a co-captain of the 1983 Rutgers football team and received Associated Press first-team All-East honors in 1982 and 1983 after receiving honorable mention All-East recognition in 1981. He was an honorable mention All-American in 1982. Dumont, whose twin brother, Bob, won three football letters as a Scarlet Knight defensive end, arrived at Rutgers as a 170-pounder. His career produced 405 tackles, a Rutgers record until broken by Tyrone Stowe in 1986. Drafted by the Cleveland Browns in 1984, Dumont played in 17 games for the Browns that year and then with the New Jersey Generals of the USFL in 1985.

Harvey J. Harman
Head Coach (1938-41, 46-55)

A native of Selingsgrove, Pa., Harman was a four-year starter as a tackle for Pittsburgh (Class of 1922) teams under Glenn "Pop" Warner. He arrived at Rutgers in 1938 and produced a 25-7-1 record in his first four seasons before receiving a commission as a lieutenant commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve and serving in several sea campaigns in the Far East. Harman returned to Rutgers in 1945 as head football coach and, in the next 10 seasons, posted a 48-37-1 mark. Overall, his record for 14 seasons at Rutgers was 73-44-2. Active in football for over half a century, Harman retired in 1955 and headed the National Football Foundation, then located in New Brunswick, until his death on December 17, 1969.

Edward Jones
Class of 1975

The Middletown (N.J.) HS graduate still shares the Rutgers all-time interception record with 14. A co-captain of the 1974 squad, Jones was an Associated Press Honorable Mention All-East selection in 1972. and a second-team AP All-East choice in 1973. He led the Scarlet squad with seven interceptions in 1974 and was drafted by the Dallas Cowboys in the ninth round in 1975. He started at strong safety for the Buffalo Bills in 1975 and continued his brilliant career in Canadian football with the Edmonton Eskimos and the British Columbia Lions from 1976 until 1985. He led the league with 11 interceptions in 1980, was an All-Conference choice for four consecutive seasons and played on five Grey Cup championship teams.

James F. Monahan
Class of 1952

"Mighty Mo," who was named to the first-team All-East squad in 1951 by Collier's Magazine and by the American Football Coaches Association, captained the 1951 Rutgers team and was the squad's leading rusher in 1950 and 1951. His 81-yard run against Temple in 1951 remains the longest run from scrimmage in Rutgers football history. The West Haven, Conn., native earned three letters in baseball and helped Rutgers post a 17-5 record in 1950, when the diamond squad won the District 2 title and finished as co-runner-up in the NCAA Tournament.

Richard F. Policastro
Class of 1970

A first-team All-East selection in 1969, he tossed 14 touchdown passes that season and led Rutgers to a 29-0 victory over Princeton in the nationally-televised Centennial Game, celebrating the 100th anniversery of football. A year earlier, in his first season after transferring from VMI, Policastro established six passing marks - 15 touchdown passes, 994 yards, four TD passes in a game, 17 completions and 30 pass attempts in a game, and 309 yards in a game. In 1969, the Highland Park native threw a record five TD passes against Colgate.

Robert Simms
Class of 1960

Simms led the Scarlet Knights in reception yardage for three consecutive seasons, gaining 180, 468 and 345 yards for the years between 1957 and 1959. The 993 career yards ranked eighth-best on the all-time Scarlet charts for years. In 1958, Simms caught a single-season record nine touchdown passes and was second on the charts with 13 for his career. His 64 points in 1958 ranked 10th in the nation. A first-team All-East selection after getting honorable mention recognition in 1957, Simms was a ninth-round draft choice of the New York Giants as well as a fourth-round choice of Houston of the AFL, in 1960.

William Tranavitch
Class of 1940

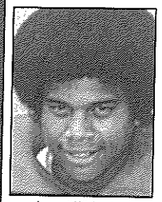
Known as "Big Train," the Norwood, Mass., native captained the 1939 Rutgers team and was the nation's third-leading scorer with 90 points that year. He was the author of numerous memorable performances and in the Rutgers Stadium Dedication Game in 1938, he scored the first Rutgers touchdown in the celebrated 20-18 victory over Princeton. The Knights went on to post a 7-1 record, the best-ever to that point in Rutgers football history.


Henry Benkert


Frank Burns


Dr. Hyman B. Copleman


John "Jack" Grossman


James "JJ" Jennings


William T. Leggett


Harry Rockafeller


George Foster Sanford


Howard Parker Talman


William W. Austin


Homer H. Hazel

Class of 1989 Inductees

Henry Benkert
Class of 1925

A consensus newspaper All-American in 1924, "Heinie" led the East in scoring with 100 points. He was also a second-team All-American in lacrosse, Benkert gained 2,124 yards during his career, still the sixth-best figure in Rutgers history. He served on the Rutgers football staff between 1944 and 1949 and played professionally with the New York Giants and three other pro teams. Benkert was elected posthumously.

Frank Burns
Class of 1949

The winningest coach in Rutgers football history, "Flinging Frank" quarterbacked the Scarlet Knights to a four-year, 27-7 record in the late forties. An honorable mention All-American, he was named the MVP of the 1949 College All-Star game, amassing 17 tackles as a linebacker against the New York Giants. As head coach between 1973 and 1983, he recorded a masterful 78-43-1 mark.

Dr. Hyman B. Copleman
Class of 1929

"Copey" gained the respect and admiration of thousands of Rutgers athletes in his 50 years as team physician. One of the nation's most highly-decorated physicians of World War II, the humanitarian and philanthropist became known as the Dean of Sports Medicine in New Jersey. "Copey" received the Rutgers Medal and the Loyal Son of Rutgers Medal and established the Copleman Scholarship Fund for scholar-athletes majoring in the biological sciences and pre-medical studies. Copleman was elected posthumously.

John "Jack" Grossman
Class of 1932

A prototype triple-threat tailback, Gross-man, now living in Chile, received honorable mention All-American recognition in 1931 and went on to play with the Brooklyn Dodgers of the NFL for four seasons. He also played professional baseball and soccer in Latin America. Grossman captained the 1931 Rutgers squad.

James "JJ" Jennings
Class of 1975

This crunching runner led the nation in scoring in 1973, tallying 128 points, earning All-America honors and establishing Rutgers records with 2,935 career yards, 605 attempts and 33 touchdowns. He also owns the single-game marks of 40 attempts, and held the record of 230 yards for nearly 20 years. Still a resident of Holyoke, Mass., Jennings, who played professionally with the Memphis Southmen and the Philadelphia Bell of the World Football League, was the league's Rookie of the Year in 1974.

William T. Leggett
Class of 1872

Leggett served as captain of the first Rutgers football team. While many of the Rutgers and Princeton players were socializing before the inaugural game on November 6, 1869, Leggett and the Princeton captain, William S. Gummere, developed the afternoon's rules of play. Under Leggett's leadership and tactical guidance, the Scarlet eked out a 6-4 victory. Leggett later became a distinguished clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Harry Rockafeller, Class of 1916
Head Coach (1927-30, 42-45)
Director of Athletics (1953-61)

"Rocky" recorded a 33-26 overall mark. One of the founders of the Eastern Intercollegiate Lightweight Football League, he coached the 150-pounders between 1933 and 1937, posting a 22-3-1 record. Associated with the university in various capacities for nearly 40 years, the 1915 All-American end served as director of athletics between 1953 and 1961. Affectionately known as "Mr. Football," Rockafeller also served as mayor of Piscataway for two years. Rockafeller was elected posthumously.

George Foster Sanford
Head Coach (1913-23)

Sanford was elected to the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1971. A legend for his innovations and strategies, he also coached at Columbia at the turn of the century and is remembered with a plaque at Rutgers Stadium for his lasting influence on the character of his players. From 1913-1923, he led Rutgers to a fine 56-32-5 record. This period is recognized in Rutgers sports lore as the "Sanford Era." Sanford was elected posthumously.

Howard Parker Talman
Class of 1916

"Tal" captained the 1915 Rutgers squad and scored a single-game record of 48 points on six touchdowns and 12 extra points against RPI. That season, he scored 138 total points, at the time, a Scarlet record. On various All-America teams, Talman was recognized as a guard in 1913, as a halfback in 1914, and as a fullback in 1915. The versatile athlete played professionally for the Detroit Heralds and the Massillon Tigers. Talman was inducted posthumously.

Class of 1988 Inductees

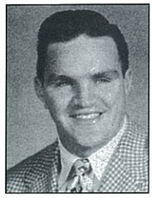
William W. Austin
Class of 1959

A first-team All-American in 1958, Austin, though dimin-utive at 5-11, 170, amassed 2,073 yards and scored 204 points as he led the Scarlet in rushing for three years from his single-wing tailback spot. His 32 touchdowns rank second among the all-time scorers and he had 13 interceptions. Austin was also a two-time honorable mention lacrosse All-American at Rutgers.

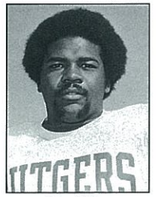

Alexander Kroll


George E. Little

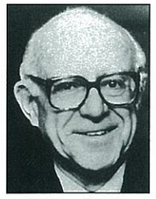

Robert Nash


William Pellington


Paul Robeson



Nathaniel Toran


David "Sonny" Werblin

Homer H. Hazel
Class of 1925

Hazel was elected to the National Football Hall of Fame in 1951. He won All-America honors in 1923 as an end and repeated in 1924 as a fullback. The father of three children, "Pop" was an honor society member and president of his class and performed Bunyan-esque feats on the field. Hazel was elected posthumously and the Rutgers Team MVP is named in his honor.

Alexander Kroll
Class of 1962

An All-American at center and linebacker in 1961, Kroll led the Scarlet to its first undefeated season in 1961 (9-0) and spearheaded a two-season mark of 17-1. He was known for his smarts, toughness and savvy in the trenches. A Henry Rutgers Scholar with a perfect grade-point average, Kroll was the president and CEO of Young and Rubicam, the world's largest advertising agency.

George E. Little
Dir. of Athletics (1932-53)

Little was inducted into the coaching ranks of the National Football Hall of Fame in 1955. He coached at four colleges, including Michigan and Wisconsin, before coming to Rutgers where he was the dynamic force in the construction of the original Rutgers Stadium. Little was elected posthumously.

Robert A. Nash
Class of 1916

Known as "Nasty," Nash was named to Walter Camp's 1914 second-team All-Amer-ica list in his junior season and went on to a superb 10-year professional career. In 1921, he was traded by Akron to Buffalo in the first such NFL transaction and later had the distinction of being the first captain of the New York Giants in 1925. Nash was elceted posthumously.

William Pellington
Class of 1952

A versatile player for the Scarlet for two years, Pellington earned major acclaim as a 12-year member of the Baltimore Colts. Pellington was the Colts starting middle linebacker in the famous 1958 NFL Championship game, which saw Baltimore defeat the Giants in overtime at Yankee Stadium. Also a member of the 1959 World Champion Colt squad, he played through the 1964 season, when the Colts again went to the title game, however, losing to Cleveland. He operated a Baltimore restaurant for 20 years. He died in 1994.

Paul L. Robeson
Class of 1919

A 12-time letterwinner at Rutgers, Robeson was chosen an All-American in 1918 by Walter Camp, who called him the greatest end to "ever trod the gridiron." The second-highest ranking student in his graduating class, he was the first Rutgers player chosen a first-team All-American. After receiving a law degree from Columbia, Robeson went on to become a world reknown singer, athlete and social leader. Robeson was elected posthumously.

Nathaniel Toran
Class of 1977

A third-team All-American in 1975, Toran was a second team choice in 1976 and a Kodak first-team All-American when he led the Scarlet to an undefeated season. He captained a defensive unit that topped the nation in three defensive categories and his 52 sacks in three seasons seems a career record beyond the reach of mere mortals.

David A. "Sonny" Werblin
Class of 1931

The former president of the Rutgers Foundation, Werblin launched his business career as a free lance newspaper reporter while still a student and went on to become president of the Music Corporation of America from 1952 until 1965. After serving as president of the New York Jets until 1968, he was the guiding light of the New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority for seven years and then took over the leadership of Madison Square Garden in 1978. He died in 1991.

The Garden State Bowl



Prior to the Garden State Bowl, there had been only a few attempts to stage a post-season bowl game in the Northeast because of unpredictable weather conditions in mid- or late-December. The Liberty Bowl was started in 1960 in Philadelphia and was staged there through 1964, then moved indoors in Atlantic City in 1965 before going to warmer climates in Memphis, Tenn., in 1966. The Gotham Bowl was held in the Polo Grounds in 1961, with Baylor defeating Utah State, 24-9, and, in its second try in 1962 in Yankee Stadium, Nebraska defeated Miami, 36-34, reportedly in 17-degree weather.

But, on Dec. 16, 1978, the thermometer in Giants Stadium read an unseasonable 40 degrees. And, despite the pre-game hope by the Rutgers squad that it would be much colder as it entertained an Arizona State team accustomed to playing in warm weather, Rutgers was hot at the start.

A two- or three-touchdown underdog to the 8-3 Sun Devils (who had defeated rival Arizona in the regular season finale and also owned a victory over the otherwise undefeated Southern Cal), Rutgers gained possession after an Arizona State punt at its own 32 and moved to the Sun Devil 47 in four plays. David Dorn then went off his right tackle, reversed his field and raced the distance down the left side for the game's first score. Kennan Startzell's extra point made it a 7-0 ball game early and the visitors were shocked further when Ed Steward recovered a fumble and Startzell booted his longest-ever field goal to that point in his career. The 46-yarder gave the Scarlet a 10-0 lead.

On the next Arizona State possession, Bob Hynoski intercepted a Mark Malone pass and raced 36 yards to the Sun Devil four-yard line. The count might have gone to 17-0 but Dorn fumbled at the two and the visitors took over.

Unable to add to the lead, Rutgers gave up the ball at the Scarlet 44 with 1:53 remaining in the half and the Sun Devils got on the scoreboard when Malone hit Bob Weathers in the end zone from the 14. A play earlier, Malone was trapped on a fourth and 10 play but shook loose to connect for a first down. Instead of 17-0 or 10-0, it was a 10-7 game at the half.

Malone tossed 26 and 47-yard touchdowns in the third period to MVP John Mistler and Chris DeFrance to give Arizona State a 21-10 lead in the third period and ran in from the one early in the final frame for a 28-10 lead. Lethargic for a period and a half, Rutgers rebounded with 5:49 left in the game when Ted Blackwell scored on a five-yard run and then caught a two-point conversion pass from Ed McMichael.

"They were on their way to a nice, neat orderly finish," wrote syndicated columnist Jerry Izenberg. "And then, Kennan Startzell kicked the ball.

"Mechanically, it was the perfect squibbler. It had been done on a million football fields and when it works the kicking team recovers. The ball bounced off of Arizona State's Morris Williams...it bounced off of Rutgers' Mark Freeman...it skidded under the belly of Arizona State's Henry Pollard and came to rest underneath Rutgers' Craig Nielsen - in the Arizona State endzone. This is not unlike bunting for a home run.

"One official signalled touchdown - six points for Rutgers. A second apparently signalled touchback - Arizona's ball on its own 20. A third signalled toward the heavens with outstretched hands, which according to the annotated NCAA Hymnal and Prayer Book means: Why me, O Lord?

"But, back upfield lay a yellow flag. Rutgers was said to have been offsides on the kickoff and that ruling held. Instead of a 28-24 count and a possible 28-26 ballgame, the score reverted to 28-18 with 4:44 to go. In the game's final minute, Malone scored on a four-yard run for the closing 34-18 scoreboard count.

The weather had cooperated, the 33,402 fans had had their fill, the ball had nearly bounced in Rutgers' favor and it was a devil of a day. The Garden State Bowl would continue for three more years and would give way to the current post-season classic format.

Note: Rutgers also earned three other bowl bids, but declined the invitations.

All-Time Greatest Games

Over the past 128 years, Rutgers has been involved in more than 1,000 football games. To determine the 10 greatest games is a subjective and perhaps unfair task. The members of the Office of Sports Media Relations put their collective heads together and came up with the following selections.

Among the other games considered were: Rutgers 20, Princeton 18: Nov. 5, 1938 (dedication of Rutgers Stadium); Rutgers 22, Columbia 19: 1961 (the game which clinched RU's first unbeaten season); Rutgers 20, Boston College 13:1991 (first BIG EAST football game); Rutgers 21, Pittsburgh 16, Sept. 17: 1992 (the first night game and ESPN telecast from Rutgers Stadium); Rutgers 17, West Virginia 12: Sept. 10, 1994 (dedication of the "new" Rutgers Stadium).

There are countless other games from various eras which are worthy of mention. Any suggestions are welcome and encouraged. Please call John Beisser, Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations, at (732) 445-4200.



November 6, 1869
1 - Rutgers 6, Princeton 4
New Brunswick, N.J.

As the first college football game ever played, this contest gets the nod as the No. 1 game of all time on the basis of its historical significance. The game bore little resemblance to its modern counterpart. The teams were comprised of 25 members each and the game was contested under rugby-like rules. Princeton had more muscle but Rutgers executed better throughout. In an account in the school newspaper, *The Daily Targum*, it was written that "Rutgers' great point was its organization, for which great praise is due to the captain (William J. Leggett). The right men were always in the right place." After this day, college football was here to stay. Rutgers got Columbia University started in the grid sport the following season and in a few years most of the East's colleges and universities were represented on the gridiron.

November 3, 1979
2 - Rutgers 13, Tennessee 7,
Neyland Stadium, Knoxville, Tenn.

Rutgers has posted its share of monumental upsets in its long and proud tradition, but this one ranks right at the top. Ranked 17th in the nation, the overwhelmingly-favored Volunteers were expected to make short work of Rutgers on Homecoming Day. *Knoxville Journal* sports editor, Ben Byrd, in his game day column, repeatedly asked the question "what are Rutgers?" A few hours later, Byrd, along with the 84,265 fans on hand, had their answer. Quarterback Ed McMichael was nothing short of brilliant. On this day, the slender and crafty signal-caller had his cannon-like right arm primed and ready for action. His pinpoint accuracy was uncanny as he connected on 11-of-12 passes for 174 yards. McMichael hit David Dorn on a 37-yard touchdown toss with five seconds left in the first half to forge a 7-7 tie. Middle guard Ed Steward, who would come up with a huge second quarter interception, led a spirited Scarlet defense. A pair of Kennan Startzell field goals (43 and 32 yards) in the third quarter proved the difference. Head coach Frank Burns called it the greatest win of his coaching career.

October 31, 1992
3 - Rutgers 50, Virginia Tech 49
Rutgers Stadium, Piscataway, N.J.

This is one Rutgers fans will talk about for all eternity while Hokie fans still try to put it behind them. The first lead Rutgers ever had in the game came as time expired. More on that later. At one point in the first quarter, the Knights trailed 28-7. The Homecoming Day fans at Rutgers Stadium had no idea at this point what was in store. Behind the passing of Bryan Fortay (24-of-45, 338 yards, four touchdowns) and the running of Craig Mitter (17 carries, 148 yards), Rutgers stormed back. Trailing 49-44 with just 1:32 left in the game, the Scarlet moved to the Hokie 15-yard line on the strength of five Fortay completions. With five seconds remaining, Fortay hit wide receiver Chris Brantley (8 catches, 24 yards) in the back right corner of the end zone and pandemonium broke out. The teams combined for 1,164 yards and 99 points. Every fan in the stadium that day knew they had witnessed something very special.

September 24, 1988
4 - Rutgers 21, Penn State 16
Beaver Stadium, University Park, Pa.

On this day, Rutgers finally slayed the giant. Fans listening to radios up and down College Avenue let out a huge roar when Penn State quarterback Tony Sacca's fourth- down pass into the end zone fell harmlessly incomplete. A pair of third-quarter touchdown runs by Mike Botti and a heroic goal-line stand in the final seconds gave Rutgers its first win over Penn State in 70 years. The Lions had won 15 straight games in the series. Rutgers took a 14-10 lead on a third quarter 11-yard scamper by Botti. With 4:30 left in the period, Botti raced 57 yards for a touchdown which staked Rutgers to a 21-10 lead. Penn State cut the deficit to five with a fourth quarter score. The Lions took over with just over three minutes to go. At the 53-second mark, Penn State had a first-and-10 at the Scarlet three-yard line. The Rutgers defense then held off two running plays and then successfully defended two passes, taking over on downs with just 12 seconds to play. Botti finished with 112 yards on 18 carries. Quarterback Scott Erney completed nine passes, including a 38-yard touchdown strike to Eric Young.

October 11, 1980
5 - Alabama 17, Rutgers 13
Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, N.J.

Rutgers, led by future NFL defensive stalwarts Deron Cherry and Dino Mangiero, played its heart out against the No. 1-ranked team in the nation before coming up a tad short. Don Jacobs fired consecutive passes of 23 and 49 yards to James Mallard, the latter producing a third quarter touchdown, as 'Bama survived a major scare en route to its 26th straight victory. Jacobs' strike to Mallard gave the Tide a 17-6 lead. A crowd of 58,107 watched on in near disbelief as Rutgers middle guard Ed Steward recovered an Alabama fumble on the Crimson Tide 26 late in the third quarter. Rutgers converted the turnover into a touchdown two plays later when McMichael tossed a nine-yard pass to Albert Ray. Trailing by four points with less than eight minutes to play, Rutgers' Ken Smith returned a punt 41 yards to the 'Bama 33, but defensive back Ricky Clements blitzed McMichael for a 13-yard loss on third down to end the threat. Afterwards, Alabama coach Paul "Bear" Bryant graciously said, "We didn't beat Rutgers, that's for sure. All I can say is we won."

November 18, 1976
6 - Rutgers 17, Colgate 9
Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, N.J.

Thanksgiving Night, 1976. Every long-time Rutgers football fan will remember where they were on that fateful evening. The Scarlet Knights took a 10-0 record into the Colgate game, 15 years to the date that Rutgers had first put together a perfect season on the gridiron. With Rutgers leading, 17-9, following Mark Lassiter's five-yard touchdown run with just 1:12 remaining, Colgate moved from its own 33 to the Scarlet eight in eight quick plays. On second-and-10, Red Raider quarterback Bob Relph passed into the end zone with one second showing on the clock. It is believed that large numbers of Rutgers fans, of the 33,405 assembled on that chilly evening, missed the play because of closed eyes and impassioned prayer. Many more television viewers watching the game on ABC probably also missed the play. What they missed in the season's final second was Scarlet cornerback Don Harris going high to knock down the pass in front of the goal post and thus averting a possible tie (with the two-point try). Rutgers had its second undefeated season in 108 years of football. Giants Stadium rang out with bells, courtesy of the huge message board which pictured the famed tolling bells of Old Queens. Bedlam broke loose.

September 27, 1969
7 - Rutgers 29, Princeton 0
Rutgers Stadium, Piscataway, N.J.

The ABC-TV cameras made their way to the Rutgers campus for the very first time. The cameras, along with an overflow crowd of 31,000, were on hand for the game which celebrated the centennial of college football. It was the most lopsided Rutgers win in the 60 games played between the teams and was accomplished via great defense (Princeton's new Wing-T got only two first downs in the first half) and Rich Policastro's accurate right arm. Policastro hit 12 of his first 14 passes and Rutgers led, 21-0, at halftime. Policastro scored first on a rollout, Bruce Van Ness scored on a plunge and Policastro passed to Bob Stonebraker to complete the first half scoring. The game's other touchdown was on a pass from Mike Yancheff to Joe Barone. As was the case 100 years earlier, the northern rival hard by the Raritan River, came up victorious.

December 6, 1978, Garden State Bowl
8 - Arizona State 34, Rutgers 18
Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, N.J.

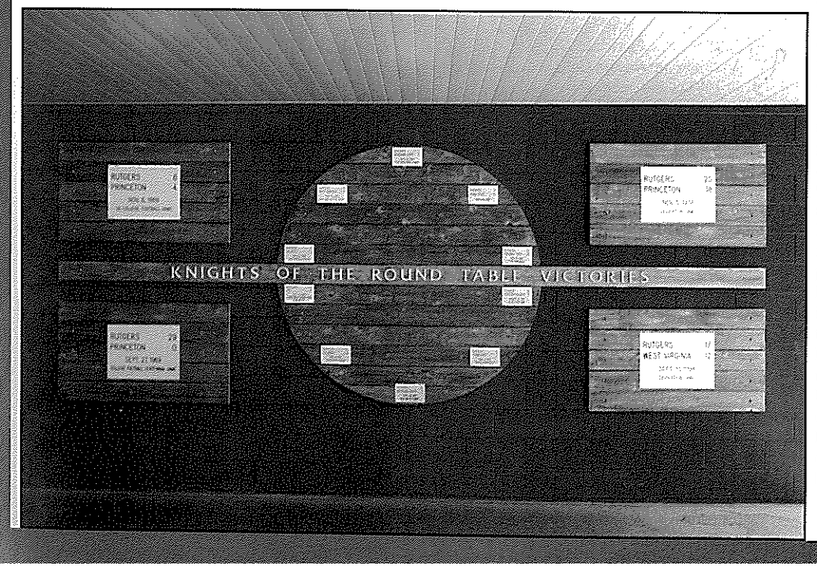
The thermometer in Giants Stadium read an unseasonable 40 degrees for Rutgers' first bowl game appearance. And, despite the pre-game hope by the Rutgers squad that it would be much colder as it entertained an Arizona State team accustomed to playing in warm weather, Rutgers was hot at the start. A two- to three-touchdown underdog to the 8-3 Sun Devils (winners over Arizona and USC). Rutgers clung to a 10-7 halftime lead following a well-played first half. The Sun Devils, behind the passing combination of quarterback Mark Malone and wide receiver John Mistler, a pair of future NFL players, opened a commanding 28-10 fourth quarter lead. Rutgers rebounded with 5:49 left in the game when Ted Blackwell scored on a five-yard run and then caught a two-point conversion pass from quarterback Ed McMichael, who had replaced starting signal-caller Bob Hering. The ensuing Rutgers onsides kick somehow found its way into the ASU end zone. Rutgers thought it had recovered it for a touchdown, which would have sliced the deficit to 28-23. Following a long conference by the officials, it was ruled that Rutgers was offsides on the play. No touchdown, no comeback prayer. The Devils then punched in the final score to make it 34-18.

September 10, 1988
9 - Rutgers 17, Michigan State 13
Spartan Stadium, East Lansing, Mich.

Opening day, 1988. Rutgers caught a break when it was learned before the game that Tony Mandarich, the Spartans' Goliath-sized All-American offensive tackle was unavailable. At game time, the Scarlet Knights started making their own breaks. There were heroes galore in the road victory over the Rose Bowl champion and 15th-ranked Spartans. Quarterback Scott Erney was sharp, hitting on 25-of-36 passes for 239 yards. He found flanker Eric Young on a 61-yard score in the second quarter and came back with an 18-yard touchdown strike to split end Brett Mersola off a deflection. Young caught nine passes for 124 yards. Carmen Sclafani rounded out the day's scoring for RU with a 39-yard second quarter field goal. Spartan quarterback Bobby McAllister tallied the lone MSU touchdown on the day on a third-quarter one-yard keeper. Clinging to a four-point lead, the tired Rutgers defense was on the verge of bucking when linebacker Doug Kokoskie recovered a Blake Ezor fumble. The Scarlet offense ran out the clock. Eight years earlier, Rutgers shocked Tennessee of the SEC. On this day, the Big Ten learned a little more about Rutgers football.

September 14, 1985
10 - Rutgers 28, Florida 28
Florida Field, Gainseville, Fla.

The odds would have been stacked against the Scarlet Knights if one simply considered the stifling heat coming off the astroturf and the more than 71,000 rabid, orange-clad 'Gator fans. Throw in the fact that Rutgers was facing the No. 2-ranked team in the nation, well, let's just say the odds were stacked. Rutgers jumped out to a 7-0 lead on a one-yard first quarter run by Albert Smith. Florida, behind All-American quarterback Kerwin Bell, then reeled off the next 21 points to go up by 14 at the half. The 'Gators opened the lead to 28-7 in the third quarter. With the game seemingly in hand, Florida coach Galen Hall took Bell out of the game. Rutgers sprung into action at this point. Defensive end Todd McIver returned an interception 48 yards for a touchdown - Florida 28-Rutgers 14. Rutgers came up with a big defensive series which led to a one-yard Smith touchdown - Florida 28-Rutgers 20. Amidst the nervous grumblings in the stands, quarterback Bell was rushed back into the game but Rutgers had already regained all of the momentum. Rutgers got the ball back again and quarterback Joe Gagliardi found tight end Bruce Campbell over the middle for a 16-yard score with just 35 seconds to play - Florida 28, Rutgers 26. "Gags" then hit fullback Curtis Stephens for the two-point conversion with 35 seconds left - Florida 28, Rutgers 28! Rutgers, incredibly, then had a great chance to recover the ensuing squibbed kickoff deep in Florida territory which would have set up the potential game-wining field goal. But the 'Gators somehow managed to corral the bouncing ball. A host of Rutgers fans toasted the Knights' gallant effort as the players departed the plane back at Newark Airport.



RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - WHERE IT ALL BEGAN

Notable Games

OPENING GAMES
63-56-9 (.528)

1869	vs. Princeton	W	6-4
1870	at Princeton	L	2-6
1872	at Columbia	T	0-0
1873	at Yale	L	1g-3g
1874	Columbia	W	6-1
1875	Stevens	W	6-0
1876	Stevens	W	3-2
1877	at Stevens	L	1-4
1878	Stevens	T	0-0
1879	at Stevens	W	1-0
1880	at Stevens	W	5g-1g
1881	at Princeton	L	11s-3g, 5t
1882	at Princeton	L	0-5g, 6t
1883	Princeton	L	0-20
1884	Princeton	L	5-23
1885	at Lehigh	L	5-10
1886	at Lafayette	L	2-24
1887	Stevens	W	26-0
1888	at Yale	L	0-65
1889	Pennsylvania	L	0-4
1890	at Pennsylvania	L	4-16
1891	at Princeton	L	0-12
1892	at Princeton	L	0-30
1893	at New York AC	L	0-14
1894	at Lehigh	L	0-24
1895	Lehigh	L	0-25
1896	at Princeton	L	0-44
1897	Newark FC	W	12-6
1898	at Lehigh	L	0-12
1899	at Lehigh	L	0-10
1900	CCNY	W	5-0
1901	Columbia	L	0-27
1902	at Manhattan	L	0-6
1903	at Fordham	L	0-15
1904	at Stevens	W	4-0
1905	Stevens	W	6-0
1906	at Fordham	W	6-0
1907	Fordham	T	5-5
1908	at Navy	L	0-18
1909	Fordham	L	0-9
1910	Franklin & Marshall	T	0-0
1911	at Princeton	L	0-37
1912	Franklin & Marshall	L	0-20
1913	at Princeton	L	3-14
1914	at Princeton	L	0-12
1915	Albright	W	53-0
1916	Villanova	W	33-0
1917	Ursinus	W	25-0
1918	Ursinus	W	66-0
1919	Ursinus	W	34-0
1920	Ursinus	L	7-14
1921	at Ursinus	W	33-0
1922	Penn Military	W	13-0
1923	Penn Military	W	27-0
1924	Villanova	W	14-0
1925	Alfred	W	19-3
1926	Manhattan	W	8-0
1927	Manhattan	W	24-6
1928	St. John's (MD)	W	12-0
1929	Providence	W	17-0
1930	Providence	L	6-12
1931	Providence	W	19-0
1932	Providence	T	6-6
1933	Franklin & Marshall	W	10-0
1934	Penn Medical	T	0-0
1935	West Chester	L	7-19
1936	Marietta	W	13-0
1937	Susquehanna	W	9-0
1938	Marietta	W	20-0
1939	Wesleyan	W	13-7
1940	Springfield	W	33-0
1941	Alfred	W	34-0
1942	Vermont	W	27-20
1943	Lehigh	W	26-0
1944	at Lafayette	L	6-19
1945	Swarthmore	L	6-13
1946	at Columbia	L	7-13
1947	at Columbia	L	28-40
1948	at Columbia	L	6-27
1949	USMM	W	79-6
1950	at Syracuse	L	12-42
1951	at Lafayette	W	47-12
1952	Muhlenberg	T	19-19
1953	Virginia Tech	W	20-13
1954	at Princeton	L	8-10
1955	at Princeton	L	7-41
1956	Wesleyan	W	33-13
1957	at Princeton	L	0-7
1958	at Princeton	W	28-0
1959	at Princeton	W	8-6
1960	at Princeton	W	13-8
1961	at Princeton	W	16-13
1962	at Princeton	L	7-15
1963	at Princeton	L	0-24
1964	at Princeton	L	7-10
1965	at Princeton	L	6-32
1966	at Princeton	L	12-16
1967	at Princeton	L	21-22
1968	Lafayette	W	37-7
1969	at Lafayette	W	44-22
1970	Lafayette	W	41-16
1971	at Lafayette	L	7-13
1972	at Holy Cross	L	14-24
1973	at Lehigh	W	31-13
1974	at Bucknell	W	16-14
1975	Bucknell	W	47-3
1976	at Navy	W	13-3
1977	Penn State (GS)	L	7-45
1978	at Penn State	L	10-26
1979	Holy Cross	W	28-0
1980	at Temple	W	21-3
1981	at Syracuse	W	29-27
1982	Syracuse (GS)	L	8-31
1983	Connecticut	W	22-5
1984	at Penn State	L	12-15
1985	at Florida	T	28-28
1986	at Boston College	W	11-9
1987	at Cincinnati	W	10-7
1988	at Michigan State	W	17-13
1989	at Cincinnati	T	17-17
1990	Kentucky (GS)	W	24-8
1991	Boston College	W	20-13
1992	at Boston College	L	20-37
1993	Colgate (GS)	W	68-6
1994	Kent	W	28-6
1995	at Duke	L	24-14
1996	Villanova	W	38-28
1997	Virginia Tech	L	19-59

HOMECOMING GAMES
40-23-1 (.643)

Oct. 28, 1933	Rutgers 27, Lehigh 0
Nov. 10, 1934	Rutgers 27, Lafayette 6
Oct. 26, 1935	Rutgers 27, Lehigh 6
Oct. 17, 1936	Springfield 6, Rutgers 0
Oct. 30, 1937	Rutgers 34, Lehigh 0
Nov. 12, 1938	Rutgers 6, Lafayette 0
Sept. 30, 1939	Rutgers 13, Wesleyan 7
Nov. 9, 1940	Lafayette 7, Rutgers 6
Oct. 11, 1941	Rutgers 16, Lehigh 6
Nov. 7, 1942	Lafayette 19, Rutgers 13
1943	No Game
Nov. 11, 1944	Lafayette 39, Rutgers 0
Nov. 3, 1945	Rutgers 25, Lehigh 0
Nov. 9, 1946	Rutgers 41, Lafayette 2
Oct. 25, 1947	Rutgers 46, Lehigh 13
Nov. 6, 1948	Rutgers 34, Lafayette 13
Oct. 8, 1949	Rutgers 40, Lehigh 27
Nov. 4, 1950	Rutgers 15, Brown 12
Oct. 20, 1951	Lehigh 21, Rutgers 6
Sept. 27, 1952	Rutgers 19, Muhlenberg 19
Oct. 17, 1953	Brown 27, Rutgers 20
Oct. 16, 1954	W & M 14, Rutgers 7
Oct. 22, 1955	Lehigh 21, Rutgers 14
Oct. 13, 1956	Colgate 48, Rutgers 6
Oct. 19, 1957	Lehigh 13, Rutgers 7
Oct. 18, 1958	Rutgers 57, Bucknell 12
Oct. 10, 1959	Rutgers 15, Colgate 12
Oct. 15, 1960	Rutgers 23, Bucknell 19
Oct. 21, 1961	Rutgers 32, Lehigh 15
Oct. 13, 1962	Rutgers 27, Colgate 15
Oct. 19, 1963	Rutgers 21, Boston Univ. 6
Oct. 31, 1964	Rutgers 9, Boston Univ. 0
Oct. 23, 1965	Columbia 12, Rutgers 7
Oct. 22, 1966	Rutgers 37, Columbia 34
Oct. 14, 1967	Rutgers 29, Delaware 21
Oct. 19, 1968	Army 24, Rutgers 0
Oct. 25, 1969	Rutgers 21, Columbia 14
Oct. 17, 1970	Delaware 51, Rutgers 21
Oct. 23, 1971	Columbia 17, Rutgers 16
Oct. 21, 1972	Army 35, Rutgers 28
Oct. 27, 1973	Rutgers 28, Columbia 2
Oct. 12, 1974	Rutgers 37, Lehigh 16
Oct. 25, 1975	Rutgers 41, Columbia 0
Oct. 9, 1976	Rutgers 38, Connecticut 0
Oct. 15, 1977	Rutgers 20, Lehigh 0
Oct. 21, 1978	Rutgers 24, Villanova 9
Oct. 6, 1979	Temple 41, Rutgers 20
Oct. 18, 1980	W & M 21, Rutgers 18
Oct. 17, 1981	Temple 24, Rutgers 12
Oct. 23, 1982	Rutgers 34, Colgate 17
Oct. 15, 1983	Rutgers 29, Colgate 26
Oct. 20, 1984	Rutgers 38, Louisville 24
Oct. 26, 1985	Rutgers 20, Richmond 17
Sept. 20, 1986	Rutgers 48, Cincinnati 28
Oct. 27, 1987	Rutgers 38, Boston Coll. 24
Oct. 29, 1988	Temple 35, Rutgers 30
Oct. 21, 1989	Syracuse 49, Rutgers 28
Oct. 27, 1990	Rutgers 20, Akron 17
Oct. 12, 1991	Rutgers 40, Maine 17
Oct. 31, 1992	Rutgers 50, Va. Tech 49
Oct. 9, 1993	Boston Coll. 31, Rutgers 21
Oct. 15, 1994	Rutgers 14, Cincinnati 9
Oct. 21, 1995	Va.Tech 45, Rutgers 17
Oct. 26, 1996	Rutgers 28, Temple 17
Oct. 25, 1997	Pittsburgh 55, Rutgers 48 (2OT)

NIGHT GAMES
18-24-1 (.463)

12/1/73	Tampa	L	6-34
11/30/74	Hawaii	L	16-28
11/13/76	Tulane	W	29-20
11/18/76	Colgate	W	17-9
9/2/77	Penn State	L	7-45
9/13/80	Temple	W	21-3
9/19/81	Virginia	W	3-0
9/4/82	Syracuse	L	8-31
9/25/82	Temple	W	10-7
10/16/82	Boston College	L	13-14
10/30/82	Richmond	W	20-14
11/11/82	West Virginia	L	17-44
9/17/83	Boston College	L	22-42
9/22/84	Syracuse	W	19-0
10/6/84	Kentucky	L	14-27
9/2/89	Cincinnati	T	17-17
9/5/87	Cincinnati	W	10-7
9/26/87	Kentucky	L	18-19
10/3/87	Duke	W	7-0
10/14/89	Kentucky	L	26-33
9/8/90	Kentucky	W	24-8
9/29/90	Michigan State	L	10-34
9/17/92	Pittsburgh	W	21-16
10/3/92	Penn State	L	24-38
11/7/92	Cincinnati	L	24-26
9/4/93	Colgate	W	68-0
9/11/93	Duke	W	39-38
9/25/93	Penn State	L	7-31
10/2/93	Temple	W	62-6
10/28/93	Pittsburgh	L	10-21
9/3/94	Kent	W	28-6
9/17/94	Syracuse	L	36-37
9/9/95	Duke	L	14-24
9/16/95	Navy	W	27-17
9/23/95	Penn State	L	34-59
10/14/95	Miami	L	21-56
11/11/95	Tulane	W	45-40
8/31/96	Villanova	W	38-28
9/7/96	Navy	L	6-10
9/12/96	Miami	L	0-33
9/6/97	Texas	L	14-48
9/13/97	Navy	L	7-36
10/9/97	Syracuse	L	3-50

ASTROTURF GAMES
47-72-3 (.411)

1970	Boston University	W	6-3
1972	Cornell	L	22-36
1975	Boston University	W	41-3
1976	Columbia	W	47-0
	Tulane	W	29-20
	Colgate	W	17-9
1977	Penn State	L	7-45
	Cornell	W	30-14
	Temple	L	14-24
1978	Columbia	W	69-0
	Arizona State	L	18-34
1979	Tennessee	W	13-7
	Army	W	20-0
	Louisville	W	31-7
1980	Temple	W	21-3
	Cornell	W	44-3
	Alabama	L	13-17
	Syracuse	L	9-17
	Army	W	37-21
1981	Syracuse	W	29-27
	Virginia	W	3-0
	Cincinnati	L	0-10
	Army	W	17-0
	Alabama	L	7-31
	Pittsburgh	L	3-47
	West Virginia	L	3-20
	Boston College	L	7-21
1982	Syracuse	L	8-31
	Temple	W	10-7
	Army	W	24-3
	Boston College	L	13-14
	Richmond	W	20-14
	West Virginia	L	17-44
	Pittsburgh	L	6-52
1983	Boston College	L	22-42
	Syracuse	L	13-17
	Penn State	L	25-36
	Army	L	12-20
	Tennessee	L	0-7
	Cincinnati	L	7-18
	West Virginia	L	7-35
1984	Syracuse	W	19-0
	Army	W	14-7
	Boston College	L	23-35
	West Virginia	W	23-19
1985	Florida	T	28-28
	Army	L	16-20
	Penn State	L	10-17
	Boston College	L	10-20
	Temple	L	13-14
	Pittsburgh	L	10-38
	Tennessee	L	0-40
	West Virginia	L	0-27
1986	Boston College	W	11-9
	Syracuse	W	16-10
	Florida	L	3-15
	Army	W	35-7
	Louisville	W	41-0
	West Virginia	L	17-24
	Pittsburgh	L	6-20
1987	Cincinnati	W	10-7
	Kentucky	W	19-18
	Duke	W	7-0
	Army	W	27-14
	Vanderbilt	L	13-27
	Pittsburgh	L	0-17
	West Virginia	L	13-37
	Temple	W	17-14
1988	Michigan State	W	17-13
	Vanderbilt	L	31-30
	Syracuse	L	20-34
	Boston College	W	17-6
	Army	L	24-34
	Pittsburgh	L	10-20
	West Virginia	L	25-35
1989	Cincinnati	T	17-17
	Boston College	W	9-7
	Northwestern	W	38-27
	Penn State	L	0-17
	Army	L	14-35
	West Virginia	L	20-21
	Temple	L	33-36
1990	Kentucky	W	24-8
	Boston College	L	14-19
	Pittsburgh	L	21-45
	Syracuse	L	0-42
	Army	L	31-35
	West Virginia	L	3-28
	Temple	L	22-29
1991	Michigan State	W	14-7
	Army	W	14-12
	Syracuse	L	7-21
	West Virginia	L	3-28
	Pittsburgh	L	17-22
1992	Boston College	L	20-37
	Penn State	L	24-38
	Syracuse	L	28-50
	Army	W	45-10
	Cincinnati	L	24-26
	Temple	W	35-10
1993	Colgate	W	68-6
	Duke	W	39-38
	Temple	W	62-0
	Boston College	L	21-31
	Army	W	45-38
	West Virginia	L	22-58
	Syracuse	L	18-31
1994	Syracuse	L	36-37
	Army	W	14-10
	Boston College	T	7-7
	Pittsburgh	L	21-35
1995	Penn State	L	34-59
	West Virginia	L	26-59
	Tulane	W	45-40
	Temple	W	23-20
1996	Syracuse	L	0-42
	Army	L	21-42
	Boston College	L	13-37
	Pittsburgh	L	9-24
1997	West Virginia	L	0-48
	Army	L	35-37
	Temple	L	7-49

Award Winners

THE HOMER HAZEL AWARD

Awarded to the most valuable player on the varsity football team

1953 - Angelo J. Iannucci
1954 - John Fennell
1955 - Robert Howard
1956 - Edward R. Burkowski
1957 - William Austin
1958 - William Austin
1959 - Robert A. Simms
1960 - Amy Byrd
1961 - Samuel Mudie
1962 - Bob Yaksick
1963 - Dave Stout
1964 - Roger Kalinger
1965 - Thomas Connelly
1966 - Jack Emmer
1967 - James Baker
1968 - Bryant Mitchell
1969 - Rich Policastro
1970 - Larry P. Clymer
1971 - Sam Picketts
1972 - Larry Christoff
James "JJ" Jennings
1973 - James "JJ" Jennings
1974 - Ed Jones
1975 - Curt Edwards
1976 - Nate Toran
1977 - Bert Kosup
1978 - David Dorn
1979 - Deron Cherry
1980 - Ken Smith
1981 - Frank Naylor
1982 - Jim Dumont
1983 - Jim Dumont
1984 - Andrew Baker
1985 - Tyronne Stowe
1986 - Tyronne Stowe
1987 - Scott Erney
1988 - Scott Erney
1989 - Scott Erney
1990 - James Jenkins
1991 - Elnardo Webster
1992 - Shawn Williams
1993 - Terrell Willis
1994 - Marco Battaglia
1995 - Marco Battaglia
1996 - Rashod Swinger
1997 - Brian Sheridan

COSIDA-GTE ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

1989 - Steve Tardy
(Second Team)

THE DAVID BENDER TROPHY

Awarded to the offensive and defensive football linemen to properly recognize merit

1947 - Mike Kushinka
1948 - Oakley W. Pandick
1949 - Leon Root
1950 - Leon Root
1951 - Harold Corizzi
1952 - J. Russell Sandbloom
1953 - Leslie Miller
1954 - John B. O'Hearn
1955 - Robert Howard
1956 - Arthur Robinson
1957 - Richard Oberlander
1958 - Robert A. Simms
1959 - Robert A. Simms
William Pulley
1960 - Alex Kroll
1961 - Alex Kroll
1962 - Thomas Tappen
1963 - Anton Hoeflinger
1964 - Werner Frentrop
1965 - Thomas Connelly
1966 - Bob Schroeder
1967 - Richard Koprowski
1968 - Alan Greenberg
1969 - John Orizzi
1970 - Michael L. Kizis
1971 - Dave Rinehimer
1972 - Stev Allen
1973 - Andy Tighe
1974 - Paul Krasnavage
1975 - Nate Toran
1976 - John Alexander
1977 - Dan Gray
1978 - John Bucci
Ed Steward
1979 - Kevin Kurdyla
Dino Mangiero
1980 - Kevin Kurdyla
Ed Steward
1981 - Frank Naylor
Mike Rustenmeyer
1982 - Bill Pickel
Rich Spitzer
1983 - John Owens
Jeff Kurdyla
1984 - George Pickel
Clement Udovich
1985 - Lee Getz
George Pickel
1986 - Lee Getz
Harry Swayne
1987 - Alec Hoke
Steve Tardy
1988 - George Bankos
Steve Tardy
1989 - Bill Milano
Elnardo Webster
1990 - Allen Mitchell
Elnardo Webster
1991 - Tim Christ
Shawn Williams
1992 - Andrew Beckett
Doug Kavulich
1993 - Andrew Beckett
Scott Vaughn
1994 - Ken Dammann
Bob Sneathen
1995 - Robert Barr
Jim Guarnera
1996 - T.J. Spizzo
Rashod Swinger
1997 - Jack McKiernan
Wayne Hampton

THE GEORGE T. CRONIN TROPHY

Awarded to the varsity football player who has manifested the most improvement and progress.

1931 - Roscoe F. Metzger
1932 - Nicholas A. Priscoe
1933 - Arthur C. Bruni
1934 - John J. Nilan
1935 - Jerome S. Jefferds
1936 - Steven J. Stanowicz
Richard N. Renshaw
1937 - Charles P. Craig
1938 - Albert R. Hasbrouk, Jr.
1939 - Raymond B. Foster
1940 - Kenneth T. Omley
1941 - Otto H. Hill
1942 - Harold R. Conners
1943 - Joseph H. Burns
1944 - Charles DiLiberti
1945 - Arthur V. Mann
1946 - Harvey Grimsley
1947 - Irwin H. Winkelreid
1948 - George W. Ruddy
Richard T. Cramer
1949 - Roger S. Williams
1950 - Jack Denardo
1951 - Howard Anderson
1952 - John Jeffers
1953 - James O'Brien
1954 - Kenneth Bossow
1955 - Jack Laverty
1956 - Henry D'Andrea
1957 - Richard Pfeiffer
1958 - Charles W. Crosby
1959 - Richard Pencek
1960 - Larry Brown
1961 - Bill Craft
1962 - John Chadwick
1963 - Frank Kuch
1964 - Roger Kalinger
1965 - John Hohnstine
Lou Tepper
1966 - Dennis McGorry
Walter Stasiak
1967 - Richard Bing
1968 - John Pollock
1969 - Sam Chapman
1970 - Kevin M. O'Connor
1971 - Bob Wilusz
1972 - Leonard C. Boone
1973 - Jack Salemi
1974 - Nate Toran
1975 - Henry Jenkins
1976 - Jim Hughes
1977 - Elvin Washington
1978 - Mark Freeman
1979 - Ed McMichael
1980 - Bill Pickel
1981 - Don Errico
1982 - Bill Beschner
1983 - Jim Keating
1984 - Lee Getz
1985 - Jean Austin
1986 - Doug Strickland
1987 - Sean Washington
1988 - James Cann
1989 - Vaughn McKoy
1990 - Bill Bailey
1991 - Kory Kozak
1992 - Craig Mitter
1993 - Chris Brantley
1994 - Reggie Funderburk
Ray Lucas
1995 - Brian Sheridan
Steve Harper
1996 - Aaron Brady
1997 - Shaun O'Hara

TOUCHDOWN CLUB TROPHY

Awarded to that senior whose performance, leadership & dedication on and off the field, during his varsity career, had the greatest impact on Rutgers Football

1968 - Pete Savino
1969 - Lee Schneider
1970 - Larry Clymer
1971 - Sam Picketts
1972 - David Rinehimer
1973 - James "JJ" Jennings
1974 - Tony Pawlik
1975 - Thomas R. Holmes
Dwight A. Lipscomb
1976 - Nate Toran
1977 - Robert Davis
Michael Fisher
1978 - Timothy Blanchard
1979 - Kennan Startzell
1980 - Ted Blackwell
1981 - Andy F. Carino
1982 - Bill Pickel
1983 - Bill Beschner
1984 - George Pickel
1985 - George Pickel
1986 - Joe Gagliardi
1987 - Curtis Stephens
1988 - Bill Dubiel
1989 - Jeff Erickson
1990 - Randy Jackson
1991 - Tom Tarver
1992 - Travis Broadbent
1993 - Bill Bailey
1994 - Wes Bridges
1995 - Ray Lucas
1996 - Chad Bosch
1997 - Chris Cebula

UPSTREAM AWARD

Awarded as a symbol of academic achievement

1967 - Donald F. Riesett
1968 - Rich Bing
1969 - Rich Policastro
1970 - John R. Bauer
1971 - Bill Donaldson
1972 - Vic Lapkowicz
1973 - Gary Smolyn
1974 - Andy Farkas
1975 - Steve Simek
1976 - Jim Teatom
1979 - Frank Cerone
1981 - Steve Pfirman
1982 - Jim Martello
1983 - John Owens
1984 - Reynold Walbrook
1985 - Jay Getzendanner
1986 - Paul Halada
1987 - Chris Evans
1988 - Steve Tardy
1989 - Steve Tardy
1990 - Marty Mayes
1991 - Elnardo Webster
1992 - Maurice Owens
1993 - Bryan Fortay
1994 - Ken Dammann
1995 - Michael Theokas
1996 - Ron Keller
1997 - Jared Slovan

IRON KNIGHT AWARD

Awarded to the top Scarlet Knight player(s) of the winter strength and conditioning program

1998 - Riley Jefferson
Ben Martin

FRANK E. BURNS AWARD

Mental and physial toughness in spring practice

1990 - Elnardo Webster
1991 - Doug Adkins
1992 - Jay Bellamy
1993 - Andrew Beckett
1994 - Mark Washington
1995 - Robert Higgins
1996 - Matt Fleming
1997 - Alan Davis
1998 - Andy Holland

TOUCHDOWN CLUB SPRING PRACTICE AWARD

Excellence in all phases of special teams

1996 - Jack McKiernan
1997 - Dax Strohmeyer
1998 - Joe Cirone

THE DOUGLAS A. SMITH- DEFENSIVE & MARK MILLS- OFFENSIVE SECOND EFFORT AWARDS

Awarded to the players who have shown the most improvement during the spring

1980 - Gary Liska
1981 - Craig Hoffner
1982 - Mercer Hedgeman
1983 - Mike Brenner
1984 - Barry Buchowski
1985 - Darryl Brittingham
Glenn Fine
1986 - John Kutz
Harry Swayne
1987 - George Bankos
Tyrone McQueen
1988 - Jeff Erickson
Tim Lester
1989 - Marty Mayes
Gary Melton
1990 - Todd Lane
Donald Forbes
1991 - Andrew Beckett
Tim Christ
1992 - George Stewart
Doug Kavulich
1993 - Jay Bellamy
Terrell Willis
1994 - Keif Bryant
Marco Battaglia
1995 - Rusty Swartz
Pat Gorman
1996 - Thomas Kelly
Chad Bosch
1997 - Norris Crawford
Chris Hutton
1998 - Riley Jefferson
Jason Ohene

THE 12TH MAN AWARD

For significant contributions to the enhancement of Special Teams

1990 - Ron Allen
1991 - Gary Melton
1992 - Marshall Roberts
James Guarantano
1993 - Shaun Smith
1994 - Mark Washington
1995 - Dan Latore
1996 - Kevin Williams
1997 - Dax Strohmeyer

THE FAN-EES AWARD

Awarded to the most improved senior player

1978 - Dan McMahon
1979 - Kevin Conlin
1980 - Jeff Blanchard
1981 - Brian Crockett
1982 - Eric Johnson
1983 - Joe Pennucci
1984 - John Cummins
1985 - Jim Keating
1986 - Matt Bachman
Mike Dillon
1987 - Dan Lipsett
1988 - Jeff Newman
1989 - John Blanton
1990 - John Murphy
1991 - Ron Allen
1992 - Keith Donovan
1993 - Mario Henry
Scott Patkochis
1994 - Alcides Catanho
1995 - Pat Gorman
1996 - Mike Stephans
1997 - Joe Diggs
Charles Woolridge

LOYAL KNIGHT AWARD

Awarded to o the player who distinguished himself by sacrificing personal goals for the team, and whose character and dedication have proved resilient in his pursuit of excellence

1984 - Jacque LaPrairie
1985 - Jay Getzendanner
1986 - Lee Getz
1987 - Curtis Stephens
1988 - Doug Kokoskie
1989 - Henry Henderson
1990 - Randy Jackson
1991 - Jamil Jackson
1992 - Bill Bailey
1993 - Mike Spitzer
1994 - John Bleich
1995 - Mark Washington
Robert Higgins
1996 - Rusty Swartz
1997 - Norris Crawford

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION HALL OF FAME

Player	Years at RU
Homer Hazel	1916, 1923-24
Paul Robeson	1916-18
Alex Kroll	1960-61

Coach (Inducted)
George Foster Sanford (1971)
(56-32-5 Career Record)
Harvey Harman (1981)
(66-43-2 Career Record)

HALL OF FAME SCHOLAR-ATHLETE AWARD

Player	Years at RU
Paul Benke	1958-60
Alex Kroll	1960-61
"JJ" Jennings	1971-73
Steve Tardy	1986-89

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - WHERE IT ALL BEGAN

AWARD WINNERS - BOWL PARTICIPANTS

SENIOR BOWL

1962 - Alex Kroll
Steve Simms

HULA BOWL

1974 - JJ Jennings
1987 - Tyronne Stowe
1994 - Bryan Fortay

EAST-WEST SHRINE BOWL

1949 - Frank Burns
1977 - John Alexander
1985 - Alan Andrews
1987 - Lee Getz
1993 - Shawn Williams
1995 - Ken Damman
1996 - Marco Battaglia
Bruce Presley

BLUE-GRAY CLASSIC

1939 - Bill Tranavitch
1947 - William Vigh
1952 - Russ Sandblom
1953 - Les Miller
1958 - Bill Austin
1969 - Richard Policastro
1975 - Tom Holmes
1976 - Nate Toran
1978 - Jim Hughes
1986 - Tyronne Stowe
1989 - Jeff Erickson
Pat Udovich
1990 - Scott Miller
1992 - Shawn Williams
1993 - Jay Bellamy
Chris Brantley
Malik Jackson
1994 - Bob Sneathen
1995 - Robert Barr
Bruce Presley
1996 - Rashod Swinger

All-Time Letterwinners

The following is a list of players who earned varsity letters at Rutgers University. This is NOT to be considered a complete listing of all-time players nor a membership roster of the Rutgers Letterwinners Club.

- A -

Abbott, R.J. (Mgr.) - 1920
Acanfora, Gerry - 1960
Ackroyd, Samuel - 1918
Adams, Gene - 1986
Adams, J. - 1900
Adkins, Doug - 1991-92
Ahern, John - 1975-76
Ahmed, Haney (Mgr.) - 1992-94
Alexander, John - 1919
Alexander, John - 1973-76



Featured Letterwinner...
John Alexander, 1973-76
An honorable mention All-American in 1975 and an All-East choice in 1976. He was elected to the Rutgers Football Hall of Fame in 1992.

Alken, Frederick - 1887
Allen, Frederick - 1869, 70, 72
Allen, John - 1965
Allen, Raymond - 1905
Allen, Ron - 1988-91
Allen, Scott - 1985
Allen, Steve - 1971-73
Allgair, John - 1935
Allison, Matt - 1975-77
Altomare, Joe - 1988
Alverson, James - 1908-11
Alvord, Greg - 1985-86
Amrbose, Joseph - 1950-52
Amling, Harry (Mgr.) - 1951
Anderson, Claremont - 1929
Anderson, Haward - 1923
Anderson, Howard - 1950-52
Anderson, John (Mrg.) - 1937
Anderson, Karl - 1975
Anderson, Mark - 1974
Anderson, Milton - 1928-30
Anderson, William - 1873-74
Anderson, William - 1923-24
Andiorio, Ken - 1978-79
Andrews, Alan - 1982-84
Angelillo, John - 1969
Angstadt, Tom - 1983-85
Angus, Harry - 1903-04
Angyal, Joseph - 1943
Anstatt, Joseph - 1961
Anthony, Brian - 1984
Anzidei, Chris - 1995
Archambault, Victor - 1949-50
Archibald, Lauren - 1911
Arnold, Burt - 1949-50
Arthur, John - 1950-52
Arthur, Walter - 1986
Arway, William - 1950
Ashby, Kenneth - 1937
Ashton, George - 1872
Astridge, Ronald - 1968
Atkinson, Asher - 1883-84
Atwood, Donner - 1943
Aubry, Robert - 1937
Augustine, Harold - 1920
Austin, Jean - 1984-87
Austin, Raymond - 1913-15
Austin, William - 1956-58
Azzarita, Frank - 1952
Aydelott, John - 1888-90
Ayres, Louis (Mgr.) - 1895

- B -

Babcock, James - 1908
Bachman, Matt - 1982-83, 85-86
Baer, William - 1912
Bailey, Bill - 1990-93
Bain, Alan - 1970-72
Baker, Andrew - 1879
Baker, Andrew - 1981-84
Baker, Clifford - 1917-19
Baker, Derek - 1985-88
Baker, James - 1965-67
Baker, John - 1904-06
Bakst, Murray - 1969-70
Baldwin, George - 1970
Baldwin, Richard - 1976-78
Ball, Madison - 1869-70
Balogh, W. Arpad - 1928
Bankos, George - 1985-87
Banks, Gordon - 1976
Banks, Roland - 1986
Barone, Joe - 1969
Barr, Robert - 1994-95
Barr, Thomas T. (Mgr.) - 1911-12
Batchelder, Walter - 1883-84
Battaglia, Marco - 1992-95
Battle, Bernarr - 1987-89
Bauer, John - 1969-70
Bauman, Richard - 1931
Beachem T. (Mgr.) - 1967-69
Bear, Robert - 1955
Beckett, Andrew - 1990-93
Beckwith, Arthur - 1921
Behrend, John - 1950
Beddoe, Gary - 1983
Bednard, Paul - 1937-38
Beekman, Myron - 1907-08
Beekman, Theodore - 1879-80
Behnke, Craig - 1991
Beierle, Brill - 1970
Behl, Mike - 1995-96
Bell, Arthur - 1927
Bell, Gary - 1958
Bellamy, Jay - 1990-93
Bellezza, Len - 1983
Benante, Marty - 1971-72
Bender, Cuno- 1935-36
Bender, David - 1921-24
Bender, Peter - 1950
Benedict, James - 1968-69
Benestad, John - 1990-93
Benke, Gary - 1966
Benke, Paul - 1959-60
Benkert, Henry - 1921-24
Bercier, Ken - 1979-81
Berdine, George - 1870
Bergamini, Herbert - 1909, 11,12
Berkowitz, Joseph - 1943
Berkowitz, Simpson - 1924-26
Bernath, Fred - 1965
Bernstein, Howard - 1944
Beschner, Bill - 1980-83
Bethune, T.R. - 1980-83
Beugless, Francis - 1920-21
Bido, Luis - 1990-92
Bierman, Moses - 1880-82
Bilderback, Willis - 1929
Billock, Fred - 1972-73
Bing, Richard - 1966-68
Bishop, Ellis (Mgr.) - 1890
Bishop, James, Jr. - 1888-90
Bishop, John - 1875-77
Black, Cunningston - 1904-07
Black, John - 1897-98
Black, Shin - 1996-97
Blackwell, J.G. (Mgr.) - 1893
Blackwell, Julius - 1992-93
Blackwell, Ted - 1978-80



Featured Letterwinner...
Ted Blackwell, 1978-80
A dependable all-purpose running back who rushed for 1,828 career yards, including 766 as a senior.

Blanchard, Jeff - 1978-80
Blanchard, Tim - 1975-78
Blanche, Scott - 1987-89
Blanchfield, Robert - 1958-60
Blanton, John - 1987-89
Blauvelt, Louis - 1882, 84
Bleich, John - 1993-94
Bliss, William - 1924-25
Block, Norton - 1947
Blum, John - 1992
Blumberg, Edward - 1935
Blumenstock, Marvin - 1952-54
Bobrowski, C. - 1937
Bohnel, Jay - 1961-62
Bokesch, Randy - 1969
Bolash, Bill - 1972-74
Bonosoro, John (Mgr.) - 1972-73
Bonsall, Richard - 1967-68
Boocock, Philip - 1925
Boone, Len - 1972-73
Booz, Louis - 1906-08
Bosch, Chad - 1995-96
Bossow, Kenneth - 1953-54
Boswick, Keith (Mgr.) - 1986-87
Botti, Michael - 1986-89
Bouchard, Mike - 1988-89
Bouchard, Phil (Mgr.) - 1991
Bounty, Charles - 1981
Bowen, Edward - 1943
Bowen, Paul (Mgr.) - 1916
Bowen, Walter (Mgr.) - 1910-11
Bowers, Charles - 1966-67
Bowlby, Robert - 1915
Bracher, Elmer - 1913-16
Bradley, Addison - 1960-62
Bradley, William - 1974-75
Brady, Aaron - 1995-97
Brandes, Raymond - 1924-25
Brantley, Chris - 1990-93
Breckley, Joseph - 1917-18
Brendel, Robert - 1963-65
Brennan, E. Gaynor - 1922-24
Brenner, Michael - 1982-85
Brestle, Mike - 1993-94
Brett, Philip - 1888, 90, 91
Bridges, Wes - 1993-94
Brinckerhoff, James - 1902-04
Brittingham, Darryl - 1984-85
Broadbent, Travis, 1989-92
Brody, David - 1961
Brogger, Adolph - 1902-05
Brooks, David - 1979
Brown, Albert - 1901
Brown, Alfred - 1925-26
Brown, Conger (Mgr.) - 1931
Brown, Elisha - 1949
Brown, Fred - 1903
Brown, Gene - 1988
Brown, George - 1973
Brown, Larry - 1959-60
Brown, Melvin - 1966-68
Brown, Matt - 1994-95
Brown, Sampson - 1965-66
Browning, Howard - 1876
Brundage, Warren - 1927
Bruni, Arthur - 1933-34
Brush, Robert - 1964-65
Bruyere, Holmes - 1889-91
Bruyere, Walter, III - 1936-38
Bryan, Dusty - 1974-76
Bryant, Keif - 1991-94
Bryant, Taman - 1996
Bucci, John - 1975-78
Buchowski, Barry - 1982-84
Budd, DeWitt - 1944
Buffington, Darrell - 1996
Bugg, Ron - 1988, 91
Bullard, Maurice - 1933-35
Burd, Bill (Mgr.) - 1969-70
Burke, Joe - 1981-82
Burkhardt, Arthur - 1925-27
Burkowski, Edward - 1955-56
Burnett, Albert - 1948-49
Burnett, Daniel - 1899-00
Burns, Frank - 1945-48
Burns, Joseph - 1943
Burns, Kevin - 1993
Bursch, Robert - 1916
Butkus, Peter - 1947-49
Butler, Rickey - 1980
Byers, Andy - 1971
Byrd, Arnold - 1958-60
Byrne, Albert - 1927

- C -

Cairns, David (Mgr.) - 1965-67
Calbi, Jill (Mgr.) - 1983
Callaghan, John - 1965-66
Callahan, Neil - 1975
Campassi, Joseph - 1967
Campbell, Bruce - 1984-87
Campion, Albert - 1929
Canal, John - 1955-57
Canavan, John - 1963-64
Cann, James - 1988-90
Cantine, Charles - 1877-78
Capestro, Stephen - 1938-41
Cappelletti, Thomas - 1952
Capraro, Frank - 1950-51
Capraro, Patty (Mgr.) - 1980-82
Capria, Richard - 1964-66
Card, Clellan - 1925
Carino, Andy - 1978-81
Carlucci, John - 1972-73
Carollo, Andrew, Jr. - 1961-63
Carney, Bob - 1970-72
Carney, John - 1926-28
Carroll, Charles - 1950
Carpender, John - 1893-96
Carpender, William - 1908
Carter, George - 1977-79
Caruso, Andrew - 1942
Case, Clifford - 1898
Casey, John - 1938
Catanko, Alcides - 1993-94
Cauthen, Anthony - 1992-93
Cebula, Chris - 1995-97
Celigoi, Rudolph - 1950-52
Cella, Tony - 1979-82
Cerone, Frank - 1977-79
Chadwick, Cameron - 1995-96
Chadwick, John - 1962-63
Challen, Paul - 1890
Chamberlain, Jacob - 1879-82
Chamberlain, Lewis - 1884-85
Chamberlain, William - 1879-82
Chandler, W. - 1921, 22, 24, 25
Chando, Leon - 1935
Chapman, Sam - 1969-70
Chergey, Tom - 1982
Cherrie, Stanley - 1961-63
Cherry, Deron - 1978-80
Cherry, Duane - 1977-79
Chesna, Bill - 1990-91
Chizmadia, Albert - 1932-34
Christiansen, Woodrow - 1934
Christ, Bob - 1974
Christ, Tim - 1989-91
Christoff, Larry - 1970-72



Featured Letterwinner...
Larry Christoff, 1970-72
An honorable mention All-American tight end in 1972, he shared the Homer Hazel MVP Award with JJ Jennings. Caught 68 career passes.

Ciaffoni, Joe - 1990-92
Ciampaglio, Bob - 1980-82
Cintolo, William - 1966-67
Cinquegrana, Denton - 1996
Cipriano, Lou - 1984-85
Cirone, Joseph - 1997
Clark, Dave - 1990
Clark, Otis - 1922
Clark, Pete - 1974-75
Clark, Robert - 1957-59
Clarke, Bill - 1975
Clarke, Peter - 1995-96
Clary, Bob (Mgr.) - 1924
Clemens, Thomas - 1869-70
Clements, Jim - 1975
Cloke, Allen - 1907-08
Clymer, Bruce - 1952-53
Clymer, Larry - 1968-70
Coan, Wilson - 1935-36
Cobb, Brian - 1985-87
Cobb, Robert - 1902-04
Cobbs, Melvin - 1996
Codington, Horace - 1894
Coen, Thomas - 1989
Cohen, Bernard - 1929
Coker, Jennifer (Mgr.) - 1991
Cole, Hugh - 1915
Coleman, J.M. (Mgr.) - 1914
Coley, Omar - 1989-90
Collareno, Nunzio - 1952-53
Collier, Arthur - 1885-88
Collier, William - 1892-94
Colville, A.R. (Mgr.) - 1923
Combiths, Thomas - 1940
Comeau, Ryan - 1997
Conger, Frederick - 1898-00
Conklin, Marion - 1878-79
Conlan, Mike - 1988-90
Conley, Craig (Mgr.) - 1988-90
Conlin, Kevin - 1978-79
Connelly, Tom - 1963-65
Connors, Harold - 1942
Conover, David - 1893-95
Cook, George - 1901
Cook, Robert - 1876
Cook, William - 1896
Cooke, Leonard - 1937-39
Cooper, Henry - 1908, 10, 11
Cooper, Jarrett - 1996
Coppin, Samuel - 1966
Coppalo, Bob - 1969-70
Corbin, Charles - 1906-08
Corbin, Joe - 1981-83
Corda, Michael - 1943
Corizzi, Harold - 1949-51
Corle, M.M. - 1883
Corrigan, Paul - 1946-49
Cory, Donald - 1961
Coursen, Donald - 1929-31
Courtney, Robert - 1896-98
Costin, Del - 1958-60
Cos, Harry - 1906
Cox, Andre - 1983, 85-86
Coyle, Chris - 1987
Craft, William - 1961-62
Craig, Charles - 1937-39
Craig, Edmond (Mgr.) - 1965
Cramer, Richard - 1946-48
Cramer, William - 1877-78
Crawford, Norris - 1994-97
Crawford, Raishard - 1997
Crawford, Sydney - 1987-88
Crockett, Brian - 1980-81
Cronin, George - 1929
Cronin, Jerry - 1929-31
Crooks, Jacki - 1996-97
Crosby, Charles - 1957-58
Crowder, Aaron - 1994
Crowl, Richard - 1928-29
Cuddeback, Samuel - 1897
Cummins, John - 1982-84
Cuozzo, Frank - 1991
Curley, Lee - 1960-61
Curry, Jason - 1994-96
Curry, Joe - 1979-80
Cutler, Willard - 1873-74
Czelleez, Darrin - 1986-89

- D -

Daddario, Joseph - 1951-53
Daisley, Brook - 1920
Dalton, William - 1925, 26, 28
D Amato, Robert - 1949-51
Dammann, Ken - 1991-94
D Andrea, Henry - 1955-56
Danner, Julius - 1894
D Antonio, Jim - 1962-63
Dargin, John - 1941
Darkes, Leroy - 1943
Darlington, George - 1958-60
Darwent, Alvin - 1924
Davenport, Kerry - 1980, 82
Davis, Alan - 1996-97
Davis, Doug - 1971-73
Davis, Edwin - 1927-28
Davis, George - 1882-85
Davis, James - 1951-53
Davis, Len - 1975-77
Davis, Luther - 1899
Davis, Robert - 1975-76
Davis, Sam - 1975-78
Davis, Titus - 1872-73
Day, Robert - 1943
Dazer, Charles - 1944
Debes, Mark - 1974-75
Decker, Fred - 1894-98
Deering, Eric - 1989-90
Delamater, Ezra - 1869-70
Dell Angela, Silvio - 1958-59
Del Tufo, A. (Mgr.) - 1935
DeLucia, Mike - 1996-97
Demarest, Nathan - 1880
Demarest, Samuel - 1907-08
Demarest, William - 1932-33
DeMarrais, Douglass - 1977
Demler, Dan - 1987
Demyen, Marc - 1995-96
Denardo, Jack - 1950
Denardo, Mike - 1974
Denise, Charles - 1893-94
Dennis, Nicholas - 1940-42
Dennison, Jerry - 1989-90
DeRensis, Henry - 1939-40
DeRosa, Jack - 1935
DeSantis, Anthony - 1954-55
Deshler, Frederick - 1883
Devera, Voltaire (Mgr.) - 1997
Devido, Joseph (Mgr.) - 1934
Devlin, Shawn - 1994-96
DeWitt, John - 1883-86



Featured Letterwinner...
John DeWitt, 1998-86
Captained the 1884 team and earned seven letters. Was a tremendous runner and dropkicker and starred in the first game at Neilson Field in 1891.

DeWitt, John - 1889-91
DeWitt, Theodore - 1880
Dickerson, Edgar - 1898
Dickerson, Rawson - 1912
Dickinson, Edward - 1921-22
Diederich, David - 1990-91
Diehl, Gerard - 1896
DiGiacinto, James - 1967-69
Diggs, Joe - 1994-95, 97
DiGilio, Joe - 1982-84
Digney, James - 1927, 29
DiLemma, Patrick - 1959
DiLiberti, Charles - 1944-47
Dillard, Bob - 1971-73
Dillon, Mike - 1985-86
D Imperio, Joseph - 1943-44
DiPonziano, Charles - 1971-72
Dixon, George - 1869, 70, 72
Dixon, Romeo - 1961
Dodson, Gordon (Mgr.) - 1963-64
Doliber, William - 1952-53
Donaldson, Bill - 1969-71
Donato, Joseph - 1997
Donnelly, Pete - 1995-97
Donofrio, Mike (Mgr.) - 1991-95
Donovan, Keith - 1991-92
Dorn, David - 1977-80
Dorn, Wilfred - 1938-39
Dorsey, Tekay - 1990-92
Dowd, Pat - 1990
Drake, Edward - 1929-30
Drake, Scott - 1983-85
Dreher, Art - 1996
Dreier, Donald - 1951-53
Drury, Francis - 1896-97
Drury, Michael Pace (Mgr.) - 1981-82
Dubiel, William - 1986-88
DuBois, Clarence - 1885
DuBois, Roelif - 1901
Duborg, Eddie - 1994
Duda, Edward - 1952-53
Duffy, James - 1919
Duffy, Paul - 1918-21
Duffy, Thomas - 1984, 86, 87
Dulin, Loren (Jim) - 1966-67
Dumont, Jim - 1979, 81-83
Dumont, Robert - 1981-83
Duncan, Donald - 1951-53
Dunham, Richard - 1917-18, 20
Dunlop, Archie - 1930-32
Dunn, Nasario - 1979
Dunn, William - 1918

Dunne, David - 1990-92
Dunster, Will - 1983-85
Dutch, Dennis - 1967-68
Dyke, Chalmers - 1891, 93, 94
Dyevich, Kevin - 1983

- E -

Echerson, Frank - 1898
Eckels, Dennis - 1975-77
Eckert, Fred - 1965-66
Eckhardt, Joseph - 1920-21
Edgar, Blanchard - 1898-99
Edgar, David - 1901
Edmonds, Brendan - 1997
Edmunds, R. - 1886
Edwards, Curt - 1974-75
Edwards, Ernest - 1966
Edwards, Job - 1905
Egan, Ron - 1962
Elias, George - 1961-62
Ell, Henry - 1934
Elliott, Robert - 1915-16
Elliott, John - 1910
Ellis, Milton - 1985
Elmendorf, John - 1910-13
Elmendorf, Nicoll - 1876
Elting, Howard - 1886-89
Ely, Richard (Mgr.) - 1938
Emery, John - 1950
Emanuel, Nick - 1994-95
Emmer, Jack - 1964-66
Enander, Ellis - 1922-23
Enberg, Edward - 1936
Endick, Joel (Mgr.) - 1987-91
Engle, Marvin - 1959-61
Engle, Maurice - 1901
Epps, Joe - 1970-71
Erickson, Jeffrey - 1987-89
Erney, Scott - 1986-89

Featured Letterwinner...

Scott Erney, 1986-89

By far the most prolific passer in RU history, Erney threw for 7,188 career yards.

Errico, Dan - 1980-81, 83
Esselstyn, Charles - 1887-88, 90
Evans, Chris - 1986-87
Evans, Edward - 1954-55
Evarts, Chris - 1985
Evina, Lance - 1991-93

- F -

Faherty, William - 1945, 48
Fairchild, Ralph - 1928
Falcinelli, Alex - 1980-82
Fallon, Jim - 1970
Falussy, Aloysius - 1925
Farkas, Andy - 1974
Farley, John - 1883
Farnham, John - 1932-33
Farrell, Edward - 1954-55
Farrell, Wayne - 1980
Fauntleroy, Gary - 1996-97
Fedorchak, John - 1975-76
Fego, Paul - 1977-79
Feitner, William - 1916-18
Felber, Donald - 1954-56
Feller, Daniel - 1921-23
Fenn, Bill - 1974-75
Fennell, James - 1954
Fennell, John - 1952-54
Fenstemacher, Albert - 1968-70
Ferrara, Anthony - 1935-36
Ferrughelli, Steve - 1969-70
Field, Peter - 1890-91
Fielder, George - 1879
Figueroa, Dave - 1974-75
Fine, Glenn - 1984-85
Finelli, Peter (Mgr.) - 1960
Finetti, Mike - 1989
Firkser, Boaz - 1950-51
Fischer, Elias - 1929-31
Fischer, Robert - 1873-76
Fisher, Douglas - 1904-07
Fisher, Gary - 1969
Fisher, Michael - 1955-56
Fisher, Michael - 1974-77
Fisher, W.A. (Mgr.) - 1901
Fisher, Walter - 1949-51
Fithian, Erkuries - 1893
Fitz-Randolph, Thomas - 1878
Fitzsimmons, Bob (Mgr.) - 1970
Flachbarth, Louis - 1927
Fleming, Mike - 1985-86
Fleming, Matt - 1996
Fletcher, Dolrico - 1997
Flower, Robert - 1961-62
Flynn, Michael - 1980-82
Foertner, Frederic - 1899-01
Follensbee, Brandley - 1912-14
Forbes, Alex - 1939
Forbes, Donald - 1990
Forbes, William - 1942
Ford, Allen - 1889
Forgash, Andrew - 1968-69
Fortay, Bryan - 1992-93
Foster, Raymond - 1938-40
Foster, Samuel - 1910-11
Fox, Adin - 1927
Fox, Edward - 1907
Francisco, Kenneth - 1917
Francke, Valentine - 1917-18
Francke, William - 1952
Frank, Leonard - 1933-34
Frankiewicz, Martin - 1965-66
Fraser, George - 1926
Frauenheim, Pierce - 1960-61

Featured Letterwinner...



Pierce Frauenheim, 1960-61

A key member of the great Rutgers teams of the early 1960 s. Played a significant role as a halfback on the undefeated 1961 team.

Frederickson, Charles - 1934
Freed, Joe - 1989
Freedman, Bernard - 1923-24
Freeman, Mark - 1978-89
Freeney, Tarell - 1997
Frelinghuysen, John - 1878
French, Benjamin - 1996-97
French, Walter - 1918-19
Frentrop, Werner - 1963-64
Freystadt, Everett - 1908
Frothingham, Richard - 1944
Fuchs, Carl - 1923-24
Fuller, Howard - 1872-73
Fuller, Perry - 1870, 72, 73
Fullman, Michael - 1993
Funderburk, Bob - 1979
Funderburk, Reggie - 1993-95, 97
Furnari, Joseph - 1948-50

- G -

Gaebele, Andrew - 1993-94
Gagas, Melanie (Film) - 1992-95
Gagliardi, Joe - 1985-86
Gallagher, Eugene - 1946
Gallin, Lawrence - 1965
Gallo, John - 1975-78
Gannon, Robert - 1943
Gano, Stephen - 1869-70
Gant, Charles (Mgr.) - 1912-13
Gardner, Ernest - 1946-48
Gardner, Hector - 1935
Gardner, Robert - 1946-47
Gardner, William - 1917-21
Garea, Ivan - 1987
Garea, Paul - 1987
Garefino, Joe - 1982
Gargan, Thomas - 1917
Garlock, Steve - 1981
Garrabrant, John - 1946-47
Garreston, Richard - 1956-57
Garrett, Alfred - 1914-16, 19
Gasienica, Leo - 1970-72
Gates, Charles, Jr. - 1944
Gatt, Charles - 1961
Gatyas, William - 1955-56
Gay, William - 1911-13
Geckeler, Tim - 1990-93
Gelman, George - 1943
Genkinger, David - 1949
Gennarelli, Francis - 1980
George, Jeff - 1978, 80-81
George-Shields, Ansel - 1996-97
Gesbocker, Bradford - 1926-27
Getty, George - 1984
Getz, Lee - 1983-86
Getzendanner, Jay - 1985
Gibbs, John - 1875-77
Gibbs, Jonathan - 1994-95
Gibson, Aaron - 1985
Gibson, Benjamin - 1921-24
Giddings, Rahsaan - 1994-95
Giebelhaus, August - 1961
Gies, William - 1930
Giesler, Doug - 1986-89
Gilbert, Frank - 1940-41
Giles, Carter - 1986-88
Giles, Dwight - 1987-89
Gillam, Edward (Mgr.) - 1942
Gillam, L.G. (Mgr.) - 1914
Gilmore, Edward - 1869-70
Gimbl, R.J. (mgr) - 1996-97
Glander, Frederic - 1911
Glasier, George - 1887-89
Glassman, Armand - 1958-59
Glatzer, Joseph - 1922
Goldberg, Alan - 1957
Goldberger, Robert - 1942-43
Goldschmidt, Edward - 1924-26
Goode, E. Trescott - 1906-08
Goodkind, Carol (Mgr.) - 1977-79
Gordon, Allen - 1945
Gordon, G.M. (Mgr.) - 1900
Gorman, Pat - 1994-95
Gottlieb, Arthur - 1937-39
Gould, Louis - 1995
Gould, Scott - 1994
Gowen, Isaac - 1877-79
Graham, Ian - 1953
Grasso, Louis - 1996
Gray, Dan - 1975-77
Gray, William - 1917
Greaves, A. Michael - 1966-67
Greczyn, Jeff - 1974-76
Green, C.W. (Mgr.) - 1908-09
Green, Harold - 1902-05
Green, Lamont - 1981-83
Green, Toni (Mgr.) - 1983
Green, William - 1962-64
Greenberg, Alan - 1966-68
Greenberg, Benjamin - 1927-29
Greenberg, Gilbert - 1941-42
Greif, Herman - 1937-3
Greif, J. Leonard (Mgr.) - 1933
Griffin, David - 1997
Griffin, John - 1944
Grimsley, Harvey - 1946-49
Griswold, Elmer - 1932-34
Grogan, Tim - 1978
Grossman, Jack - 1929-31
Grossman, Morris - 1935
Grote, Jeff - 1962-63
Grower, Louis - 1932-33
Guarantano, James - 1989-92

Featured Letterwinner...



Jim Guarantano, 1989-92

The second-leading receiver in RU history with 158 receptions. Guarantano previously held the single-season reception mark of 62, set in 1991.

Guarnera, Jim - 1993-94
Guglielmo, Jerry - 1973
Gustin, Paul - 1957-59
Guthrie, John - 1897

- H -

Hackett, Jim - 1964-65
Haddow, Hugh, Jr. - 1896
Hadrava, Jim - 1971
Haegley, Marshall - 1986
Halada, Paul - 1983-86
Hall, Ken - 1972-73
Hall, Newton - 1934
Hall, Vince - 1990
Hampton, Wayne - 1997
Hand, Kenneth - 1917-19
Hanf, Lester - 1924-26
Hannis, Randy - 1982-84
Hannooch, F., Jr. (Mgr.) - 1950
Hansen, Jeff - 1991
Hansen, Leonard - 1940-41
Hanson, Thomas - 1908-09
Haring, Cornelius - 1877-79
Harker, Mahlon - 1912-13
Harmon, Mark - 1990
Harper, Steven - 1994-97
Hart, Frederick - 1899-00
Harris, Bertram - 1928-30
Harris, Don - 1975-76
Harrison, Robert - 1959-61
Harvey, Paul - 1936-38
Hasbrouck, Albert - 1938-40
Hasbrouck, Gilbert - 1877
Hasbrouck, John - 1915
Haskins, Jeff - 1985, 88
Hatchett, William - 1947-49
Hauser, Percy - 1916
Hausner, Frank - 1963
Haven, R.C. (Mgr.) - 1899
Havran, Steve - 1973-74
Hawkhurst, Daniel - 1869, 70, 72, 73
Hazel, Homer - 1916, 23, 24
Headley, A.A. - 1923
Heath, George E. - 1896
Hedgeman, Josh - 1990, 93
Hedgeman, Mercer - 1981-84
Heenan, Francis - 1931-33
Heitman, Don - 1974-75
Heinfelden, Curt - 1929
Hemmer, Richard - 1952-54
Henderson, Henry - 1985, 87-89
Hendrickson, Hendrick - 1872-75
Henry, Mario - 1992-93
Herbert, Carl - 1900-02
Herbert, Henry - 1874
Herbert, John W. - 1869
Hering, Herman - 1946-49
Hering, Robert - 1977-79

Featured Letterwinner...



Robert Hering, 1946-49

Was the starting quarterback in the 1978 Garden State Bowl. He threw for 1,193 yards and five touchdowns as a senior that year.

Heritage, Harold - 1942
Herman, Albert - 1886
Hermerda, Louis - 1932-34
Herold, A.J. - 1986
Hess, Jeff - 1977
Heyd, Edward - 1930
Hibbs, Gregg - 1926
Hicks, Douglas - 1948
Hiecke, George - 1926
Higgins, James - 1966-67
Higgins, M. Harold - 1918
Higgins, Robert - 1965-67
Higgins, Robert - 1994-95
Highlander, Richard - 1962
Hill, Frederick - 1880
Hill, Maurice - 1968
Hill, Otto - 1939-41
Hill, William - 1869
Hill, William - 1980
Hilliard, A. - 1920
Hipolit, John - 1944, 46-48
Hiros, William - 1986-89
Hirshhorn, Lloyd - 1933
Hitchner, Alfred - 1900-03
Hlavach, Steve - 1986-88
Hoare, Thomas - 1964
Hochberg, Eric - 1982-84
Hoeflinger, Anton - 1961-63
Hogan, Christina (Film) - 1997
Hoffman, Paul (Mgr.) - 1985-87
Hoffman, Steve - 1974-75
Hoffner, Craig - 1982-83
Hohne, Paul - 1967-68
Hohnstine, Jack - 1963-65
Hoke, Alec - 1985-87
Holland, Andrew - 1996-97
Holmes, Gregory - 1954-55
Holmes, Tom - 1972-75
Holsten, Franklyn - 1902-04
Honeyford, Peter - 1977-79
Hooper, Dwayne - 1981-84
Hoover, Roy - 1985-87
Hopkins, John (Mgr.) - 1946
Hopkins, Nelson - 1938
Hopper, Thomas - 1889-90
Hopwood, William - 1956-58
Horenle, William - 1945
Horn, Stanley - 1913
Horner, Jim - 1958-60
Horsford, G.S. (Mgr.) - 1918
Horton, Lester - 1929-31
Horvath, Joseph - 1941
Hosoda, Toshimasa - 1955
Hotaling, Henry - 1911
Hotchkiss, Douglass - 1937-39
Hotz, Jack - 1981-82
Hovey, Harold - 1907
How, John - 1878-81
Howard, Carl - 1981-83
Howard, Clarence - 1929
Howard, Robert - 1953-55
Howell, Darren - 1991, 93
Hubbard, Robert - 1948-49
Huber, William (Mgr.) - 1961-63
Hudak, Keith - 1981-83
Hugger, Peter - 1944-45
Hughes, Jim - 1975-78
Hughes, Sarah (Mgr.) - 1981-82
Hults, Willard - 1919
Hummel, Charles - 1917
Humphreys, Rick - 1988-89
Hunt, Clint - 1997
Hunton, Jay - 1956-58
Hurt, John - 1961-62
Hutton, Chris - 1994-95, 1997
Huyler, John - 1870
Huyssoon, Peter - 1869-72
Hynes, Joseph - 1996-97
Hynoski, Robert - 1976-78
Hysoski, Walt - 1976-78

- I -

Iannucci, Angelo - 1952-54
Irwin, Joseph - 1926-28
Ivey, Ralph - 1976, 78, 79

Featured Letterwinner...



Ralph Ivey, 1976, 78-79

A sturdy middle guard, he earned four letter over the course of his career. Was involved in 25 tackles as a senior and had a pair of quarterback sacks.

- J -

Jackson, Jamil - 1990-93
Jackson, John - 1915
Jackson, Malik - 1990-93
Jackson, Randy - 1988-90
Jahn, Julius - 1909
Jefferds, Jerome - 1935-36
Jefferson, Riley - 1997
Jeffries, Roger - 1991-93
Jenkins, George - 1882
Jenkins, Henry - 1975-76
Jenkins, James - 1987-90
Jennings, Frank - 1903
Jennings, Jim "JJ" - 1971-73

Featured Letterwinner...



"JJ" Jennings, 1971-73

One of he most productive runners in RU history with 2,395 yards. He led the nation in scoring with 128 points in 1973.

Jeter, Kent (Mgr.) - 1986
Johnson, August - 1952-54
Johnson, Bruce - 1952-53
Johnson, C. Stanley - 1924
Johnson, Eric - 1980-82
Johnson, Ezra - 1995
Johnson, Frederick - 1911-12
Johnson, Joseph (Mgr.) - 1981-83
Johnson, Lester - 1977-79
Johnson, Robert (Mgr.) - 1940
Jones, Donald - 1941-42
Jones, Ed - 1971, 73-74
Jones, Joey - 1995, 97
Jones, Michael - 1997
Jovanavic, Paul - 1996
Julian, James - 1966-68
Julie, Howard - 1910-12
Julien, Joseph - 1929-31

- K -

Kahle, Cornell - 1920-21
Kahle, John - 1949
Kahn, Howard (Mgr.) - 1983
Kalinger, Roger - 1963-64
Kaplan, Robert - 1950
Kaplan, Saul - 1945
Karakas, Harry - 1929-31
Karpinski, Jed - 1982
Karwacki, Mike - 1994
Katchen, Jeffrey (Mgr.) - 1968-69
Kavulich, Doug - 1990-92

Featured Letterwinner...



Doug Kavulich, 1990-92

A versatile performer who was a mainstay at both guard and center throughout his productive career. Was a key ingredient on the record-setting 1992 offensive unit.

Kearney, Edward - 1927
Keating, James - 1983-85
Keating, John - 1935
Keating, Tom - 1984-85
Keefe, Stephen - 1885
Kehayas, Nicholas - 1955-56
Kehler, Glen - 1975-78
Keiler, Henry - 1918, 21-23
Keller, Ron - 1993, 95, 96
Kelley, Frank - 1916-19
Kelley, Robert - 1954-55
Kelly, David - 1917-18
Kelly, Thomas - 1994-97
Kemlo, James - 1872-75, 77
Kempson, Norman - 1940
Kennedy, Chris - 1993-95
Kennedy, Justin - 1990
Kenney, John - 1934
Kenney, Ronald - 1964-66
Keough, John - 1971
Kiernan, James - 1923-24
Kiley, Al - 1958-59
Kinch, Ray - 1975-76
King, Robert - 1941
King, Walter -1996-97
Kingman, William - 1920-23
Kizis, Michael - 1968-70
Klein, Leon - 1945
Klitchko, Frank - 1992
Klosky, Simon - 1941
Knabb, George - 1931
Knauss, Richard - 1928-30
Knight, Mike - 1979-81
Koar, William - 1941
Kocaj, Thomas - 1961
Koehler, George - 1903-04
Koehler, George - 1909
Kofitsas, Pete - 1989
Kokoskie, Doug - 1984-86, 88
Koos, Frank - 1949-50
Koprowski, Richard - 1966-68
Kornicki, Peter - 1933-35
Kosup, Bert - 1974, 76-77
Kowalski, Joseph - 1959-61
Kozak, Kory - 1990-92
Kozicky, Myron - 1935
Krafchick, Max - 1928-29
Kramer, George - 1931-33
Kramer, Vincent - 1939-40
Krapf, Shirley (Mgr.) - 1974-75
Krasnavage, Paul - 1972-74
Krayer, Keith - 1960-62
Kroll, Alex - 1960-61
Kubas, Mike - 1978-80
Kuch, Frank - 1962-63
Kucowski, Joe - 1994-95
Kull, Frank - 1918
Kurdyla, Jeff - 1981-83
Kurdyla, Kevin - 1977-80
Kushinka, Candy (Mgr.) - 1976-77
Kushinka, Michael - 1946-48
Kutz, John - 1986-88

- L -

Labiner, Gerald - 1943
Ladley, John - 1876
Lamb, George - 1963-65
Lamicella, Pete - 1993
Land - 1892
Lane, Todd, 1990-92
Lang, H.Titus - 1934
Langenus, John - 1969
Lansing, Howard - 1879, 81
Lapkowicz, Vic - 1971-72
LaPrarie, Jacque - 1982-85

Featured Letterwinner...



Jacque LaPrarie, 1982-85

A tough, scrambling quarterback, he is 10th on the all-time passing list at RU with 2,490 yards in just over two seasons.

LaPrarie, Walter - 1949-51
Large, George - 1869-70
Larkin, Thomas (Mgr.) - 1954
Lasher, Winfield - 1869-70
Lassiter, Mark - 1975-77
Latimer, George - 1929-31
Latore, Dan - 1994-95
Laubenheimer, John - 1881
Laverty, John - 1954-56
Law, John - 1978-79
Lawes, Ernest - 1917
Lawrence, Bruce - 1963-64
Lawrence, Richard - 1959-61
Leek, Ralph - 1980-81
Lefferts, D.W. (Mgr.) - 1894
Leggett, William - 1869-70
Lentz, August - 1890
Leslie, Edwin - 1906-09
Leslie, Jesse - 1912
Lester, Tim - 1987-89
Letson, Walt (Mgr.) - 1919
Lewendon, J. Scott - 1965-67
Lewis, Clifford (Mgr.) - 1937
Lewis, Paul - 1974
Lezdey, John - 1950
Libby, William - 1959, 61
Liddy, Jack - 1931-32
Liddy, John - 1965-66
Light, Liz (Film) - 1992-94
Liguori, Jim - 1970
Lilburn, George - 1881-82
Lillis, James - 1872
Lincoln, Robert - 1922-24
Littel, Bloomfield - 1870-72
Linquist, Wallace - 1955
Lippman, Robert - 1944
Lipscomb, Dwight - 1972-75
Lipsett, Daniel - 1985-87
Lipetz, David - 1991-92
Liska, Gary - 1981-84
Loblein, Eldon - 1905-06
Lockwood, Henry - 1887-88
Long, Pete (Mgr.) - 1995-97
Lopez, Joseph - 1936
Loppacker, Raymond - 1921
Lord, John - 1926
Lorenz, Herbert - 1925-27
Losee, Harvey - 1886-87
Loud, John - 1892
Lubin, Rachel (Film) - 1995-97
Lucas, Ray - 1992-95
Luderman, Robert - 1980-81
Ludlam, Malcolm - 1889

Ludlow, Gabriel - 1891-94
Ludlow, George - 1891, 92, 94
Ludlum, Howard - 1891
Lufborrow (Mgr.) - 1906-07
Lugossy, Frank - 1958-60
Lull, Richard - 1888, 90, 92
Lummis, William (Mgr.) - 1949
Luna, Marcus - 1996-97
Lundwall, Albert - 1935-36
Lusardi, LeRoy - 1955-56
Lusardi, Robert - 1955-57
Luthman, Carol (Mgr.) - 1963-64
Lyall, John - 1873-75
Lydecker, George - 1872-74
Lyman, Robert - 1946-47
Lynn, Gwendolyn - 1982
Lyon, Wilson - 1890

- M -

Mabius, Len - 1958-60
MacCauley - 1878
MacDonald, Kenneth - 1940-42
MacFarlin, Donald - 1941-42
MacNeil, John - 1902-05
MacNeil, William - 1904-07
Maddalen, Al - 1976-78
Magin, Franklin - 1955-56
Magoo, Quincy - 1910-11
Makarevich, Larry - 1958-60
Maki, Matt (Mgr) - 1993
Malanga, Gerald - 1949
Malekoff, Albert - 1946-49
Malekoff, Andy - 1970-72
Malinak, Roy - 1971-72
Maloney, Francis - 1920-22
Maloney, Jom - 1972
Malven, Stephen - 1900-01
Manfred, F. - 1936
Mangiero, Dino - 1976-79
Manhoff, Bert - 1945-46
Mann, Arthur - 1945-47
Mann, Oliver - 1897-00
Manning, Sherman - 1927
Mannix, Kevin - 1977-78
Mannon, Tom - 1973-74
Mansbach, Howard (Mgr.) - 1994
Marcali, Kalman (Mgr.) - 1942
Marco, James - 1954-55
Marcus, Paul - 1973-74
Marinkovich, George - 1949
Marino, Dave - 1986-88
Marelli, Henry - 1895-96
Mark, Barnard - 1927
Marker, Harry - 1895-96
Marks, E. Robert - 1942
Marotta, Nick - 1979-80
Marshall, W.B. - 1880
Martello, Joe - 1982
Martin, Benjamin - 1997
Martin, Bill - 1979
Martin, Charles - 1911-14
Martin, Gary - 1969-71
Martin, William - 1977-79
Martinak, Joe - 1958
Martine, Abram - 1869-70, 72
Mason, Charles - 1893-96
Mason, D.T. (Mgr.) - 1903-04
Mason, Howard - 1915-16
Mastrolia, Ronald - 1952-54
Matthews, Wayne (Mgr.) - 1962
Mattern, Trent - 1979
Mattia, Hector - 1930-32
Max, Robert - 1955-57
Maxwell, George - 1993
Mayes, Ivan - 1988-90
Mayes, Marty - 1987-90
Maynard, Hiram - 1875
Maynard, Oscar - 1875
Mayne, Robert - 1946-47
Mazer, Andy - 1972-74
McAllister, Claude, Jr. - 1965
McBroom, Len - 1977-78
McCord, Derek - 1990-92
McDonald, Marshall Lee -1996-97
McDougall, Neil - 1913
McGoey, Bill - 1957-59
McGorry, Dennis - 1965-66
McGovern, John - 1909-11
McGuire, Damian - 1991
McHarris, Dan - 1984, 86, 88
McKanna, A. Gregory - 1943-44
McKee, William - 1869
McKelvey, John - 1881
McKiernan, Jack - 1994-97
McKnight, William - 1892
McKoy, Vaughn - 1986-89
McLaren, George - 1973-74
McLaren, Malcolm - 1948-49
McMahon, Dan - 1976-78
McMahon, Michael - 1997
McMahon, William - 1896-99
McManus, Eugene - 1947-48
McMichael, Arthur - 1907-09
McMichael, Ed - 1978-80
McNamara, Peter - 1985
McQueen, Tyrone - 1987-89
Melcon, Jerry - 1962
Mele, Joe - 1975-76
Mellor, John - 1901
Melly, Kevin - 1989
Melrose, John - 1941
Melton, Gary - 1989-91
Melusky, Diane (Mgr.) - 1976
Mersola, Brett - 1987-88
Meryer, James - 1882-83
Merz, William - 1981
Messe, David - 1944
Messler, Isaac - 1889-92, 94
Metzger, Roscoe - 1931
Metzler, Robert - 1934
Michaelson, Stanley - 1949-50
Mike-Mayer, Nick - 1995-97
Milano, William - 1986-89
Milburn, Rich - 1982
Miles, Paul - 1969-70
Millard, Jack (Mgr.) - 1958
Miller, Alan - 1969
Miller, Bruce - 1970-71
Miller, David - 1980-81
Miler, Glenn - 1986-89
Miller, Harold - 1914
Miller, John - 1969-70
Miller, Leslie - 1952-53
Miller, Richard - 1952-53
Miller, Scott - 1986-90
Miller, Seaman - 1875, 77, 78
Milliken, Peter - 1974-75
Mills, John - 1894-96
Mills, William - 1979-80, 82
Miner, D.B. (Mgr.) - 1904-05
Mischwitz, Edmund - 1893
Mitchell, Allen - 1990-91
Mitchell, H. Bruant - 1966-68
Mitchell, William (Mgr.) - 1936
Mittelsner, Alfred - 1954-55
Mitter, Craig - 1991-92
Moffett, Thomas - 1952
Mohn, Otto - 1893, 96
Molina, Ulysses (Mgr.) - 1986-88
Monahan, James - 1949-51
Montigney, Bruce - 1972-73
Moon, Ridgeway - 1900-03
Moore, Antoine - 1990-92

Featured Letterwinner...



James Monahan, 1949-51

Was named to the prestigious first-team All-East squad by *Colliers* magazine and by the American Football Coaches Association.

Moore, Bryant - 1979-82
Moore, Ray - 1979, 81
Moore, Warner - 1922-23
Morehead, John - 1931
Morfoot, G. - 1883
Morgan, Walter - 1927
Moro, Luis - 1984-86
Morris, Austin - 1888
Morris, Frank - 1901-03, 05
Morris, George - 1890
Morris, James - 1879
Morris, Joseph - 1936
Morris, Ralph - 1900-01
Morrison, John - 1879-82
Morrison, Mahlon - 1950-52
Morton, Bob - 1972-73
Moscowitz, David - 1926-28
Mosher, Robert - 1953
Moultrie, Reggie - 1975-77
Mound, Chuck - 1992
Mount, George (Mgr.) - 1902-03
Mount, Wilton - 1918-19
Mozzochi, Donald - 1956-58
Mudie, Charles - 1964-66
Mudie, Sam - 1959-61
Mullen, John - 1938
Mullert, Paul - 1958-59
Mullowney, Thomas - 1954
Muno, Larry - 1987-88
Murar, Richard - 1955-56
Murphy, J. Harvey - 1902-04
Murphy, John - 1987-90
Murray, Norbury - 1903-05
Muschiatti, Lawrence - 1956-58
Myers, William - 1887-88

- N -

Naporano, Andrew - 1968-70
Naporano, Anthony - 1934-36
Nash, Robert - 1913-15
Nasholds, William - 1875
Naso, Robert - 1956-58
Nathaniel, Thomas - 1953
Nave, Glen - 1991-92
Naylor, Frank - 1979-81
Nebb, William - 1948-49
Nedvins, Ernest - 1941-42
Neiley, Nick - 1957
Nelson, Milton - 1939-40
Nelson, Oswald - 1925-26

Featured Letterwinner...



Oswald Nelson, 1925-26

Was a Rutgers quarterback in 1927, later became a star of television and the movies. Awarded an honorary Rutgers degree in 1957.

Neumann, William - 1942
Neuschafer, Alfred - 1916-18
Nevius, George - 1873
Newman, Jeffrey - 1986-88
Nielsen, Craig - 1978
Niemyer, John - 1967-68
Nilan, Joseph - 1933-35
Nobel, John - 1922
Norris, John - 1878
Norton, Robert - 1962-64
Notaro, Gianni - 1996-97
Novak, Richard - 1962-63
Novelli, Leonard - 1967-69
Nutt, Robert - 1906-07

- O -

Oake, Roy - 1984-85
Oberlander, Richard - 1956-57
O Brien, James - 1953-54
Ochs, Robert - 1946-48
Ogden, William - 1885
O Connell, Matthew - 1985-88
O Conner, Kevin - 1969-70
Odell, Tim - 1977-80

Featured Letterwinner...



Tim Odell, 1977-80

Tied for fifth in school history with 112 receptions. Led the 1980 squad in catches with 49 for 718 yards and four touchdowns.

O Halloran, Jim - 1975-76
O Hara, Shaun - 1997
O Hearn, John - 1952-54
Oldt, Bob - 1971-73
Oliva, Anthony (Mgr.) - 1960-61
Olsen, Martin - 1938-39
Omley, Kenneth - 1938-40
Oram, King - 1896-97
Orechio, Carmen - 1944
O Reilly, Tom - 1991
Orrizzi, John - 1968-69
Orro, Bobby - 1997
Ortiz, Rick - 1992-93
Osinski, Kenneth - 1942-46
Ottley, Howard - 1949-51
Overton, Chalmers - 1909-10
Owen, Arthur - 1894-95
Owens, James - 1874
Owens, John - 1981-83
Owens, Maurice - 1990-92
Ozais, Arthur - 1922-23

- P -

Paco, George - 1869-70
Pacilio, Errico - 1950-52
Pahls, George - 1964
Pahls, Justin - 1958-60
Painter, Dwain - 1963
Palumbo, Dave - 1980
Pandick, Oakley - 1946-49
Pannucki, Michael - 1948-50
Parigian, Berge - 1946-48
Parker, William - 1893-94
Parkins, Phil - 1977-78
Parsons, Ralph - 1897-98
Parsons, Robert - 1892
Pasternack, Fred - 1945
Patkochis, Scott - 1990-91, 93
Patterson, William - 1897-00
Pattison, Charles - 1986-88
Paugh, Charles - 1986-89
Paulson, Jon - 1961-63
Pawlik, Tony - 1972-74
Peacock, Richard - 1958
Pearch, James - 1945-46
Pease, Fran - 1963-64
Pellington, William - 1949-50
Pellowski, Michael - 1968-70
Pendergrass, Boris - 1982-84
Peneck, Richard - 1958-59
Penn, Robert - 1955
Pennucci, Joe - 1983
Penyak, Mike - 1973
Pergolizzi, Mike - 1988
Pernetti, Tim - 1990-93
Perry, Arthur - 1935-37
Parsley, George (Mgr.) - 1947-48
Person, Leonard - 1987
Pesce, John - 1970-72
Pettit, Robert - 1897-99
Pettit, Robert - 1928
Pfabe, Dan - 1974-77
Pfeiffer, Richard - 1956-57
Pfirman, Steve - 1979-81
Phelps, Apollos - 1932-33
Piccirillo, John - 1972-74
Pickel, Christopher - 1987-89
Pickel, George - 1982-85
Pickel, James - 1983-85
Pickel, William - 1979-82

Featured Letterwinner...



Bill Pickel, 1979-82

Despite a chronic painful back injury, Pickel is still 10th all-time in tackles with 160. A second-round draft choice of the L.A. Raiders in 1983.

Picketts, Sam - 1969-71
Pierce, Carlton - 1874-75
Pierce, James - 1911
Pineiro, Mark - 1979-81
Pitt, Sherman - 1886-87
Pitts, Tyrone - 1997
Plevinsky, Morris - 1935-37
Poad, Ritchie - 1961-63
Polack, J.O. (Mgr.) - 1888
Poland, Norman - 1893
Poland, Rufus - 1900
Policastro, Richard - 1968-69
Polidoro, Joseph - 1956
Pollard, Roger - 1984
Pollock, John - 1956
Poole, Charles - 1894-95
Pooley, David - 1955-57
Ports, George - 1956
Post, John, Jr. - 1893-95
Potter, Ellis - 1874-75
Potzer, Emil - 1940-42
Powell, William - 1995-97
Pregnolato, John - 1958-60
Preletz, Joseph - 1926-28
Presley, Bruce - 1992-95
Prescott, Matt - 1985-86
Price, Arthur - 1944
Price, Keith - 1991-94
Price, Kim (film) - 1996-97
Price, William - 1873-75
Pridgeon, Michael - 1996-97
Prigger, John - 1966-67
Pringle, Wallace - 1935-36
Prisco, Nicholas - 1930-32
Pruyn, Charles - 1869
Pryor, Henry - 1948-49
Puelo, Henry - 1948-49
Pulley, Bill - 1957-59
Pumyea, Isaac - 1873

- R -

Rabuck, John - 1971
Raffaelli, Gregory - 1985-87
Rafferty, Joe - 1982
Raftery, Bryan - 1996
Randel, Francis - 1900-01
Randolph, Thomas - 1876-78
Ranieri, George - 1942
Ranney, William - 1892-95
Ranson, Alonzo - 1898-00
Raphel, Jerome - 1947
Rapolje, Ernest - 1896-99
Ratti, Ford - 1940-42
Raub, Howard - 1919-21
Ray, Albert - 1979-81
Ray, Tony - 1974-75
Raymond, Andrew - 1875-77
Rayner, Albert - 1943
Razey, Phillip - 1981
Read, Earl - 1947-49
Read, Frederick - 1907-08
Rebholz, Jeff - 1975-77
Redman, Robert - 1952-54
Redmond, Herbert - 1917-20
Redmond, Mortimer - 1918-19
Redmond, Phillip - 1921
Rees, Athol - 1924
Reeser, Douglas - 1961-63
Regan, William - 1966
Reid, Eric - 1989
Reid, Greg - 1984
Reiger, Bela - 1942-43
Reiley, DeWitt - 1885
Rendall, Kenneth - 1914-17
Renna, Eugene - 1964-65
Renshaw, James - 1967-68
Renshaw, Richard - 1937
Resh, Gary (Mgr.) - 1986-88
Resnick, Irving - 1931-32
Rhines, Sidney - 1966-67
Rice, Richard - 1904-07
Richardson, Charles - 1955
Richardson, Rashied - 1997
Richmond, H. - 1918
Riesett, Donald - 1965-67
Rigole, Anthony - 1983-85
Rinehimer, Dave - 1970-72
Rivers, Paul - 1994-95
Roberts, Christopher - 1990-91
Roberts, Edwin - 1927
Roberts, Marshall - 1989-92
Roberts, Michael - 1993-94
Roberts, Thomas - 1929
Robertson, Larry - 1969-71
Robeson, Paul - 1915-18
Robinson, Arthur - 1955-56
Robinson, George - 1910-12
Robinson, Jermaine - 1997
Rockafeller, Claudius - 1869-70, 72
Rockafeller, Eugene - 1912
Rockafeller, Harry - 1912-15
Rockwell, Bruce - 1969
Rogers, Charles - 1879, 82-85
Rogers, Charles - 1907-08
Rogers, DeWitt - 1880-82
Rogers, Ferdinand - 1882-83
Rogers, Jim - 1957-59
Roll, Williams - 1903
Rollins, Frederick - 1917-18
Rolph, Arthur - 1936-37
Root, Leon - 1948-50

Featured Letterwinner...



Leon Root, 1948-50

Was twice the recipient of the David Bender Trophy, emblematic of Rutgers top lineman. Considered one of the nation s top centers in 1950.

Rosen, Stanley - 1926-28
Rosenberg, Harold - 1941
Rosenow, Jason - 1995
Ross, Donald - 1945
Ross, Edwin - 1873-75
Ross, Gil - 1995-97
Rossmango, Nicole (Film) - 1994-95
Rowe, John (Mgr.) - 1922
Ruch, Kenneth - 1922-25
Ruddy, George - 1948-49
Rudinski, Wayne - 1977
Ruger, John (Mgr.) - 1938
Ruggieri, Tony (Mgr.) - 1976-78
Rumney, Richard - 1944
Runyon, Ralph - 1937-39
Ruroede, Glen - 1983, 85
Russo, Ralph - 1937-39
Russum, Frank - 1901
Rustemeyer, Mike - 1978-81
Rutgers, Henry - 1870
Rutkowski, Bron - 1975
Rutkowski, Roman - 1949-51
Ryno, Corydon - 1895-97

- S -

Sabo, John - 1947-49
Sabo, Ronald - 1956-57
Sacca, Ralph - 1996
Sadloch, Michelle (film) - 1996-97
Sadowski, Mike - 1989
Safford, Daniel - 1905-07
Sagnella, Anthony - 1982-85
Salau, Ruth Ann (Mgr.) - 1995
Salek, Jerrold - 1947
Salemi, Jack - 1971-73
Saltsman, G. (Mgr.) - 1966-67
Sandblom, Russell - 1950-52
Sandy, Mike - 1995
Santarpio, Mike - 1975-77
Sarna, Guy - 1977-79
Sauter, Nick - 1974-76
Savidge, Peter - 1963-65
Savino, Peter - 1966-68
Savoy, Joseph - 1987-89
Savoye, Richard - 1901
Saxe, Ray (Mgr.) - 1921
Saxton, Donald - 1936-37
Scaliotta, Joseph - 1950-52
Scarr, Francis - 1914-16
Schank, Harold - 1937-39
Schedeneck, Jim - 1983
Scherr, Tom (Mgr.) - 1959
Schaffle, Albert - 1941
Schlick, John (Mgr.) - 1994-95
Schlick, Volney - 1899
Schmid, Alan - 1980
Schmidt, John - 1940-41
Schmidt, Ralph - 1939-41
Schmidt, William - 1940-41
Schneider, Lee - 1967-69
Schottinger, John - 1943
Schroeder, Robert - 1964-66
Schomp, William - 1874
Schoomaker, Oliver - 1902-04
Schuck, John - 1949-51
Schults, Wm. (Mgr.) - 1965-66
Schutte, Bob - 1969-71
Schwartz, Edward - 1935
Schwedo, Donald - 1952-53
Schwenker, Carl - 1933-34
Sclafani, Carmen - 1987-88
Scott, James - 1950-51
Scudder, Charles - 1886-87
Scudder, Clarence - 1885-87
Scudder, Dana - 1920-21
Scudder, Henry - 1887
Scudder, Jared - 1880-82
Scudder, Joe (Mgr.) - 1895-96
Scudder, John - 1919-22
Scudder, Myron - 1879-81
Scudder, Walter - 1888-91
Seaman, Lloyd - 1956-58
Searle, Robert - 1913-14
Seddon, Jon - 1982-83, 85
See, William - 1878-79
Seeger, Robert - 1994-96
Seger, Mark - 1980-81
Segoine, H. Richard - 1904-07
Seiler, Ralph - 1912-15
Sellari, Don - 1995
Senft, Les - 1958-60
Senko, Steve - 1945-48
Sertick, Jerry - 1964-65
Sexton, J.R. (Mgr.) - 1909-10
Shak, Neg (Mgr.) - 1944
Sharp, Nugent - 1957-58
Shedden, James - 1926-28
Sherengos, William - 1950-51
Sherman, Lee - 1962-63
Sheremetta, Nick - 1993
Sheridan, Brian - 1993-95, 97
Sherrerd, John (Mgr.) - 1945-46
Shutte, Bob - 1969-71
Shycko, Ron - 1972-73
Sica, Jason - 1994
Siciliano, Dante - 1997
Sickles, Harry - 1945
Sigler, Herbert - 1893
Simek, Steve - 1974-75
Simms, Frederick - 1955-57
Simms, Robert - 1957-59
Simms, Stephen - 1959-61
Simon, Franklin (Mgr.) - 1948
Simone, Donald - 1856
Simonelli, Tony - 1960-62
Simonson, Robert - 1945
Simpkins, Hillyer - 1935-37
Sims, Herndon - 1985
Singer, Austin - 1923-25
Sipos, Dale - 1972-73
Sivess, Andy - 1945-46
Sivess, Greg - 1970
Slee, John - 1876
Sliker, Lawrence - 1915-16, 19-20
Slovan, Jared - 1994-97
Smirnow, Martin - 1937
Smith, Albert - 1982-85
Smith, Arthur - 1927
Smith, Cyrus - 1880
Smith, George - 1921-23
Smith, Howard - 1907-10
Smith, James - 1933
Smith, Jerry - 1979
Smith, Ken - 1977-80
Smith, Lewis - 1947
Smith, Marc (Mgr.) - 1985-86
Smith, Ralph - 1900-01
Smith, Richard (Mgr.) - 1994-97
Smith, Rudy - 1994-95
Smith, Russ (Mgr.) - 1932
Smith, Shaun - 1990, 92-93
Smith, William - 1938-40
Smolyn, Gary - 1971-73
Smoyer, Thomas - 1929-31
Sneathen, Bob - 1992-94
Snyder, Brett - 1987-89
Snyder, Louis - 1876
Sowick, Fred - 1946-49
Sparks, William - 1962-64
Spaulding, Bruce - 1993-94
Spells, Shane - 1992-94
Speidel, Robert - 1987-89
Spencer, Scott - 1971-73
Speranza, William - 1959-61
Spitzer, Kevin - 1986
Spitzer, Mike - 1990-93
Spitzer, Rich - 1980-82
Spizzo, T.J. - 1994-96
Spray, Herbert - 1945
Staats, Peter - 1872-73
Stager, Walter - 1928-30

Stalker, William - 1943
Stanowicz, Steven - 1935-36
Staples, Parker - 1937-38
Startzell, Kennan - 1976-79
Stasiak, Walter - 1966
Steele, Charles - 1869
Stegeman, W. - 1891
Stegmann, Ralf - 1964-66
Steinke, Rudolph - 1904-08
Stephans, Mike - 1996
Stephens, Curtis - 1984-87
Stephens, Reggie - 1997
Stevens, George - 1869-70
Steward, Ed - 1977-80
Steward, Fritz - 1870
Stewart, George - 1991-93
Stewart, Jon - 1978-79
Stewart, Wm., Jr. - 1900-01, 03
Stillman, A.L. (Mgr.) - 1904
Stites, Robert - 1950
Stitik, Paul - 1954-55
Stohrer, Robert - 1963-65
Stoll, Chris - 1990-93
Stonebraker, Robert - 1967-69
Storck, Donald - 1916, 19
Stotesbury, Louis - 1888-89
Stout, David - 1962-64
Stowe, Raymond - 1899
Stowe, Tyronne - 1983-86
Strang, Clifford - 1887
Strasburger, Paul (Mgr.) - 1934
Strelick, Paul - 1962-63
Strickland, Douglas - 1986-87
Strickland, William - 1896
Strohmeyer, Dax - 1996-97
Stryker, Edgar - 1895-96
Strys, John - 1974
Sullivan, Mike - 1979
Summerhill, John - 1918-21
Surlis, Timothy - 1981
Sutton, John - 1917
Swartz, Rusty - 1993-96
Swayne, Harry - 1983-86

Featured Letterwinner...



Harry Swayne, 1983-86

Drafted by Tampa Bay, and currently a member of the San Diego Chargers, he was a fine defensive tackle throughout his career and later converted to the offensive line.

Sweel, John - 1928
Sweeney, Andrew - 1903
Sweeney, John - 1983
Sweeney, Tom - 1972-73
Sweetman, Ch. (Mgr.) - 1956-58
Swinger, Rashod - 1993-96
Szot, Alex - 1939-40
Szydlowski, Cathy (Mgr.) - 1977-78

- T -

Featured Letterwinner...



James Taigia, 1946-48

Known as Chief, Taigia was a no-nonsense offensive guard on some of the great Rutgers teams of the 1940 s.

Taigia, James - 1946-48
Tait, Harold - 1885-86
Tait, John - 1884-85
Talan, Walter - 1946-48
Talbot, Arthur - 1939
Talman, Howard - 1912-15
Tango, Tony - 1977
Tanribilir, Steve - 1990-92
Tappen, Tom - 1960-62
Tarcher, Leonard - 1932
Tardy, Steve - 1986-89
Tarver, Tom - 1990-91
Taylor, Brian - 1991
Taylor, Jim (Mgr.) - 1992-93
Taylor, Linwood - 1974
Teatom, Jim - 1974-76
Tepper, Louis - 1965-66
Terhune, Clarence - 1887-88
Terrill C. Hoyt - 1921, 23-25
Terry, Dawn (Mgr.) - 1977-79
Tharp, Reuben, Jr. - 1903-06
Thomas, William - 1946
Tomkins, Steven - 1987-88
Theokas, Michael - 1995
Thompson, Art - 1973-74
Thompson, Elias - 1887-88
Thompson, John - 1898
Thompson, Peter - 1916
Thompson, Wayne - 1897
Thompson, William - 1927
Thompson, William - 1960-62
Throop, Frank - 1945-58
Throup, Tim - 1978
Tierney, Michael - 1892
Tighe, Andy - 1971-73
Tillotson, Bob - 1952
Tinney, Gary - 1969-70
Titsworth, Arthur - 1910-11
Tobish, Theodore - 1899-00
Todd, Harvey - 1912-14
Todd, Ralph - 1910-14
Tomaini, Darlene (Mgr.) - 1979, 81
Toohey, John - 1910-14
Toran, Nate - 1973-76
Torrey, James - 1895
Townley, David - 1892
Tracy, George - 1892
Tranavitch, William - 1937-39
Traver, Charles - 1909
Tremper, Henry - 1894-95
Tribitt, Curtis - 1993-94
Triggs, Francis - 1951-53
Troup, Harry - 1919
Truex, Arnold - 1932-35
Tully, William - 1958, 60
Turner, Sam - 1971-72
Turso, Louis - 1996
Twamley, Steve - 1984-86
Twing, Wainwright - 1911-14
Twitchell, Albert - 1932-34
Twitty, Mark - 1974-75

- U -

Udovich, Clement - 1982-85
Udovich, Patrick - 1987-89
Updike, Harold - 1933
Urbanick, Joseph - 1966-67
Urda, Nicholas - 1987-89
Utz, Vincent - 1939-41

Featured Letterwinner...



Vincent Utz, 1939-41

Nicknamed The Wizard of Utz , he was captain of the 1941 team. He was an honorable mention All-American and led the 7-2 Rutgers team in rushing.

- V -

Valentine, Roy - 1946-48
Van Aken, Alexander - 1872-75
Van Brackle, Henry - 1883-84
Van Der Noot, George - 1935-36
Van DeVenter, John - 1901
Van Duzer, George - 1891-92
Van Dyck, Francis - 1892-94
Van Dyck, William, Jr. - 1894
Van Fleet, Jacob - 1869-70, 72
Van Hee, Isaac - 1891-93
Van Heovenberg, H. - 1899-00
Van Mater, Daniel - 1933, 35
Van Ness, Bruce - 1967-69

Featured Letterwinner...



Bruce Van Ness, 1967-69

The 1967 ECAC Football Sophomore of the Year, he played sensationally at five different positions, accumulating 2,216 career all-purpose yards.

Van Neste, John - 1869-70
Van Orden, Percival - 1893
Van Sickle, Russell - 1911
Van Slyke, Warren - 1893
Van Winkle, Isaac - 1875-76
Van Winkle, Stephen - 1874-75
Van Winkle, Theodore - 1909-12
Van Winkle, Thomas - 1902-03
Van Winkle, Winant - 1897-99
Van Zandt, William - 1873-74
Van Zee, Charles - 1887-89
Varju, Joseph - 1938-40
Vaughan, William - 1879
Vaughn, Scott - 1992-93
Venezia, Frank - 1979
Verbitski, John - 1939
Verbitski, John - 1946
Veth, George - 1957
Viggiano, Donald - 1963-64
Vigh, William - 1946-47
Vinet, Pierre - 1950
Vitolo, Tom - 1966-67
Voelker, Otto - 1901
Vohden, Raymond - 1950-51
VonBischoffshausen, R. - 1963-64
Von Glahn, Clarence - 1928
Volker, Frederick - 1902
Volpe, Mike - 1986
Voorhees, Garett - 1920
Voorhees, Garrett - 1889-91
Voorhees, Ralph - 1944-45, 47
Vorhees, Charles - 1893
Vorhees, Nathaniel - 1879
Vreeland, Stephen - 1873

- W -

Wackar, Richard - 1946-50
Waggoner, Elon - 1887
Wagman, Richard - 1952
Wagner, Rich - 1975-77
Waite, Carl - 1921-23
Walbrook, Reynold - 1982-85
Waldron, John - 1929-31
Walker, Ed - 1992-93
Wallace, James - 1938-40
Wallace, John - 1916
Wallace, William - 1906-08
Wallach, Howard - 1934
Walling, Jon - 1975-77
Walser, H. (Mgr.) - 1896-97
Walser, Oliver - 1873-75
Walsh, Larry - 1969
Walter, Andrew - 1895-96, 98
Walters, John - 1982-83
Ward, Chester - 1963-65
Ward, Derek - 1993-96
Ward, William - 1889-90
Ware, Kerry - 1996-97
Warner, Ronald - 1950-51
Washington, Elvin - 1974-77
Washington, Ibrihim - 1992
Washington, John - 1976
Washington, Lionel - 1981-84
Washington, Mark - 1992-95
Washington, Matt - 1997
Washington, Sean - 1986-87
Watson, Ripley - 1904-07
Watson, Russell - 1902
Watson, William - 1872-73
Watson, William (Mgr.) - 1936
Weaver, Elmer - 1903-04
Webb, Richard - 1960-61
Weber, Garth - 1964-65
Webster, Bruce - 1957-58
Webster, Elnardo - 1988-91

Featured Letterwinner...



Elnardo Webster, 1988-91

Webster stands 10th on the all-time tackles list with 261. He was named team captain in 1991 and drafted by the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Weller, Samuel - 1916
Welsh - 1892
Weingarten, Milton - 1936
Weiner, Charles - 1942
Wermuth, Charles - 1956-58
Westcott, Chester - 1936
Wetherbee, Jeff (Mgr.) - 1989-92
Whalen, Robert - 1995
Wheat, Howard - 1903
Whitacre, William - 1955-57
White, Dexter - 1909-11
White, Ralph - 1913-14
Whitehead, William - 1873, 75-76
Whitehill, John - 1916-17
Whitenack, Erastmus - 1887-90
Wilcox, Douglass (Mgr.) - 1966
Wiley, Albert - 1930-32
Wiley, Charles - 1995
Wilkes, Willie - 1989-90
Williams, Earl - 1976-78
Williams, Ira - 1979-80
Williams, Jerome - 1978
Williams, Kareem - 1991, 93-94
Williams, Kevin - 1994-97
Williams, Roger - 1949-50
Williams, Shawn - 1989-92
Williams, Vernon - 1982-85
Williamson, Douwe - 1869
Willits, George - 1869-70
Willis, Terrell - 1993-95
Wills, John - 1891-92
Wilson, Bilal - 1981
Wilson, George - 1955
Wilusz, Bob - 1971
Wingate, Roger - 1996-97
Winika, Walter - 1933-35
Winika, Wilho - 1932-34
Winkelreid, Irwin - 1946-48
Winner, John - 1920
Wirth, John - 1898-99
Wirth, John - 1935
Witkowski, John - 1971-73
Wittpenn, John - 1913-16
Wittpenn, John (Mgr.) - 1950
Woetzel, Keith - 1980-82
Wolff, William - 1957-59
Woodruff, Graham - 1896-99
Woodward, Kelly - 1992
Woolridge, Charles - 1994-97
Wright, Charles - 1869-72
Wright, Richard A. - 1953
Wright, Richard - 1982
Wright, Tom - 1994
Wurtz, William - 1942
Wycoff, William - 1898-01
Wyckoff, Herbert - 1895
Wyckoff, John - 1869-70
Wygant, Robert - 1949-51
Wyman, Theodore, Jr. - 1905-06
Wynkoop, Asa - 1884-86

- Y -

Yacaginsky, Joe - 1973-74
Yaksick, Bob - 1960-62
Yancheff, Mike - 1969-70
Yates, Andre - 1988
Yates, Keith - 1943-44
Yeager, Bryan - 1996-97
Young, Derek L. (Mgr.) - 1986
Young, Eric - 1985-88

Featured Letterwinner...



Eric Young, 1985-88

Paced the Scarlet Knights with 48 receptions as a senior in 1988. He plays major league baseball for the Colorado Rockies.

Young, Frank (Mgr.) - 1971-73
Young, George - 1926-27
Young, Harold - 1981-84

- Z -

Zack, Dee Dee (Mgr.) - 1978-80
Zelenky, John - 1981-82
Ziegler, James - 1910
Zieniuk, Bob - 1970
Zimmerman, David - 1966-68
Zimmerman, Peter - 1976-78

Featured Letterwinner...



Pete Zimmerman, 1976-78

A strong and tenecious middle guard throughout his career. Zimmerman was involved in 30 tackles as a senior and played in the Garden State Bowl.

Zimmerman, Robert - 1935
Zingg, Wherry - 1924-25
Zdobylak, Andy - 1973-74
Zoller, Anton - 1927
Zukas, Frank - 1971-72
Zukaukas, Charles - 1941-42
Zurich, James - 1981

Rutgers "Stadiums"

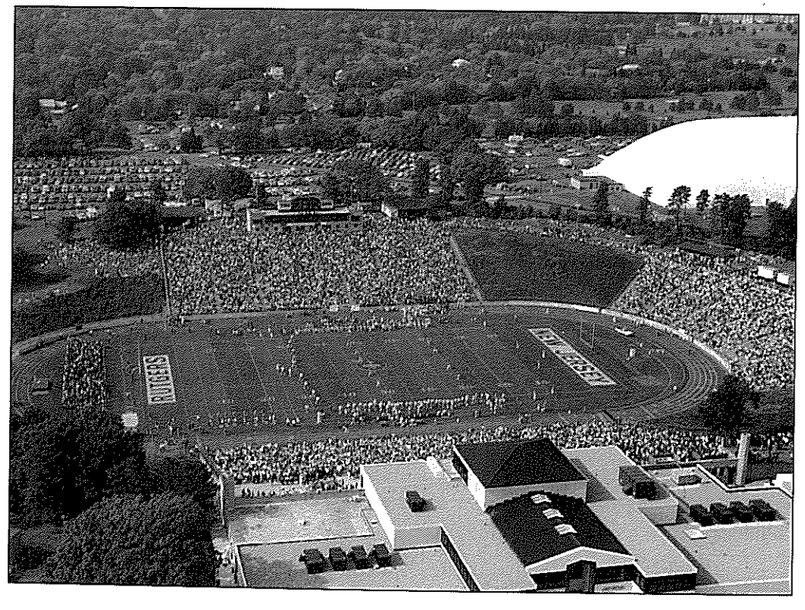
The Old...

Rutgers celebrated its 55th season in Rutgers Stadium in 1992 and, at season's end, had played 225 games in the revered facility which was undoubtedly one of the most esthetic in the country. Of special significance is the fact that Doug Graber-coached teams are a perfect 10-0 on the grass at the stadium. Dedicated in 1938 on November 5, the original Rutgers Stadium seated 23,000 but in 1988 the Temple game attracted a record 31,219, a Homecoming gathering, and the 1989 Homecoming game with Syracuse was seen by 29,276. The 1969 Rutgers-Princeton clash had 31,000 in the stands and the 1947 game with the Tigers, 30,426. In 1987, the Boston College game attracted 30,253 and the Army game in 1966 drew an even 30,000.

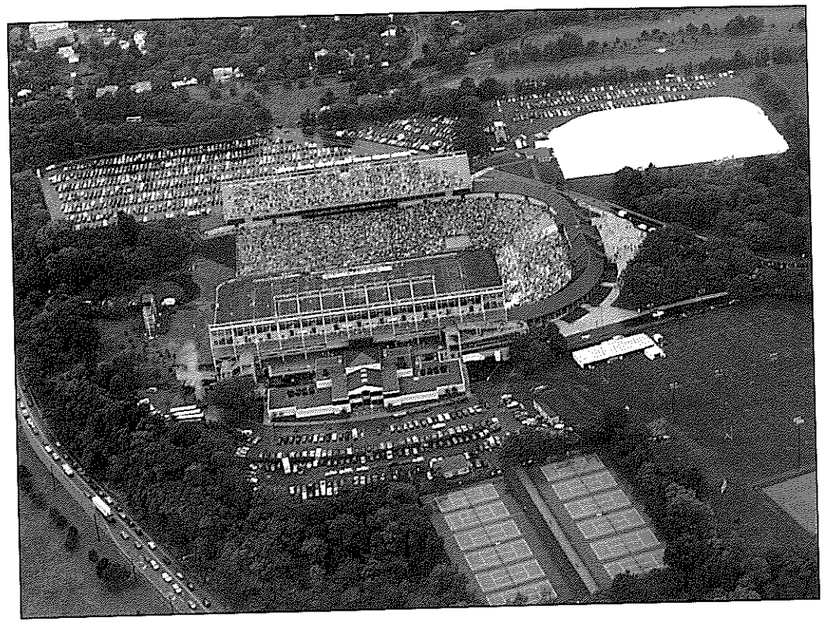
The completion of the Hale Center in the spring of 1987, has significantly altered the complex. Attached to the Stadium, the multi-purpose Athletic Training Center gives Rutgers a comprehensive facility that includes a state-of-the-art training area, coaches offices and player accommodations.

The rich history of Rutgers Stadium includes 168 victories with just 53 losses and four ties. Forty of the campaigns, including 1992's 4-0 mark, have been winning ones and there have been 10 stalemated seasons. The Stadium has seen 12 undefeated seasons, the 7-0 and 6-0 campaigns in 1975 and 1941 topping the win chart. This record includes 1946 (4-0), 1947 (5-0), 1950 (3-0), 1961 (4-0), 1976 (4-0), 1977 (4-0), 1982 (2-0, 1984 (4-0), 1990 (2-0, 1991 (4-0), and1992(4-0). There have been just four losing seasons - 1951, 1953, 1955 and 1989.

Between 1974 and 1978, the Scarlet Knights won 20 consecutive Stadium games. At the start of play in 1938, Rutgers put together a 19-game unbeaten streak (including a 1939 tie with Richmond) through 1942. Rutgers has not lost more than once in the Stadium since 1980 and the most recent three-loss season was in 1971. There have been 22 single loss seasons, nine dual loss campaigns, three years in which Rutgers lost three games and one four-game losing season (1954).



Rutgers "Stadiums" ...And The New



In the year of college football's 125th anniversary, it was fitting that the place where it all started opened a new stadium which ushered in the future of Rutgers football.

Rutgers Stadium has always been a place where students, alumni and friends could get together on a crisp Saturday afternoon in the fall, and cheer on their Knights. In recent years, the stadium had become affectionately known as "ouR hoUse."

With great care and attention, the same Rutgers atmosphere still exists.. That's not to say things haven't changed, though. The new Rutgers Stadium holds 42,000 fans and etches itself high into the New Jersey sky. This striking new structure can be seen rising majestically above the treetops as one travels from New Brunswick to Piscataway via the John Lynch Bridge.

A pair of 5,000-seat upper decks is the first thing that captures the eye and announces that Rutgers Stadium is ready for the future. While this commanding edifice may be intimidating at first, once through the gate, one realizes that it's still the same house, even cozier.

This is the most important aspect of the new stadium, the atmosphere that surrounds it, the aura it creates. It's still the same - only better. During a recent spring game festivity, 40 letterwinners were brought onto the construction sight to get their impressions. Unanimous approval was received. Their comment was one and the same - "..it's still Rutgers Stadium - and that is very important."

The track which used to surround the field was removed and the field itself was moved 25 feet to the west in order to bring the fans even closer to the action. The first row of the lower deck is only a few yards from the action and the steeper angles make for much-improved sightlines.

The upper decks, twin monoliths, are the most visible difference between the old and the new. A seat upstairs not only bestows a perfect angle to view the action, it allows for a revealing glimpse of the sprawling landscape. From the top of the east deck, one can the hills of Pennsylvania, the top of the World Trade Center and gaze across the Raritan River all the way out to Raritan Bay.

** Looming above both upper-decks are light stantions that will bring the stadium up to par for night games and allow for network television broadcasts.

** A two-level press box on the west mezzanine, immediately identified by the glass facade, will hold up to 125 print and broadcast media people.

** Eight 1,000 square-foot concession stands are strategically located throughout the stadium.

There is nothing physical that remains from the old structure. But this sparkling new facility still keeps its majesty in the natural ravine which only serves to enhance the stadium's beauty. It has been, and will remain, a great place to watch exciting college football.

Rutgers Stadium:

Old 1938-1994
New 1995-Present

by Bob Smith

Rutgers realized a football dream as the new Rutgers Stadium opened for the 1994 season

Far removed from mid-western corn fields where Hollywood created a baseball dream, Rutgers will realize a football dream when the new Rutgers Stadium opens for the 1994 season. The completion of the stadium, expanded to accommodate 41,500 fans, coincides neatly with the celebration of the 125th year of the game which, Rutgers and Princeton inaugurated in 1869.

The new stadium, financed by a New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority bond issue proposal, which was approved by the legislature and then Governor Jim Florio in January of 1992, was kicked off officially on March 9, 1993.

The historic groundbreaking ceremony drew over 500 as a host of state dignitaries spoke glowingly of the meaning for the University and the state. The stadium project would include expansion to nearly 42,000 seats with all the amenities of a first-class facility. Permanent lights, lit to a level of 150 foot-candles, will make possible night games and television broadcast. A two-tiered press box seats over 200. The main concourse includes eight concession stands and the stadium will be equipped with a state-of-the-art sound system. A huge, new scoreboard towers over the south endzone.

Perhaps not readily noticed is that the field, itself, has been moved. The field, in order to make the playing surface large enough for national and international soccer matches, add seating and get fans closer to the action, was shifted 25 feet to the west.

At the groundbreaking ceremony, then-governor Jim Florio said "there is no doubt that what is good for Rutgers is good for New Jersey." Rutgers president Francis L. Lawrence noted that "this grand old stadium...has been of great service to the people of New Jersey and this new project will provide 800 jobs in New Jersey. New Jersey is a great state that deserves the best in every aspect, in every area, including athletics." Athletic Director Fred Gruninger called the event a "real happening."

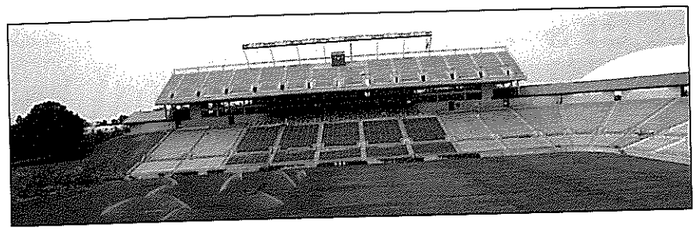
Former Rutgers head football coach Doug Graber was "awestruck" and declared "the sky is the limit for this program." Later, as the project proceeded, Graber would remain awestruck. Standing in the last row in the upper deck of the nearly completed stadium, Graber told a group of touring writers, "It's unbelievable. The view from up here is something else. You can see all the way out west to the Watchung Hills and to the Verazzano Bridge the other way. It's breathtaking."

In addition to the stadium, the $28 million Rutgers portion of the $418 million NJSEA bond refinancing, provided a soccer/lacrosse complex on the Busch Campus and a track and field facility on the Livingston Campus. These two cutting-edge facilities have already drawn rave reviews from athletes and coaches as top-notch bases from which to train and compete. State, regional and national championships on the intercollegiate and scholastic levels can now find a home on the Rutgers campus.

"Old man winter" almost disrupted the stadium construction schedule with an extra dose of harsh elements. However, spring and summer climes cooperated and major progress was made. One of many important steps was accomplished when the final concrete stands were put in place by a giant crane. Next came the sophisticated drainage and irrigation systems for the actual playing surface. Finally, the sod was installed, ahead of schedule, in late June.



(Left to right): Former head coach Doug Graber, Director of Athletics Frederick Gruninger; former Governor Jim Florio; President Francis L. Lawrence and NJSEA CEO Robert Mulcaby III turn over the first spadefuls fo durt at groundbreaking ceremonies for Rutgers Stadium on March 9, 1993.



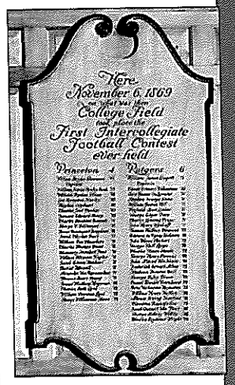
The turf, a blend of Kentucky bluegrass and Bermuda, has as its major component, a blend called Princeton 104. And, given the oft-told tale of football's early days and the rich history of the long-standing Rutgers-Princeton football rivalry, that's entirely fitting.

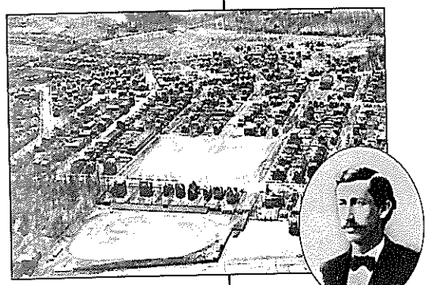
One hundred and twenty-five years ago on November 6, 1869, Rutgers and Princeton played the first intercollegiate football game in New Brunswick on College Field, which is now the site of the College Avenue Gymnasium and its parking lot. And, while Rutgers won that initial contest, 6-4, Princeton would dominate the early days of this intrastate rivalry.

The Tigers won the second game at home a week later and went on to win the next 24 games through 1897, holding the Scarlet Knights scoreless in 22 of the 25 victories. Getting together again in 1911, Princeton added five more wins before the series lapsed in 1915. A leap of 18 years, a tumultuous time in this country's history, elapsed before the next meeting, but the pattern did not change as Princeton took the 1933, 1935, 1936 and 1937 games, all on its home grounds, as were all but six of the 34 games.

Those six games had been played at the site of the original game, College Field, where contests were staged through 1891, after which Neilson Field became the home of the Scarlet until 1938.

The stage was set for "the game that would live forever" (according to Jimmie Fleming, sports editor of the New Brunswick Home News) and a game that a New York news commentator rated one of the four principal historical events of 1938, along with the dismemberment of Czechoslovakia, the Munich agreement and the wars in China and Spain. But, the story began a few years earlier.

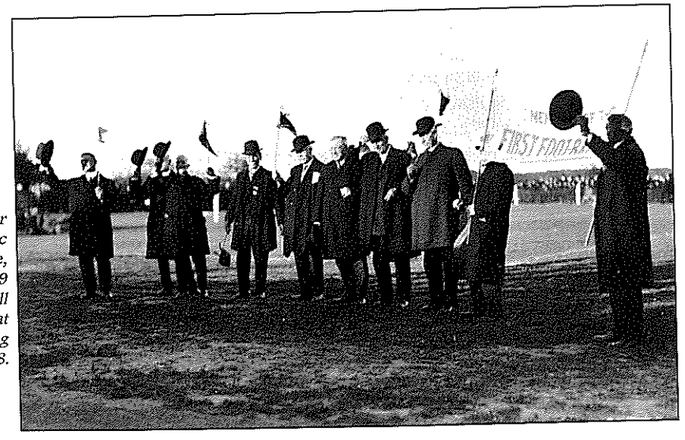




Aerial view of the site of the first intercollegiate game (open area) with Neilson Field in foreground. (Inset) Plaque at College Avenue Gymnasium honoring participants in the 1869 Rutgers-Princeton game and William Leggett, 1872, Rutgers' first football captain

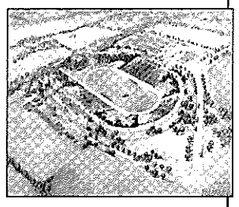
Through the presidency of John Martin Thomas (1925-30) and the brief 18-month tenure of Philip Milledoler Brett, Rutgers experienced a severe identity crisis. "For a quarter of a century," wrote historian Richard P. McCormick, "Rutgers had been in the throes of transformation from a small college to a multi-dimensional university, from an essentially private institution to an instrumentality of the state." That drama would continue even while the athletic picture began to improve. It would play itself out against a background generally called the Great Depression.

Robert C. Clothier was named president in December, 1931, and George E. Little became the athletic director in April, 1932. It is with these two visionaries that the story of Rutgers Stadium begins.



Fifty years after their historic inaugural game, members of the 1869 Rutgers football team were honored at Homecoming cermonies in 1918.

The first game in the new stadium was against Hampden-Sydney before an estimated crowd of 10,000



(Above) WPA architect's drawing of the new stadium. (Below right) Rutgers stadium under construction in September of 1937.

Both saw that the effectiveness of the instruction in physical education was being seriously hampered by lack of space and deteriorating facilities. Neilson Field, the football home site that had replaced College Field and the home of the Rutgers football since 1892, was in disrepair. Though indoor facilities were sufficient (College Avenue Gymnasium was completed in January 1932 and held athletic contests as well as a concert by Paul Robeson '19) but if the overall program was to be strengthened, space had to be found.

Feeling that the University had weathered the initial phases of the Depression, Clothier dispatched Little on a survey of suitable land and on November 7, 1934, the determined athletic director recommended the purchase of a tract of land covering 256 acres across the Raritan River that included the disbanded New Brunswick Country Club golf course and the Adrian Vermeule properties. The Board of Trustees, noting that it was a daring move, nevertheless adopted the proposal and bought the land for less than $100,000.

Clothier would prove to be profoundly prophetic when he said, "In years to come, units of the University may be transferred to this new location. New buildings and stately towers may rise from the heights across the river...It is at one time an outlet for our program of physical education, a financial investment which we expect to increase in value with the return of good times, and a pledge to that future of which we can now be only dimly aware, but in which we have unwavering confidence."

Though the stadium area, a natural ravine, was included in the purchase, the original proposal did not include construction of a stadium. The development of the area would provide recreational areas for students and considerable acreage for future needs. The Federal government approved an initial grant of $320,000 on November 13, 1935, and work

Head Coach
Harvey J. Harman
1938-41, 1946-55



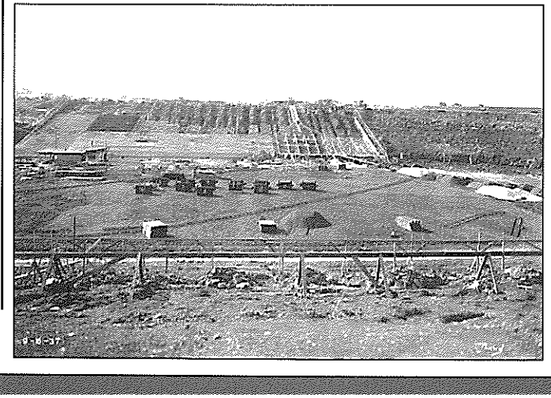
men began the enormous job of developing the River Road campus. The project was to carry a cost of $418,514 with the University contributing $98,390. It would provide work for 387 workers for one year.

The Depression Years

A year later, November, 1936, a second Works Progress Administration grant of $143,841 was approved with Rutgers adding $107,530. In January, 1938, an additional grant of $237,000 was made by the WPA which brought the total of the three grants to $995,707 while Rutgers had appropriated $239,000, including the cost of the site.

All this played out against the background of the Depression. Franklin D. Roosevelt's Second New Deal had created the Works Progress Administration, a massive relief program that derived from the administration's belief that "human dignity was diminished under direct relief programs but enriched by programs that provided work in exchange for relief."

Though controversial, the WPA program was far more comprehensive than earlier relief efforts. The program would spend more than $411 billion before it was canceled in 1943. According to historian Edward Ellis, the WPA, employing more than 8.5 million people on nearly a million and a half projects, "built 651,087 miles of highways, roads and streets; constructed, repaired or improved 124,031 bridges; erected 124,110 public buildings; created 8,192 public parks; built or improved 853 airports."



With Little monitoring the project so closely that the site virtually became his office, the stadium neared completion as the 1938 season approached. John J. Hall, for his sports column for the Elizabeth Daily Journal, had visited the construction site and wrote of the finishing stages: "Then the other day I went back to New Brunswick and met Harry Rockafeller at the Rutgers gymnasium. We crossed Landing Bridge and hurried along

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - WHERE IT ALL BEGAN



Head Coach
Harry Rockafeller
1942-45

River Road to the project office, where Mr. Little was found still huddled over his beloved blueprints with Mr. Clifford V. Barrett, project engineer, who has played such an important part in the work since it was just a dream...

"The men had laid aside their hand shovels and their picks and were piling into big motor trucks...Here, sure enough was a great dream coming true and you forgot time until finally lights began to twinkle in the university buildings a mile away across the Raritan River, lending new enchantment to the scene...You could hardly hold back a cheer for a vast job that will have been completed before the next football season."

The Big Mud Hole

The "big mud hole," after three years of construction and an even longer period of research and planning, was a transformed marvel. The Class of 1939, dubbed "The Stadium Class," would honor Little by dedicating its yearbook to him. The dedication reads, in part, "We acclaim all that George Little has done - Sponsored large-scale intramurals to provide 'athletics for all' - conceived and developed a vast athletic plant...traveled, dreamed, and fought for Rutgers...thoughtful, creative, impulsive, dynamic, generous - bubbling over with ideas and enthusiasm - unflagging in labor and effort - a champion of progress." A plaque in Little's honor would later adorn the stadium entrance beneath the press box.

The 1938 season would open not only with a new stadium but also with a new coach. Upon the resignation of J. Wilder Tasker, who had been the head coach since 1931, Harvey Harman took over the reins. Arriving from the University of Pennsylvania, one of his first efforts, in concert with President Clothier and athletic director Little, was to have Princeton agree to shift the game from Palmer Stadium. The Tigers had not visited the Rutgers campus since 1888 and a span of 17 games, but they agreed to make the short trip on November 5, the seventh game of the season for the Scarlet. The Rutgers-Princeton clash would come one day short of the 69 years since the historic first intercollegiate game between the teams. It would fall also on Harman's 38th birthday.

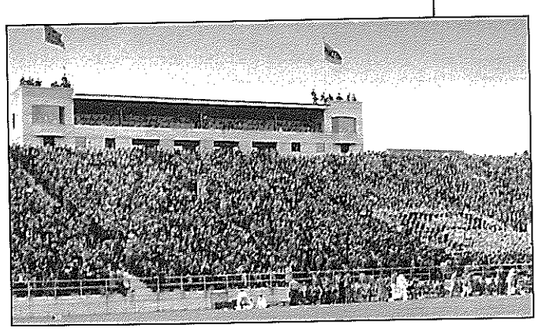
Rutgers opened the season with four games on Neilson Field defeating Marietta (20-0) and Vermont (15-14) before losing to NYU (25-6) and then edging Springfield, 6-0. The first game in the new stadium was against Hampden-Sydney before an estimated crowd of 10,000. Rutgers took an early 7-0 lead on a Burt Hasbrouck two-yard run and Len Cooke added the extra point for the first scores in the stadium. The game's most exciting play came after the Scarlet took a 26-0 halftime lead. Art Gottlieb hit Moon Mullen on a short pass at the Rutgers 43-yard line and the senior end raced 57 yards for the game's final score. A Hampden-Sydney threat was turned away on a Gottlieb interception in the Scarlet end zone at the end of the third period and the final score was Rutgers 32, Hampden-Sydney 0.

On October 29, Rutgers traveled to Bethlehem and came home with a 13-0 victory over Lehigh. Meanwhile, Princeton would enter the Dedication game coming off a loss to Harvard which put the Tiger record at 3-2 to go against the 5-1 Rutgers mark.

At halftime of the Dedication game, Judge George H. Lane, the sole Rutgers survivor of the first contest in 1869, would be honored. On a sad note, William Preston Lane, the only Princeton survivor of the first game, passed away that very morning.

"These Fine Enthusiasms"

At halftime also, President Clothier delivered a telling address that defined what he felt to be the athletic ideal. He looked both backward and into the future as he expressed the idea of athletics-for-all.



A packed house for the 20-18 win over Princeton on Dedication Day, 1938. A crowd of 22,500 saw a masterful first half of play

"And so on behalf of the people of the state of New Jersey and trustees, alumni, and faculty of Rutgers University, I dedicate this, the Rutgers Stadium and these adjacent playing fields..."

President Robert C. Clothier
at dedication ceremonies on
November 5, 1938

Rutgers had defeated Princeton for the first time in 69 years... Dan Parker of The New York Mirror: *"The Raritan flowed upstream yesterday for the first time in 69 years."*

"For today we welcome our friends from Princeton again to New Brunswick as we did in 1869, and today we dedicate these new playing fields and this stadium...

"We are happy in the possession of this new stadium and these surrounding playing fields which will do so much to strengthen our program of 'athletics-for-all'. We thank, with deep sincerity, every
man who has planned and worked for it. We are proud of the simplicity and beauty of the stadium itself and its environment. As the years pass and trees and ivy grow, we trust that its present newness will yield to a mellow age which will in turn add to its charm.

"On these playing fields our students will compete in intramural sports. There is room for all...What the lecture hall and the laboratory are to the student in the academic and professional development, these playing fields will be in his development in health and physical vigor. This program of athletics for all will stress the enjoyment of the participant as well as his physical well-being; one goes with the other. Mens sana in corpe sano!

"The importance of athletics must be apparent to everyone who has an understanding of the love of physical activity and of competition in skill which is the heritage of our young American manhood, it is our responsibility to capture these fine enthusiasms, guide them into wholesome channels, and utilize them in the student's own educational development...

"We have said goodbye to Neilson Field with gratitude to the donor and with a touch of nostalgia, for great teams have represented the Scarlet there in years gone by and Rutgers athletic history was made there. But with a quick look back, we turn to face the future. We are happy in the possession of this new stadium...And always, we have faith, it will prove the theater of athletic competition which is amateur in spirit as well as in letter, in which emphasis will be placed on sportsmanship rather than on the statistics of victory and the welfare of the player esteemed above everything else."

Fittingly, he concluded his remarks with these words: "...Only one name will suffice to pay honor to al those whom honor is due.

"And so, on behalf of the people of the state of New Jersey and the Trustees, alumni and faculty of Rutgers University, I dedicate this, the RUTGERS STADIUM and these adjacent playing fields..."



Head Coach
John Stiegman
1956-59

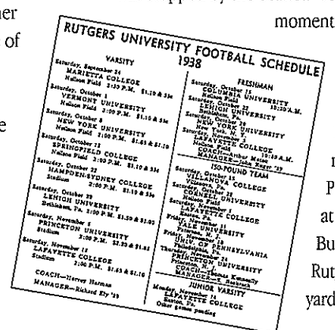
The Dedication Game

First-half play, before a crowd of 22,500, had been as masterful as the words. But, in the halftime dressing room, the Scarlet squad, at an 18-13 deficit, wondered if the 69-year-old jinx would continue to hold. One writer's account of the game imagined that "Over them hung the most grotesque hoodoo in the history of football."

Princeton had opened the scoring after blocking a punt and recovering the ball at the Rutgers seven-yard line. Jack Daniel scored the game's first TD two plays later, but the extra point was partially blocked and the score read 6-0. Hope was revived for Rutgers when Art Gottlieb returned the ensuing kickoff to the Princeton 40 and then completed a pass to Parker Staples at the Tiger eight-yard line. Bill Tranavitch then tied the game with an off-tackle one-yard run. Len Cooke's placement gave the Scarlet the first-period lead. Princeton scored twice in the second period, on a recovered fumble in the end zone by Dick Purnell and on a short plunge by Stan Pearson following his own 40-yard pass completion. Both extra point tries were missed.

Down 18-7, Rutgers stormed back as Herm Greif, who had worked on the WPA crew three years before, replaced Gottlieb and quickly completed a pass to Joe Varju who was tackled at the Princeton one-yard line with just 59 seconds remaining in the half. After three passes, Greif ran for the score to bring the Scarlet to within five points at halftime.

The day deserved a storybook ending and that was to follow. Princeton penetrated to the Rutgers 15-yard line in the third period but the drive was stopped by the Scarlet. The game's golden moment came with five minutes remaining. Rutgers center Doug Hotchkiss recovered a Princeton fumble at the Tiger 12. But, in two plays, Rutgers had lost 10 yards. Gottlieb and


RUTGERS UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL SCHEDULE
1938

VARSITY

Saturday, September 24
MARIETTA COLLEGE
Neilson Field 2:00 P.M. $1.10 & $1.65

Saturday, October 1
VERMONT UNIVERSITY
Neilson Field 2:00 P.M. $1.10 & $1.65

Saturday, October 8
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
Neilson Field 2:00 P.M. $1.65 & $2.20

Saturday, October 15
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
Neilson Field 2:00 P.M. $1.10 & $1.65

Saturday, October 22
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE
2:00 P.M. $1.10 & $1.65
Stadium

Saturday, October 29
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
Bethlehem, Pa. 2:00 P.M. $1.10 & $1.65

Saturday, November 5
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
2:00 P.M. $2.20 & $2.75
Stadium

Saturday, November 12
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE
2:00 P.M. $1.65 & $2.20
Stadium

COACH—Harvey Harman
MANAGER—Richard Fry '39

FRESHMAN

Saturday, October 15
COLGATE UNIVERSITY
Seton Hall 10:30 A.M.

Saturday, October 22
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
Lehigh 2:00 P.M.

Saturday, October 29
NEW YORK U. UNIVERSITY
Ohio Field 2:00 P.M.

Saturday, November 5
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE
Easton, Pa. 10:30 A.M.

Saturday, November 12
PRINCETON FRESHMAN
Princeton 2:00 P.M.

JUNIOR VARSITY

Saturday, November 5
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE
Easton 2:00 P.M.
Other games pending



Head Coach
John Bateman
1960-72



Head Coach
Frank Burns
1973-83

Tranavitch combined on a nine-yard pass completion and, on fourth down, Gottlieb found Mullen at the goal line for the go-ahead score. The extra point by Walt Bruyere was good, Rutgers had taken a 20-18 lead.

The ensuing Princeton possession saw the Tigers take to the air, but Mullen shut down the drive at the Rutgers 30 with an interception. That left time for only a last line plunge and the game was over, the hex was gone. Rutgers had defeated Princeton for the first time in 69 years.

Harman, who was named among the nation's top coaches for the year by a coaches' poll, summed up the victory by telling his team that it "was the supreme moment of my life."

Associated Press writer George Bowen struggled to write an appropriate beginning for his newspaper and settled on "Ring the bells of Old Queens College, Paint the town as ne'er before," an obvious steal from 'Loyal Sons', the favorite postgame song. He agreed that the best composed by Dan Parker of the New York Mirror - "The Raritan flowed upstream yesterday for the first time in 69 years."

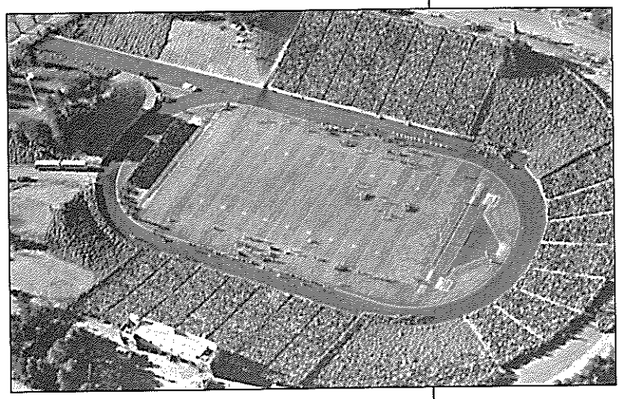
Though anticlimactic, Rutgers concluded its season by defeating Lafayette in the Stadium by a 6-0 score for a 7-1 record for the season, the best to date and the first of 13 undefeated seasons in the stadium.

The Coaches

Under Harman, Rutgers would go 14-1-1 in its first two years including an undefeated string of 13 straight games, including a tie, before losing at Brown in 1939. He then tacked on seven consecutive stadium victories before entering the Navy in 1942, going 26-7-1 overall and 21-1-1 in the stadium.

Only six other coaches have taken the Scarlet into stadium battles. They combined to win 170 of the contests while losing just 60 and tying four. All had winning records in stadium games during their tenures and their teams produced a host of memorable moments.

When Harman entered the Navy, his place was taken by Harry Rockafeller, returning for a four-year period after having coached Rutgers between 1927 and 1930 and then later guiding the Rutgers lightweight football team to national prominence. "Rocky" posted an overall 14-10-1 record during the war years and was 8-5-1 in stadium games. Harman returned to resume his coaching duties in 1946 and remained through 1955, totaling 50 victories and a 29-14-1 stadium mark.



Aerial view of stadium during climactic 32-19 fourth-quarter comeback win over Columbia in 1961, which preserved an undefeated 9-0 season.

John Stiegman succeeded Harman and between 1956 and 1959, had a 22-15 record with a 13-7 slate in Rutgers Stadium. He was followed by John Bateman, who would give Rutgers its first undefeated season in 1961.

Bateman came on board in 1960 and posted a 17-1 record in his first two years with seven of the victories (and the lone defeat) coming in the stadium. During his 13 year tenure, Bateman's squad were 73-51 overall and 44-18 in the stadium. Seven of his teams lost just once on the home grounds and three, the 1968, 1969 and 1972 squads, won five times before the home crowd.

Frank Burns, who quarterbacked Rockafeller's final squad and three of Harman's teams between 1945 and 1948, and who led the Scarlet to a 27-6 record, succeeded Bateman in 1973. His 11-year overall mark of 78-43 made him the winningest coach in Scarlet history and his 36-10 record in stadium games included 20 straight victories between 1974 and 1978. The winning streak included three consecutive unbeaten years with seven victories in 1975 and four each in 1976 and 1977. Burns' 1976 squad gave Rutgers its second undefeated season, going 11-0 and finishing with a 17th-place national ranking.

Dick Anderson took the helm in 1984 and in six seasons won nine of 15 games in Rutgers Stadium with one stalemate. His overall mark was 27-34. During his tenure, Rutgers football facilities underwent a large-scale upgrading with the addition of new practice fields (including AstroTurf), the indoor practice facility commonly known as the "Bubble" and the Hale Center, which incorporates the entire football operation. The Hale Center is named for contributing alumnus Dick Hale, whose father W. Robert Hale, was a member of the Middlesex County Board of Chosen Freeholders that worked closely with the construction of the original Rutgers Stadium in 1938.

Former head coach Doug Graber fashioned a fine 16-4 record at Rutgers Stadium. His teams were a perfect 10-0 in the "old" Rutgers Stadium and 6-4 in the "new" stadium.

Terry Shea and his staff are looking toward carving their own winning niche at Rutgers Stadium as they embark on a new era of Scarlet Knight football.



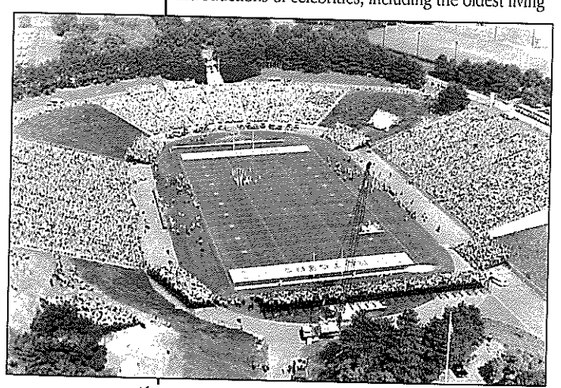
Commemorative postage stamp issued for 1969 College Football Centennial

Stadium Sensations

The 1938 Dedication game was certainly of storybook stature, but there have been many more that rival that first contest.

None more so, perhaps, than that on another Princeton visit. Never has there been such preparation for a game in Rutgers Stadium that there was for the Centennial contest in 1969. All the elements of great sports drama were there - proclamations were issued; a special commemorative stamp was issued; a re-enactment of the first game drew 10,000 fans; pennants from some 350 football-playing colleges waved above the stands; an unscheduled protest march by Afro-Americans; introductions of celebrities, including the oldest living Rutgers football captain, William VB Van Dyck and Master of Ceremonies, Ozzie Nelson; the coin toss, or rather the three coin tosses, first with a 1869 silver dollar and then with a pair of Centennial medallions.

The game would be the first Rutgers home football contest ever televised as Chris Schenkel and Bud Wilkinson manned the ABC booth.



Above: Aerial view of stadium's overflow crowd at Centennial game. Right: Home News coverage as Bob Stonebreaker scores on reception from Rich Policastro under Centennial sign in Rutgers' 29-0 win over Princeton on September 27, 1969.

Head Coach
Richard Anderson
1984-89





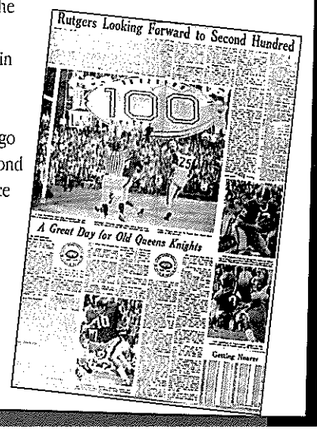
Medallion for the Centennial Game in 1969.

The Centennial Game

A crowd of 31,000 was on hand for the game, the largest in Scarlet history to that point, and later eclipsed only by the 31,219 for the Rutgers-Temple game in 1988, a Homecoming affair.

Princeton provided the game's opening salvo as Robinson Bordley returned the kickoff 63 yards to the Scarlet 24-yard line. Rutgers successfully repulsed the attack. Both teams missed field goal tries, but, after an interference call at midfield, Rutgers took a 7-0 lead on Rich Policastro's rollout and Chris Stewart's PAT near the end of the first period. The Scarlet upped the lead to 21-0 by halftime on a Bruce Van Ness TD and Bob Stonebraker's reception from Policastro.

Rutgers scored again on a 27-yard Mike Yancheff-to-Joe Barone pass, and, because the goal posts had already been dismantled, the Scarlet scored on a two-point conversion by Yanceff. The 29 points were the highest ever recorded by a Rutgers team against Princeton. The victory was Rutgers 10th in the 60-game series. The teams would go into their second centuries, once again having made football history.


Rutgers Looking Forward to Second Hundred
100
A Great Day for Old Queens Knights

Giants Stadium

The Scarlet Knights hold the distinction of having played in the first college game in Giants Stadium, 20 years ago, defeating Columbia in that debut contest, 47-0, in 1976.

Rutgers has a 20-28 record in this magnificent structure which seats 76,000. In 1994, Rutgers topped Army in a 16-14 contest. Quarterback Rob Higgins, stepping in for the injured Ray Lucas, tossed a pair of touchdown passes as Rutgers posted a come-from-behind win.

In 1993, Giants Stadium - because of expansion at Rutgers Stadium on campus - was Rutgers' "home away from home." Rutgers posted a 3-3 record that season at the Meadowlands, posting wins over Colgate, Duke and Temple, while dropping contests to Boston College, Pittsburgh and Syracuse.

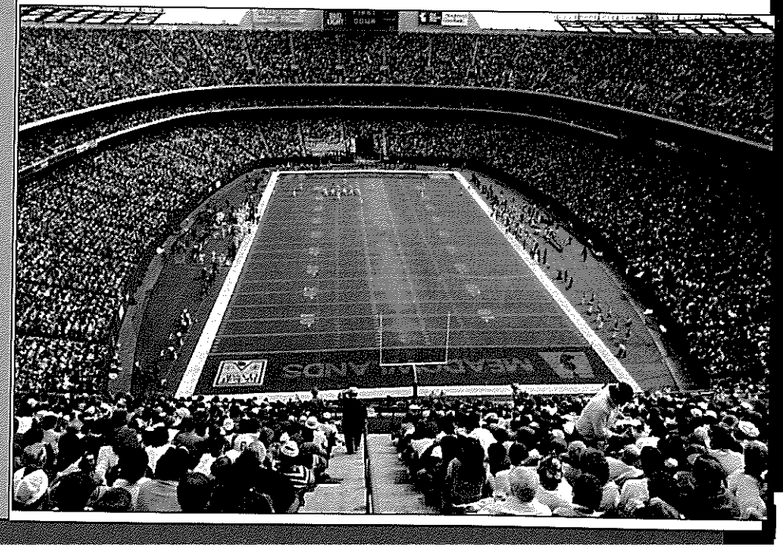
In 1992, the Knights lost to Penn State and toppled Army. In 1991, Rutgers split games with Army and Syracuse, defeating the Cadets, 14-12, and losing to the Orangemen, 21-7.

In 1990, Rutgers defeated Kentucky (24-8) and lost to Michigan State (34-10) and to West Virgnia (28-3). In 1989, Rutgers defeated Boston College (9-7) and lost to Penn State (17-0).

In 1988, the Scarlet Knights lost to Vanderbilt (31-30), Army (34-24) and West Virginia (35-25). In 1987, Rutgers defeated Kentucky (19-18), and Duke (7-0) in back-to-back games and lost later to Pittsburgh (17-0).

Seventeen different opponents have been entertained by the Scarlet in East Rutherford. Army and Rutgers have met eight times and West Virginia has been a visitor five times. Penn State made its sixth appearance against Rutgers in 1995 and Boston College has made four appearances. Pittsburgh and Syracuse have met Rutgers squads three times each and Columbia has visited Giants Stadium on two occasions.

The Scarlet Knights have recorded seven shutouts in the 20 victories. The shutouts have come over Columbia in 1976 (47-0), Princeton in 1978 (24-0), Columbia in 1978 (69-0), Army in 1979 (20-0), Virginia in 1981 (3-0), Duke in 1987 (7-0) and Temple in 1993 (62-0). Rutgers has been shutout three times, by a 7-0 margin to Tennessee in 1983 and by 17-0 counts by West Virginia in 1987 and by Penn State in 1989.



All-Time Rutgers Results in Giants Stadium (20-28)

1976 - Rutgers 47, Columbia 0
Rutgers 17, Colgate 9
1977 - Penn State 45, Rutgers 7
1978 - Rutgers 24, Princeton 0
Rutgers 69, Columbia 0
Arizona State 34, Rutgers 17
1979 - Rutgers 20, Army 0
1980 - Alabama 17, Rutgers 13
1981 - Rutgers 3, Virginia 0
Pittsburgh 47, Rutgers 8
1982 - Syracuse 31, Rutgers 8
Rutgers 24, Army 3
West Virginia 44, Rutgers 17
1983 - Penn State 36, Rutgers 25
Boston College 42, Rutgers 22
Tennessee 7, Rutgers 0
1984 - Rutgers 14, Army 7
Rutgers 23, West Virginia 19
1985 - Penn State 17, Rutgers 10
Pittsburgh 38, Rutgers 10
Boston College 20, Rutgers 10
1986 - Florida 15, Rutgers 3
Rutgers 35, Army 3
West Virginia 24, Rutgers 7
1987 - Rutgers 19, Kentucky 18
Rutgers 7, Duke 0
Pittsburgh 17, Rutgers 0
1988 - Vanderbilt 31, Rutgers 30
Army 34, Rutgers 24
West Virginia 35, Rutgers 25
1989 - Rutgers 9, Boston College 7
Penn State 17, Rutgers 0
1990 - Rutgers 24, Kentucky 8
Michigan State 34, Rutgers 10
West Virginia 28, Rutgers 3
1991 - Rutgers 14, Army 12
Syracuse 21, Rutgers 7
1992 - Penn State 38, Rutgers 24
Rutgers 45, Army 10
1993 - Rutgers 68, Colgate 6
Rutgers 39, Duke 38
Rutgers 62, Temple 0
Boston College 31, Rutgers 21
Pittsburgh 21, Rutgers 10
Syracuse 31, Rutgers 18
1994 - Rutgers 16, Army 14
1995 - Penn State 59, Rutgers 34
1996 - Army 42, Rutgers 21

Rutgers 13, West Virginia 9 - November 14, 1992. The last game at "old" Rutgers Stadium.

Head Coach Terry Shea 1996-present



The final game at the 'old" Rutgers stadium offered fans everything that a football contest can possibly deliver - a Rutgers record for points in a game; passing, receiving and interception records; well over 1,000 total yards; and another storybook ending -- on Halloween, no less.

Malik Jackson's three interceptions was also a record-tying effort. Rutgers amassed 606 total yards and Virginia Tech 558.

Though it would have been highly appropriate for the Virginia Tech game to close out play in the old Rutgers Stadium, that came two weeks later when West Virginia entered for a BIG EAST contest. Devoid of the TD onslaught of the earlier game, it was not without its thrills particularly a late defensive stand following a blocked punt which gave the Mountaineers the ball at the Rutgers 15 with 2:47 remaining.

The 13-9 Scarlet lead, gained on a Ray Lucas-to-Jim Guarantano pass and a pair of John Benestad field goals, seemed in certain jeopardy. But, Rutgers stopped two running attempts and successfully defended a third-down pass. A fourth-down pass completion gained just two yards and the Scarlet held on for a victory.

In celebration, the Scarlet Knights revealed T-shirts that held the message - "ouR hoUse, Nov. 14, 1992." Trivia experts may want to reread the above for the answer to a future question about the stadium's final TD, just as they will recall the first by Bert Hasbrouck against. Hampden-Sydney.

Less than six months after the win over West Virginia, ground was broken for the new stadium.

In late June of this year, Doug Graber again led writers on a tour of the stadium. As the last sod was being laid, Graber, peering out from the back row of the stands and trying to locate the New York skyline off to the north, put this cap on the construction. "It's like going from black and white to color television."

And so, the new Stadium story begins. It promises to be colorful.

Bob Smith, who served as a sports information officer at Rutgers from 1969 to 1993, was an outstanding three-sport athlete at Lincoln University.

Head Coach Doug Graber 1990-95



Other stadium games cry out for attention, of course.

One certainly worthy of recollection is the finale of the 1961 season, the victory that preserved the first undefeated campaign. After eight straight victories, the Scarlet hosted a twice-beaten Columbia team in the season finale before 25,000 in Rutgers Stadium. The Lions had spoiled the perfect season bid in 1947 and, leading 19-7 on a field goal, a deflected pass and an interception return, appeared ready to repeat that role. But, as football historian Larry Pitt wrote, "Then came 12 minutes of the most explosive and thrilling football the Stadium has ever seen."

At the start of the fourth period, Dave Brody's 58-yard kickoff return set up a Bill Speranza-to-Lee Curley TD. Moments later, Pierce Frauenheim intercepted a Lion pass and the Scarlet scored on the last of six line bursts to make it a 19-19 game.

Rutgers then went 60 yards in 10 plays with Steve Simms scoring from three yards out with 3:32 remaining. Frauenheim then raced into the end zone with an interception for the 32-19 triumph and the first unblemished season in Scarlet football history. Coach Bateman received Coach of the Year honors from the Washington D.C. Touchdown Club and center Alex Kroll became the fourth Rutgers first-team All American.

Rutgers fans were treated to a fantastic offensive show in the 1974, 62-21 win over Colgate, rolling to a school record 781 yards which was also the nation's highest total for the season. Among other noteworthy stadium games was the 20-13 victory over Boston College in the BIG EAST inaugural contest. And, for another storybook finish, the 1992 Rutgers-Virginia Tech game ranks high among the stadium's most exciting games.

This game offered Rutgers fans everything that a football contest can possibly deliver - a Rutgers record for points in a game; passing, receiving and interception records; well over 1,000 total yards; and, another storybook ending -- on Halloween, no less.

The visiting Hokies led throughout the game until Chris Brantley caught his fourth TD pass as time ran out to give the Scarlet a 50-49 Homecoming victory. Brantley's scores came on passes of 26, 22 and 15 yards from Bryan Fortay and on a three-yard toss from Ray Lucas. Fortay added a seven-yard TD pass to Lance Evina to tie the record for touchdown passes, while also tying the record of 15 for a season. His 338 passing yards also established a stadium record.

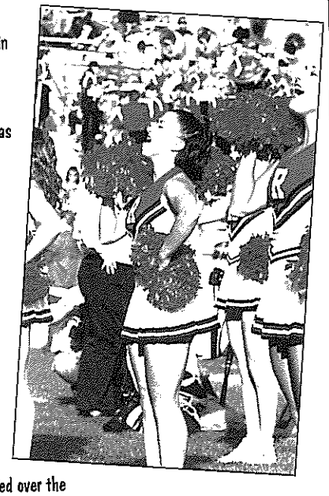
Scarlet Scrapbook

Why Scarlet?

Rutgers was a pioneer in establishing a college color, and a pioneer in using a color on the field of sport.

The color scarlet was first proposed in the campus newspaper, The Targum, in May, 1869. It was adopted shortly thereafter. This color was chosen because it is a striking color and because a good scarlet ribbon could be easily obtained. From the time of its choice by the students, the scarlet has been the Rutgers color.

College and university colors and coats of arms were not unusual in the old world but had been little-used in the new world. They came into large and vivid use only when athletics began to take rigorous hold in this country.



In the historic first collegiate football game on November 6, 1869, the Princeton team members watched the Rutgers men don turbans and kerchiefs as close to scarlet as possible for team identification.

Even without scarlet shirts, the headwear alone had added another "first," the custom of wearing caps of a team's college, one long-copied over the years of football uniform development.

Sports lore at Rutgers has also known terms such as "Scarlet Scourge" and the lasting "Upstream Rutgers!" from the first "big-time" grid venture under George Foster Sanford.

Through the years, scarlet has become embodied in the literature and songs of the college. Scarlet is identified with its sons and daughters, and is highly emblematic of the college itself.

The Ringing of the Bell

Rutgers began its extraordinary history as Queen's College, which was chartered in 1766, the eighth institution of higher learning founded in the colonies. In 1825, the name of the college was changed to Rutgers. Its athletic teams have long competed in proud association with colonial Queen's College and "Old Queens'" building traditions. The bell in the latter's cupola, an 1826 gift of namesake donor Colonel Henry Rutgers, along with tolling the change of classes, was, and still is, rung on special occasions, including those of prized athletic success. Most recently, the bell was rung when the women's basketball team won the 1982 AIAW National Championship, and when the 1990 men's soccer team reached the championship game of the NCAA Tournament.

FIGHT CHANT

R-U, Rah, Rah,
R-U, Rah, Rah,
Hoo-Rah, Hoo-Rah;
Rutgers Rah
Up-Stream Red Team,
Red Team Up-Stream
Rah, Rah,
Rutgers Rah !!

Rutgers Alma Mater

My father sent me to old Rutgers,
And resolv'd that I be a man;
And so I settled down,
In that noisy college town,
On the banks of the old Raritan.

Her ardent spirit stirred and cheered me
From the day my college years began;
Gracious Alma Mater mine;
Learning's fair and honored shrine;
On the banks of the old Raritan.
(Chorus)

I love her flaming far-flung banner
I love her triumphs proud to scan,
And I glory in her fame
That's immortalized her name.
On the banks of the old Raritan.
(Chorus)

My heart clings closer than the ivy

As life runs out its fleeting span,
To the stately, ancient walls
Of her hallowed, classic halls
On the banks of the old Raritan.
(Chorus)

Then sing aloud to Alma Mater,
And keep the Scarlet in the van;
For with her motto high
Rutgers' name shall never die,
On the banks of the old Raritan.
(Chorus)

Chorus:
On the banks of the old Raritan
(my friends)
Where old Rutgers evermore shall



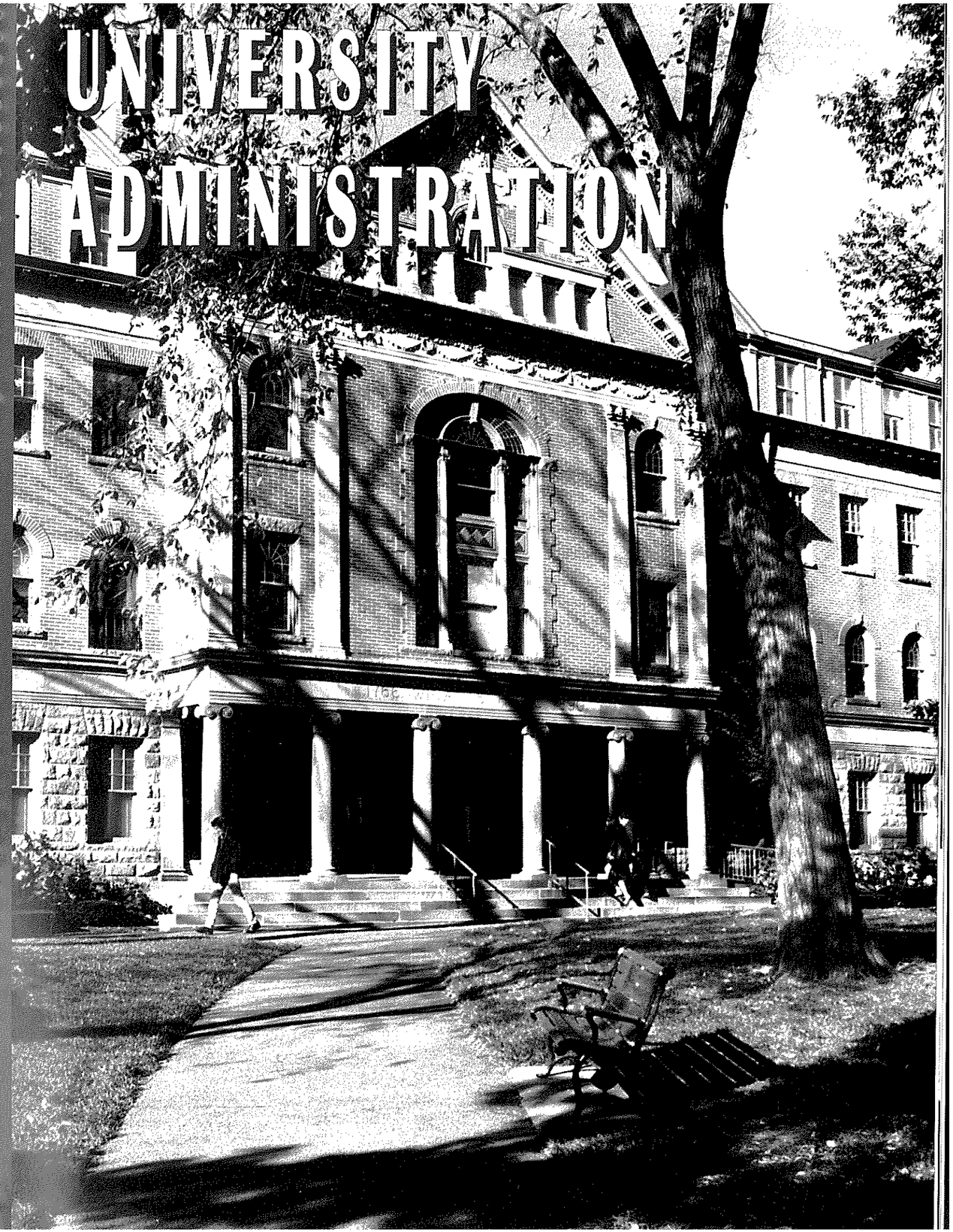
Why Knights?

Since its days when the school was officially known as Queen's College, the athletic teams were referred to as the Queensmen. Officially serving as mascot figure for several football seasons beginning in 1925 was a giant, colorfully felt-covered, costumed representation of an earlier campus symbol, the "Chanticleer." Though a fighting bird of the kind with which other colleges have found success, to some it bore the connotation of "chicken." It is also a little-known fact that the New Brunswick-based broadcast station, WCTC, which serves as the flagship station of Rutgers athletics, had its call letters derived from the word "ChanTiCleer." Chanticleer remained as the mascot and Queensmen as the nickname for some 30 years.

In the early 1950's, in the hope of spurring both the all-around good athletic promise and RU fighting spirit, a campus-wide selection process changed the mascot to that of a Knight.

By 1955, the Scarlet Knight had become the new Rutgers mascot. The Scarlet-garbed knight, riding a spirited white charger, came to represent a new era - the rejuvenation of first class football "On the Banks."

UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION



University President

DR. FRANCIS L. LAWRENCE, PRESIDENT

Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey



Francis L. Lawrence became the president of Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey in the fall of 1990. To improve the efficiency and service orientation of the university in a time of fiscal constraint, he took immediate steps to streamline the administration, reduce red tape, and encourage TQM-style teamwork. An independent management audit assisted the university in developing long-and short-term goals for improvement in its operations. At the same time, a strategic planning process was instituted for both administrative and academic units, culminating in a university-wide strategic plan approved by the Board of Governors in 1995. The plan "A New Vision for Excellence," is designed to build on the university's areas of strength in order to bring Rutgers into the top tier of America's most distinguished research universities in the next decade and a half. More than 60 projects have been implemented with the help of seed funds secured through internal reallocation of $8 million from administrative to academic purposes, awarded competitively by the Committee for the Future. The internal start-up funding has leveraged external grants three or four times the size of the initial seed funding. "RUNet 2000," the university's new information technology plan, will wire the university for voice, video, and data, complementing the goals of the strategic plan.

The vision that President Lawrence has proposed for Rutgers is its transformation into a new model of the land-grant university that responds to the pervasive, continuing demand of our society for advanced knowledge. Rutgers is meeting this challenge by building a comprehensive, statewide network of outreach: additional supports for teaching and learning; engaging undergraduates in research activities; and building unity within its diversity.

One of the president's first initiatives in sharpening the focus of the university mission was to place more emphasis upon teaching in promotion and tenure review and in hiring. Improvement of the quality of undergraduate education is among the president's foremost concerns. A teaching evaluation is now administered university-wide, and post-tenure review has been instituted. Teaching Excellence Centers on all three regional campuses offer students assistance ranging from study skills and computer-assisted instruction to tutoring. "Rutgers Dialogues," the report of the university-wide Curriculum Review Committee, is being implemented in new and revised undergraduate courses throughout the university. With financing from a student fee, the university, and the state, new student-access computing facilities have been opened and student-computing accounts made available for all Rutgers students.

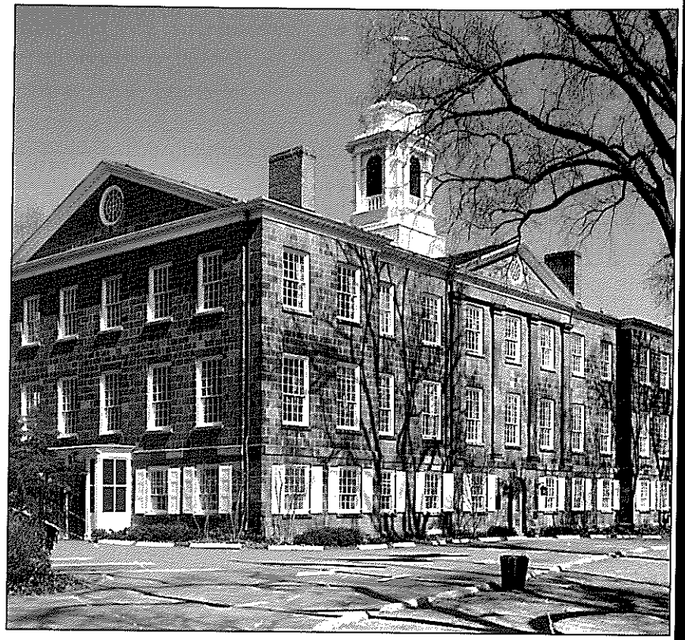
The increase in quality of the 1980s, which was capped by the admission of Rutgers to the Association of American Universities in 1989, has gained momentum throughout the 1990s. The Rutgers faculty is winning impressive national honors for high distinction in scholarly accomplishment. A total of $154 million was raised in externally sponsored research in 1997.

Increased diversity in the university community has also been among the president's primary areas of priority for Rutgers. The university's enrollment of minorities has risen from under 21 percent in 1987 to more than 31 percent. Admissions recruitment efforts have succeeded in ranking Rutgers second among 32 public AAU schools in African American enrollment, ninth in Latino enrollment, eighth in Asian-Pacific Islander enrollment, and sixth in total minority enrollment. Rutgers was recognized nationally in two successive years for its graduation of the second largest number of African-American students among predominantly white universities.

Dr. Lawrence served on the Governor's Panel to Restructure Higher Education and on the Quality Education Commission. He was the first elected chair of the forty-six member New Jersey President's Council and served as a member of the New Jersey Commission on Higher Education. He is also a member of the New Jersey-Israel Commission.

On the national level, Dr. Lawrence has been the president of the Association of Graduate Schools of the Association of American Universities. He is currently a member of the Kellogg Commission on the Future of State and Land-Grant Universities and serves on the Board of Directors of the American Council on Education. Dr. Lawrence received his bachelor's degree in French and Spanish from St. Louis University in 1959 and his Ph.D. in French Classical Literature from Tulane University in 1962. He and his wife Mary Kay have four children and eleven grandchildren.

University Administration



RUTGERS UNIVERSITY BOARD OF GOVERNORS

July 1, 1998

Richard A. Levao, *Chair*
Kevin J. Collins, *Vice Chair*
Francis L. Lawrence, *President of the University, ex officio*
Joan L. Bildner
Ruben Cardona
Anthony S. Cicatiello
Albert R. Gamper, Jr.
Nancy K. Lotstein
Eugene M. O'Hara
Dean J. Paranicas
Thomas A. Renyi
Anne M. Thomas
Mildred R. Schildkamp, *Secretary*
Enrica Gioe Chretien, *Assistant Secretary*
Joseph P. Whiteside, *Treasurer*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

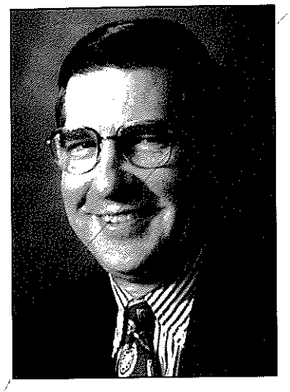
July 1, 1998

David J. Harris, Jr., *Chair*
Ronald W. Giaconia, *Vice Chair*
Louis T. DiFazio, *Vice Chair*
Francis L. Lawrence, *President of the University, ex officio*
Alton A. Adler, *Emeritus*
Jerald D. Baranoff
Jeffrey A. Barist
Henry E. Bartoli
Felix M. Beck, *Emeritus*
Joan L. Bildner
Floyd H. Bragg, *Emeritus*
Liam P. Brohan
Ruth Ann M. Burns
Ruben Cardona
John Herbert Carman
Peter Cartmell, *Emeritus*
Judith T. Caruso
Anthony S. Cicatiello
Michele Cortese
Clinton C. Crocker
Thomas G. Dallessio
Anthony J. DePetris
Frederick D. DeSanti
Donald M. Dickerson, *Emeritus*
Carleton C. Dilatush, *Emeritus*
Milita B. Dolan
Robert P. Eichert
Evelyn S. Field
Jeanne M. Fox
Bruce G. Freeman
Albert R. Gamper, Jr.
Rochelle Gizinski
Vesta M. Godwin
Leslie E. Goodman
Kenneth J. Grispin
Gerald C. Harvey
Richard W. Hill
Carleton A. Holstrom, *Emeritus*
Paul B. Jennings, *Emeritus*
Charles A. Jurgensen, *Emeritus*
Robert Kaplan, *Emeritus*
Kevin E. Kennedy
Robert A. Laudicina
Jeffrey M. Lawrence
Walter L. Leib, *Emeritus*
Janice H. Levin, *Emerita*
J. Bruce Llewellyn
Nancy K. Lotstein
Henry A. Lubinski
Michael C. MacDonald
Duncan L. MacMillan
Colleen M. McCann
James W. Mitchell
Ernest C. Mueller
Patricia Nachtigal
Claire W. Nagle, *Emerita*
Eugene M. O'Hara
Dean J. Paranicas
Brian D. Perkins
Harold S. Perl, *Emeritus*
Eileen L. Poiani
Gail L. Powers
Paul V. Profeta
Norman Reitman, *Emeritus*
Thomas A. Renyi
George T. Reynolds, *Emeritus*
Lillian Ringel
Alvin J. Rockoff, *Emeritus*
Bethany Rocque-Romaine
Michael T. Salpas
John J. Scally, Jr.
Philip S. Schein
Marijane Singer, *Emerita*
Edward J. Slotkin, *Emeritus*
Dorothy M. Stanaitis
Arthur L. Taub, *Emeritus*
Anne M. Thomas
Karen J. Thorburn
Karen M. Torian
Michael R. Tuosto, *Emeritus*
Mary Vivian Fu Wells
Mildred R. Schildkamp, *Secretary*
Enrica Gioe Chretien *Assistant Secretary*
Joseph P. Whiteside, *Treasurer*

UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

President ..... Francis L. Lawrence
Vice President for Continuous Education and Outreach ..... Raphael J. Caprio
Executive Director of Rutgers University Foundation and Vice President for Development and Alumni Relations ..... Michael W. Carroll
Vice President for Research ..... James L. Flanagan
Vice President for Undergraduate Education ..... Susan G. Forman
Vice President for Institutional Research and Planning ..... Christine M. Haska
Vice President for Administration and Associate Treasurer ..... Richard M. Norman
University Vice President for Academic Affairs ..... Joseph J. Seneca
Senior Vice President and Treasurer ..... Joseph P. Whiteside
Vice President for Student Affairs ..... Roselle L. Wilson
Vice President for University Budgeting ..... Nancy S. Winterbauer
University Librarian ..... Marianne I. Gaunt
Provost, Camden ..... Roger J. Dennis
Provost, Newark ..... Norman Samuels
Secretary of the University and Assistant to the President ..... Mildred R. Schildkamp
University Counsel ..... David R. Scott

Director of Athletics



ROBERT E. MULCAHY, III

"There are great universities in this country where academics, cultural activities, recreation, intramural sports and Division I athletics combine to create an extraordinarily rich, diverse campus life. Rutgers will be at the top of that list. We can create a model athletic program that will be the focal point of campus life and a centerpiece of state pride."

- Bob Mulcahy, February 3, 1998

Robert E. Mulcahy III comes to Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey after an extraordinary career in sports management and development as the President and CEO of the New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority where he oversaw the Meadowlands Sports Complex among many other duties.

His most noteworthy achievements at the Meadowlands include establishing New Jersey as the home of the finest college athletic competition with the creation of the Kickoff Classic Football game, attracting the Army-Navy game to New Jersey three times and hosting eight NCAA Men's Basketball Eastern Regionals and the last Final Four ever to be held in an Arena in 1996. The Star-Ledger called the holding of the NCAA Final Four in the metropolitan area the "miracle of the Meadowlands." Rutgers co-hosted that event.

A lifelong passion for scholastic and college athletics and a commitment to public service culminated in Mulcahy's professional management style at the Meadowlands being hallmarked by the New York Times as "quiet fervor and foresight establishing the Meadowlands as one of the nation's leading sports and entertainment complexes."

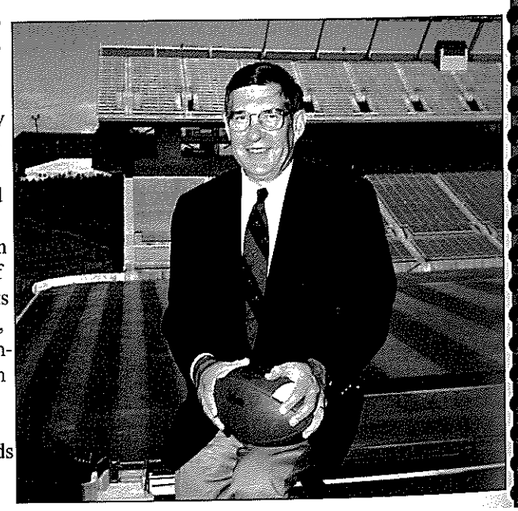
His leadership at the Authority helped develop legislation, which led to the Authority overseeing the reconstruction of Rutgers Stadium and building new soccer, lacrosse and track and field facilities.

Assuming his Athletic Director duties on April 15, 1998 after his 19-year tenure at the helm of the Sports and Exposition Authority, Mulcahy continues his commitment to developing scholastic and collegiate sports as a vital component of the lives of our young New Jerseyans.

Mulcahy joined the Sports Authority in 1979 and developed it from a horse racing and professional football business into a statewide engine for sports, entertainment and exposition development. He was responsible for 600 events a year drawing up to eight million annual visitors to such attractions as the Giants, Jets, Devils, Nets, family shows, concerts and horse racing.

Among his many professional affiliations, Mulcahy serves on the Board of the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame, is Chair of its Awards Committee, is an honorary member of the American Football Coaches' Association and serves on the Boards of several corporations, both business and charitable.

Mulcahy, a graduate of Villanova University (AB in History, 1958), has received several awards from his Alma Mater including the Medal of Excellence from the College of Arts and Science, the Alumni Medal, and the James "Jumbo" Elliot Achievement Award. Among other honors, the most prized are the Knight of St. Gregory medal received from Pope John Paul II and the Ellis Island Medal of Honor. He and his wife Terry live in Mendham and have seven children.



What They're Saying About Bob Mulcahy

"I watched his work over the four years that I have been Governor and what he was able to do. To get the Final Four here, to get the World Cup - he's shown a breadth of experience that I thought is very suitable and I'm glad that Rutgers and the committee they put in place - the search committee - felt the same way."

-Christine Todd Whitman, Governor, The State of New Jersey

"While we want to have winning teams we will be successful only if we can accomplish that within the framework of the university's academic values. We are convinced that Bob Mulcahy will provide that innovative leadership. Our conclusion was that Bob Mulcahy possesses a unique combination of talents and experiences that will move Rutgers' athletic program to its next level of accomplishment."

- Dr. Francis L. Lawrence, President, Rutgers University.

"I think it's a massive dose of power and resources coming into our athletic program, particularly the football program. He is such a high-profile name in New Jersey."

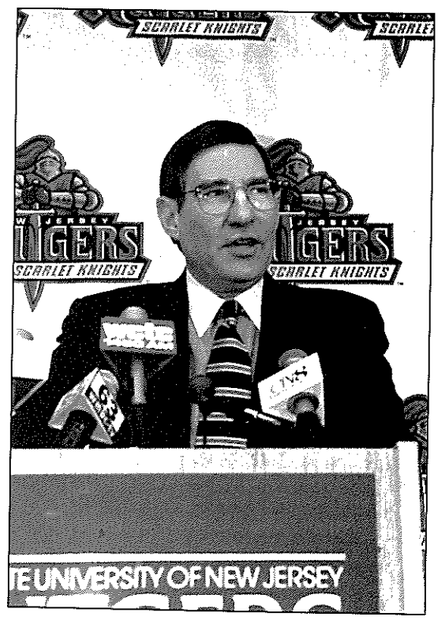
- Terry Shea, Head Football Coach, Rutgers University

"This is the man who made an arena rise in the night where once there was only swampland, brought the Final Four to the Great Megalopolis for the first time in a half century, negotiated with at least six professional franchises of varying size, got Rutgers its 42,000-seat stadium and ran the most famous sports complex on the Continental Land Mass."

- Jerry Izenberg, The Star-Ledger, February 4, 1998.

"One of the greatest attributes, and why I think he's been so successful, is that he treats everybody the same, whether it's Bill Parcells or a high school coach. He pops into our locker room three or four times a year and talks to my team, offering words of encouragement. I just don't think there are enough superlatives to say about him. He always treats you like you're important and when he speaks, people listen."

Jim Baglin, Athletic Director/Head Basketball Coach, Mendham High School



"Under his brilliant leadership, the Meadowlands has become without question, the premier sports complex in the United States. I feel a deep sense of personal loss at his leaving."

- Wellington Mara, Owner, New York Giants.

"It's a great day for Rutgers. Consider him a godsend."

- Mike Cleary, Executive Director of the National Association of College Directors of Athletics

"Everyone in the state knows him and he's been a mover and shaker in the state for a long time,"

- Gene Corrigan. Former ACC Commissioner and Notre Dame Athletic Director

"He has such a level of competence and enthusiasm about him. I mean this sincerely, I am excited for Rutgers in general, and for the football program in particular. You just get the sense that Rutgers is going to get it done. I've already told that to the juniors that I have in the program. Those were my exact words, 'Rutgers is going to get it done.' I know for a fact that a lot of high school coaches are excited about Rutgers and the things Bob is going to do there."

- Tony Karcich, Athletic Director/ Head Football Coach, St. Joseph Regional of Montvale

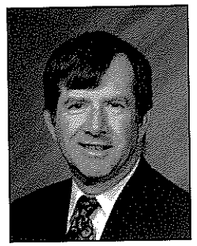
"I believe Mr. Mulcahy will be very capable in his new position and that he is an excellent addition for Rutgers. He's very personable and does a fantastic job extending himself to everybody around the state and that's a great quality to have. He will portray the school in a very good light because of his personality. He wants to bridge the gap between North and South Jersey and that's great because Rutgers is New Jersey's State University and there are a lot of athletes down here." -

- Bo Wood, Head Football Coach, Cherry Hill East High School

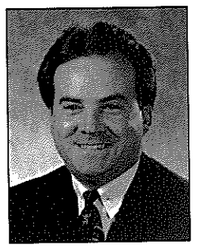
Senior Athletic Administration



Joe Quinlan



Terry Beachem



Kevin MacConnell



Rita Kay Thomas

JOSEPH A. QUINLAN, JR.
Senior Associate Athletic Director

Joe Quinlan begins his first season at Rutgers as Senior Associate Athletic Director.

Quinlan, who holds a master's degree in physical education from Ohio State (1983) and a bachelor's in health science/sports medicine from Slippery Rock (1980), will oversee the day-to-day operations of the department, all aspects of Rutgers' 27 Olympic Sports, Rutgers sports medicine, and NCAA Rules Compliance.

Quinlan, who directed the Meadowlands Organizing Committee for the 1996 NCAA Final Four , has extensive athletic administration experience. As director of the Meadowlands Organizing Committee, Quinlan supervised the daily staff and subcommittee operations, was the primary contact among the NCAA, Rutgers and the NJSEA on all Final Four matters and was the principal liaison with more than 15 interstate agencies on matters of security, transportation and operations in New York and New Jersey.

Following his nearly two-year stint with the 1996 Final Four, he was promoted to Director of Operational Review and Analysis in the Office of the President/CEO for the New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority. He served in that position for almost two years, acting as primary advisor to the President/CEO on all college athletics issues and staff liaison to the NJSEA Board of Commissioners.

A native of Allegany, NY, Quinlan served from 1989-92 as the Assistant Director of the NCAA Division I Men's Basketball Championship. Among the myriad of assignments within that position, he assisted the management team in the administration of the NCAA Championship, assured the application of the policies and procedures of the Division I Men's Basketball committee, directed the Final Four transportation system and worked closely with the host institution/conference on all NCAA matters.

Quinlan began his athletic administrative career as the Director of Sports Information at Loyola (MD) from 1984-86 and then served as an assistant Sports Information Director at Seton Hall from 1986-87. In 1987, he was promoted to assistant athletics director at Seton Hall and served in that capacity until his move to the NCAA offices. In that position, he coordinated all intercollegiate scheduling and travel and assisted in athletic fundraising. Prior to his tenure with the Final Four, he served as assistant athletics director at St. Bonaventure University.

Quinlan, and his wife, Noreen, have a 6-year old daughter, Tess. They reside in Upper Montclair, NJ.

TERRENCE BEACHEM
Associate Athletic Director Finance and Administration

A 1970 graduate of Rutgers, Terry Beachem has worked in the Division for over 14 years, serving in the area of Finance and Administration.

In his role as Associate Athletic Director, Beachem oversees all aspects of the operating budget for the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, including the 30 Intercollegiate teams, scholarships and personnel administration. Beachem also oversees all human resource activities for the Division, including recruitment and hiring, employee benefits, affirmative action and employment contracts.

Beachem serves as the liaison for the Athletic Division with the University's Central Administration, including the senior Vice President and Treasurer areas, the Vice President for Administration, Office of the University Counsel and Steering Committee of the Current NCAA Certification Project. Beachem is also the chair of the Division's Title IX and Gender Equity Committee.

Beachem earned his under-graduate degree in Economics and a master's of Business Administration from Rutgers in 1972. As an undergraduate, Beachem was a football manager for four seasons, serving as the head manager in the 1968 and '69 seasons.

Beachem and his wife, Kathleen, currently reside in the Mercerville section of Hamilton Township. They have a son Mark, 12.

KEVIN MacCONNELL
Associate Athletic Director Marketing and Promotions

A 1980 Rutgers graduate, Kevin MacConnell is responsible for the marketing, promotions, corporate sponsorship, radio and television for Rutgers athletics. Additionally, he oversees the Sports Media Relations Office and the Ticket Office.

While taking on these vast duties, MacConnell has served as the Tournament Manager for 11 NCAA Championships, including the 1996 NCAA Final Four at the Meadowlands. He has also been the Chair of the Men's BIG EAST Soccer Committee since 1995, a member of the Women's Basketball Committee and was a member of the NCAA Soccer Committee for the Mid- Atlantic Region from 1994-1996.

MacConnell coordinates all aspects of the marketing and promotions for the entire athletic division. MacConnell is also the Division's chief liaison with the BIG EAST Conference.

Before taking on the role as Associate Athletic Director, MacConnell served as Director of Media Relations for Rutgers from 1986-1988. Prior to coming to Rutgers, he served as the Director of Media Relations for the Atlantic 10 from 1984-1986, the Director of Public Relations for the New Jersey Generals from 1982-84 and Assistant Public Relations Director for the New Jersey Nets from 1980-82.

A native of Plainfield, MacConnell is a member of the Board of Directors for the Middlesex Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Board of Directors for the United Way of Central Jersey. MacConnell is married to the former Debbie Sake. He has a son Brett, 12.

RITA KAY THOMAS
Senior Assistant Director

Rita Kay Thomas celebrates her 25th year in the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics. Hired in 1975 as the Director of Women's Athletics when the University initiated its athletic program for women, Thomas was solely responsible for its development and expansion. Starting with seven sports - field hockey, tennis, swimming, basketball, softball, track, and gymnastics, Thomas hired the coaches, equipment manager, and trainers. In addition, she served as tennis coach, and scheduled all the events, officials, and facilities for all seven sports. On average, 55 student-athletes tried out for each team; the demand for more sports was met by adding volleyball, crew, lacrosse, cross country, indoor track, fencing, golf, and soccer.

Under Thomas' direction, the program developed as a state and regional powerhouse, and many became national contenders. Swimming finished as high as ninth at the nationals, winning regional championships repeatedly under the direction of Olympic coach Frank Elm. Basketball followed with state and regional titles and national top 20 rankings, culminating in the AIAW National Championship title in 1982 under former Olympic head coach Theresa Grentz. At one time, all seven sports held state titles. The women's program flourished with success and gained an outstanding reputation.

Thomas also served as tournament director for each of the sports tournaments hosted yearly, which included: state, conference, regional and NCAA national championships for field hockey; state, NJIAW and international exhibitions for volleyball; regional EAIAW and Atlantic 10 softball; state, NJAIAW, and Atlantic 10 tennis, NJAIAW state track and cross country; state, NJAIAW, EAIWA regional and AIAW national basketball; and state and NJAIAW gymnastics. She also served as compliance director for women's sports from 1974 - 1982 (AIAW). Additional responsibilities in the Division included student-athlete insurance and claims, the letterwinners athletic awards program, personnel, trainers, medical staff, facilities, Title IX chairperson, and special projects. She has also served as President and Executive Secretary of the NJAIAW.

Previously a junior high school and collegiate teacher, Thomas has also served as a coach for women's basketball and tennis and has been a mentor for coaches and student-athletes. She continues to served the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics as the Compliance Director, Senior Women's Administrator, advisor for the Student-Athlete Advisory Committee, and co-chair of the Title IX Committee. Thomas received a B.S. degree in physical education with a minor in psychology from Mt. Scholastica College and a master's of Education from Syracuse.

Senior Athletic Administration

GARY CASTALINE
Senior Assistant Athletic Director for Events and Operations

A member of the Division's family for 17 years, Gary Castaline serves as the Director of Events and Operations for all of Rutgers athletic facilities, including the football stadium, the soccer/lacrosse stadium and the Athletic Center. He also directs all home events for Rutgers teams as well as in-season and post-season tournaments.

Additionally, Castaline serves as the liaison for the Athletic Division with University Design and Construction which includes a major role in the aforementioned football stadium and soccer/lacrosse stadium and the building of the new track and field facility. He is currently a member of the BIG EAST Golf Committee and served on the BIG EAST Baseball Committee in 1996. Castaline is also an active member of the Stadium Managers Association.

Castaline directly oversees a facilities and operations staff of four people and works with countless others who are responsible for the maintenance and operations of every Rutgers athletic facility and event.

Prior to being named a Senior Assistant Athletic Director, Castaline served as the Rutgers Ticket Manager for 11 years. He took on that position after serving as Assistant Manager of Sales and Marketing for the Boston Garden and the Boston Bruins from 1977-1981.

A 1976 graduate of the University of Massachusetts with a degree in Communications, Castaline received a master's in Sports Management two years later from UMass. Currently, he lives in North Brunswick with his wife, Michele (a 1984 Douglass College graduate and former track letterwinner) and their daughter, Suzanne, who is seven years old.

BRIAN CROCKETT
Assistant Athletic Director of Development/Executive Director Scarlet R Club

A 1982 Rutgers graduate and former Scarlet Knight standout tight end, Brian Crockett is the Assistant Athletic Director for Development and Executive Director of the Scarlet R Club. Crockett's main responsibilities are overseeing all fund-raising activities which support the 30 intercollegiate sports at Rutgers. Since coming to Rutgers in 1993, Crockett has increased the fundraising to $2.6 million per year. He has also raised over $3 million in gifts and pledges for the Campaign to Support the Rutgers Stadium Expansion and Women's Athletic Scholarships. Crockett is also the Second Vice President of the National Association of Athletic Development Directors (NAADD).

Prior to coming to Rutgers, Crockett was a Major Account Manager for Digital Equipment Corporation in New York City, a position he held for nine years. He also spent two years as a Senior Marketing Representative at Xerox.

Crockett graduated from Rutgers in 1982 with a BS in Health and Physical Education. Upon his graduation, Crockett joined the football staff as a graduate assistant for a year where he coached the tight ends and worked in the areas of recruiting and scouting.

DR. MICHAEL P. MAHAN
Assistant Director of Athletics, Academic Support Services

Dr. Mahan has been at Rutgers for the past three years, during which time the Academic Support Services has become one of the fastest growing departments in the Athletic Division. In his short tenure, he and his staff of 10 professional counselors have coordinated the departments' expansion into the computer age in the areas of student services, problem solving and record keeping. The staff has also seen the expansion of the services department to three campuses and a new computer lab to better serve the student-athletes, and will soon be involved in the development of a new computer lab for the Louis Brown Athletic Center.

Mahan, who holds a doctorate in Biology, a master's in Personnel Administration and an undergraduate degree in Biology all from Ball State, came to Rutgers from Auburn University where he served as the Director of Academic and Compliance Services. While working at Auburn and Ball State, Dr. Mahan also taught a variety of courses including Human Health, Anatomy, General Biology, Comparative Anatomy and Immunology. In 1995, Mahan was elected the President of the Auburn Chapter of Sigma Xi. Research areas include Physical Stress and the Immune System, and "Tumor Immunology in Rodents."

An experienced academic counselor, Mahan has worked in this field for over 20 years. Dr. Mahan was the first athletic advisor at Ball State in 1978 and has published and presented workshops across the country. Serving on the National Board of Directors for the National Association of Academic Advisors for Athletics was a high point professionally.

Dr. Mahan and his wife, Pam, reside in Kendall Park, N.J. They have two children; Michael, 29, lives in North Carolina and Kristin, 28, lives in California.

DR. ROBERT MONACO
Assistant Athletic Director/Director of Sports Medicine

Dr. Robert Monaco has been the team physician at Rutgers University since 1996. His primary responsibilities are to oversee the medical treatment of athletes for the 30 Division I sports in the Division, as well as supervise a group of eight athletic trainers who work with each team on a day-to-day basis.

His educational background includes obtaining his bachelor's degree from Columbia University, where he competed in wrestling and captained the team his senior year. He went on to receive his degree from the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, where he was a member of the Alpha Omega Alpha Medical Honor Society. He completed his residency at UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School and St. Peter's Hospital in New Brunswick, working with the Department of Family Medicine.

Dr. Monaco then completed a fellowship in sports medicine at Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, which included work at Princeton University and the hospital for Special Surgery in New York City. In addition, Dr. Monaco holds a master's in Public Health from Rutgers and UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.

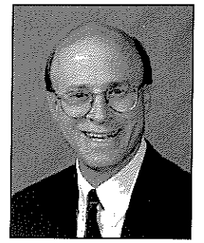
A native of Nutley, NJ, Dr. Monaco comes from a family of physical educators, coaches and athletes.

PATTY DeSANTIS
Athletic Equipment Administrator

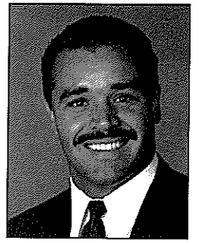
Patty DeSantis has been a member of the Division's family since 1978 when she joined the staff as an Assistant Equipment Manager. Her responsibilities as Athletic Equipment Administrator include overseeing a staff of five people who handle the day-to-day equipment responsibilities for 30 Division I sports. Currently, her department serves as a key component for the Division which introduced a new logo in May. DeSantis and her staff will oversees the transition of uniforms and other athletic apparel from the old logo to the new.

Certified by the Athletic Equipment Managers Association, DeSantis' staff includes Pat Manning, Gene Wells, Celia Hill, John Reardon and Ulysses Molina.

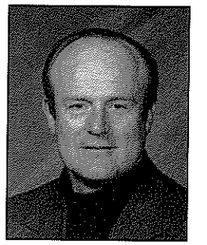
A native of Edison, DeSantis lives with her best friend, Guinness Yeats, a Dalmatian.



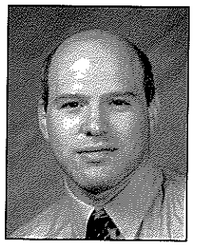
Gary Castaline



Brian Crockett



Dr. Michael Mahan



Dr. Robert Monaco



Patty DeSantis

Senior Athletic Administration



Don Kessler



Meg Reardon



John Ternyila

DON KESSLER
Coordinator of Athletic Training Services

A 12-year veteran at the Division, Don Kessler coordinates the athletic training services for all 30 Division I sports at the University. In his position, he supervises a staff of seven full-time certified athletic trainers.

Recognized as one of the outstanding athletic trainers in America, Kessler has been working in the athletic training field for a quarter of a century. He is a past President of the Athletic Trainers Society of New Jersey, and was a President of the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association from 1993-1994. Kessler also serves as a member of the Board of Directors for the National Athletic Trainer's Association Research and Education Foundation. He has been recognized for distinguished service by both NATA and the Athletic Trainers Society of New Jersey in 1996, and was inducted into the Hall of Fame of the ATSNJ in March, 1998. Kessler has also been appointed by three governors to be on an advisory committee to the State Board of Medical Examiners, a position he has held for 14 years.

Originally a member of the Rutgers class of 1969, he was a 1970 graduate of the University of Ozarks in Arkansas and earned his master's degree from the University of Arkansas in 1971.

Kessler and his wife, Maggie, live in North Brunswick, and their son Gregg was a 1995 Cook College graduate.

MEG REARDON
Ticket Manager

A 1984 graduate of Rutgers University with a B.S. in Communications, Meg Reardon has been the Manager of Ticket Operations since 1992. Reardon oversees a full-time staff of four people. Reardon has also handled the increased demand for tickets which has come from Rutgers entrance into the BIG EAST Conference, the opening of a new football stadium and a brand new soccer/lacrosse facility, which is one of the largest in America. Additionally, Reardon and her staff are also responsible for all ticket operations for any in-season and post-season tournaments Rutgers hosts, which will include the 1998 BIG EAST Women's Basketball Tournament and the 1998 NCAA Men's Lacrosse Championships.

Upon graduating from Rutgers, Reardon worked in the ticket office for three years. She was an On-Air Operations Supervisor at WNET/Channel 13 in New York for four years before returning to her alma mater in 1991 to serve as Assistant Ticket Manager.

Reardon, lives in North Brunswick with her husband, John, a Rutgers Equipment Manager, and their son, Eric.

JOHN TERNYILA
Business Administrator

Ternyila has been with the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics for 12 years. His responsibilities include overseeing the day-to-day financial aspects of all 30 Olympic sports within the Division. To accomplish this, Ternyila oversees a six-person staff which coordinates budgets, travel and purchasing aspects for every team as well as all of the support services within the Division. Additionally, he has served on the University Title IX sub-committee, NCAA Certification sub-committee and the University Travel Review Committee.

Before coming to Rutgers in 1986, Ternyila was an Assistant Accounting Manager for both the Electronic and Video Components Division in Secaucus, NJ.

A 1975 Trenton State College (now The College of New Jersey) graduate with a BS in Accounting and Public Administration, Ternyila served as the Director of Recreation in his hometown of Milltown, NJ for seven years, 1988-95, increasing the participation of youth and adult activities significantly.

Ternyila lives in Milltown with his wife, Karol, and their children Brian, (17) and Jeff (15).

ACADEMIC LIAISONS



Carl Kirschner

DEAN CARL KIRSCHNER
Chair, Academic Oversight Committee for Intercollegiate Athletics

Carl Kirschner, Dean of Rutgers College since 1994, was appointed Chair of the Academic Oversight Committee for Intercollegiate Athletics (AAOC) in 1997. The AAOC acts on the admission of student athletes, monitors their general academic progress and makes recommendations on academic support policy and programming.

A professor of linguistics and former chair of the Department of Spanish and Portuguese, Dr. Kirschner majored in linguistics and earned his bachelor's degree from the State University of New York at Buffalo in 1970.

He completed his doctorate in linguistics at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst in 1976 and has been a member of the Rutgers faculty for 22 years.

Dr. Kirschner's research program focuses on syntax and semantics in both English and Spanish. He has two books and journal articles on topics in syntax, semantics and sociolinguistics and his current project is on syntactic shift in bilinguals.

Dr. Kirschner resides in Readington with his wife Bonnie, a psychologist and Rutgers alumna who received her doctorate from the Graduate School of Applied and Professional Psychology. They have two children, Emily, a senior and field hockey player at Rutgers College and Jonathan, a high school senior.



Dr. Jeffrey Rubin

DR. JEFFREY RUBIN
NCAA Faculty Representative

Jeffrey Rubin was appointed as the NCAA Faculty Athletics Representative in 1996. During 1996 and 1997, he served as chair of the steering committee for the self study of the University's intercollegiate athletics program. The self-study report is one of the components needed to satisfy the requirements for certification by the NCAA.

Dr. Rubin is a professor of economics. He is also affiliated with the Institute for Health, Health Care Policy and Aging Research at Rutgers. Dr. Rubin majored in mathematics and received his bachelor's degree from Rutgers in 1970. He earned his doctorate in economics from Duke University in 1975 and joined the Rutgers faculty in 1976.

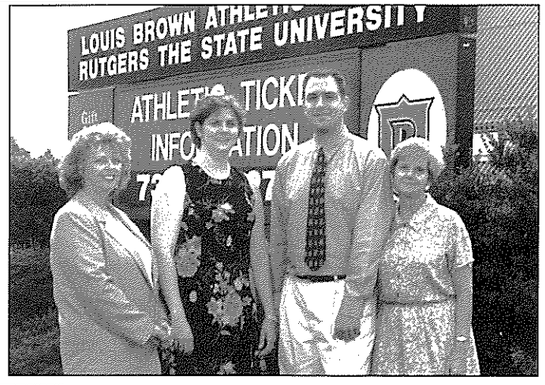
Dr. Rubin's primary research interest is in health economics, with a special focus on the financing and delivery of mental health care. He is currently serving as the principal investigator in a study of insurance coverage and use of health care among persons with a developmental disability.

Dr. Rubin is a lifelong New Jersey resident who grew up in Hoboken and now resides in Piscataway. His wife Barbara, a Plainfield native, teaches in the Piscataway school system. They have two sons, Richard, who is a sophomore at Duke University, and Michael, who is a sophomore at Piscataway High School.

Athletic Administrative Staff



OFFICE OF ATHLETIC MARKETING & PROMOTIONS
(Left to Right): Karen Kennedy, Kathleen Conlin, Kevin MacConnell (Director), Wendy Braun-VanDeVeen, Tracy Mattia



ATHLETIC TICKET OFFICE
(Left to Right): Vi Lukacs, Meg Reardon (Director), Bob Micks, Barbara Robb



ATHLETIC BUSINESS OFFICE STAFF
(Left to Right): Janet Donato, Helen Knecht, Natalie Migliaro, Dolores Ciraulo, John Ternyila (Director), Bobbi Kappes, Fran O'Connor, Ophelia Teleck.

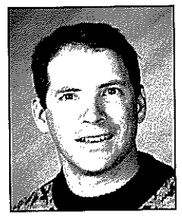


FACILITIES AND OPERATIONS STAFF
(Left to Right):Doug Kokoskie, Aileen Kowal, Nancy Hansen, Gary Castaline (Director)

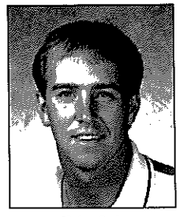
Head Coaches Directory


Roberta Anthes
Scarlet Knight Women's Track & Field

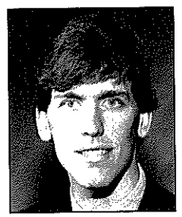

Kevin Bannon
Scarlet Knight Men's Basketball

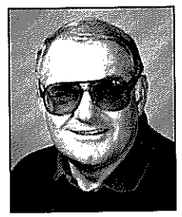

Max Borghard
Scarlet Knight Women's Crew


Chrystal Chollet-Norton
Scarlet Knight Women's Gymnastics


Mickey Cook
Scarlet Knight Men's Tennis

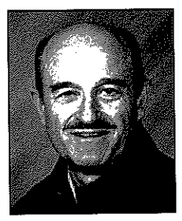

Charlie Ducolli
Scarlet Knight Women's Soccer


Brady Gould
Scarlet Knight Men's Lightweight Crew


Tom Hayes
Scarlet Knight Men's Lacrosse


Fred Hill
Scarlet Knight Baseball


Ann Leonard House
Scarlet Knight Women's Volleyball

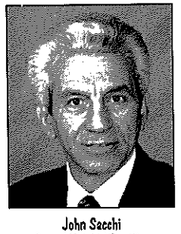

Yefim Litvan
Scarlet & Lady Knight Fencing


Mike Mulqueen
Scarlet Knight Men's Track & Field


Ann Petrocco
Lady Knight Field Hockey


Bob Reasso
Scarlet Knight Men's Soccer


Marian Rosenwasser
Scarlet Knight Women's Tennis

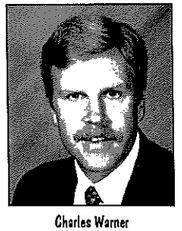

John Sacchi
Scaret Knight Wrestling


Terry Shea
Scarlet Knight Football


C. Vivian Stringer
Scarlet Knight Women's Basketball


Anna Marie Vesco
Lady Knight Lacrosse


Steve Wagner
Scarlet Knight
Men's Heavyweight Crew


Charles Warner
Scarlet & Lady Knight Swimming


Maura Waters
Scarlet & Lady Knight Golf


Pat Willis
Scarlet Knight Softball

MEDIA INFORMATION

Media Information

CREDENTIALS - All members of the media covering the game in a working capacity must seek appropriate credentials in advance from the Office of Sports Media Relations for all home games. We would appreciate receiving these requests as early as possible. Requests for working space in press box and photo passes for the sidelines will be honored from sports editors of daily and weekly newspapers and sports directors of television stations only. Requests for working credentials must be made in advance in writing on company letterhead to Sports Media Relations. Working media only will be admitted and **the code of conduct of the Football Writers' Association of America is strictly enforced.**

PARKING - Parking is located next to the Bubble, across the street from Rutgers Stadium. You should request your parking at the same time you request your game credential. If time permits, both will be mailed to you.

PRESS BOX SERVICES - Complete NCAA statistics, play-by-play, and quote sheets from both teams are all regular services on game day. Upon your arrival, you will receive a press folder with game program, flip card, updated stats and game day notes.

POST-GAME INTERVIEWS - Coach and players, following a 10-minute cooling- off period, will be made available after each game to members of the media in an interview room. (Room 227 of Hale Center at Rutgers Stadium). A member of the Sports Media Relations Department will get the names of those players requested for interviews by the media during the fourth quarter. Members of the media will be escorted to the interview room by a member of the Office Sports Media Relations with about two minutes remaining in the game.

PHONES - A limited number of phones are available in the press box at Rutgers Stadium. The phones are all operator-assisted phones. Only credit card, collect calls, or third-party billing calls can be made. Should you wish to install a phone at Rutgers Stadium, contact New Jersey Bell at 1-800-564-9911 or 9922.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS - All player interviews must be arranged through Sports Media Relations at least one day in advance. Players are available in person on Tuesday and Wednesday nights from approximately 6:00-7:00 pm at the Hale Center. Player availability at other times will vary from week to week. A time mutually convenient for the player and the member of the media can be set up by the Office of Sports Media Relations. Please contact Sports Media Relations and we will make every effort to accommodate your requests. **There will be no player interviews on Fridays.**

TERRY SHEA INTERVIEWS - All interview requests must be arranged through Sports Media Relations. Coach Shea will be available to the media every Monday on the BIG EAST coaches conference call, Tuesday at the Rutgers Stadium press box, Wednesday following practice at the Hale Center, and on a Sunday conference call following each game that begins at approximately 6:30 pm. To be on the conference call, please contact Sports Media Relations. Coach Shea's availability at other times will vary from week to week.

PRACTICE - Select practices during the season are open to the media. All practice sessions in August are open as well. If you wish to attend a practice session, please contact Sports Media Relations. Photographers taking pictures or video at practices must get clearance through Sports Media Relations.

HIGHLIGHTS - Highlights of all Rutgers home games and selected road games will be made available to the networks at ABC, CBS, and NBC. The newsfeeds are designated News One (ABC), Newsfeed (CBS), and A-News (NBC). Each network will make two minutes of highlights available to all affiliates. Call the Office of Sports Media Relations at Rutgers, (732) 445-4200, for further information.

Travel Itinerary

RICHMOND AT RUTGERS
September 4-5, 1998
Rutgers Hotel:
Doubletree Hotel -Somerset
200 Atrium Drive
Somerset, NJ 08873
(732) 302-4510

Richmond Hotel:
Embassy Suites
121 Centennial Avenue
Piscataway, NJ 08854
(732) 980-0500

Rutgers at Boston College
September 11-12, 1998
Boston Marriott-Newton
2345 Commonwealth Avenue
Newton, MA 02166
(617) 630-3510

Rutgers at Syracuse
September 18-19, 1998
Syracuse Marriott
6301 Route 298
East Syracuse, NY 13057
(315) 432-0200

ARMY AT RUTGERS
September 25-26, 1998
Rutgers Hotel:
Doubletree Hotel -Somerset
200 Atrium Drive
Somerset, NJ 08873
(732) 302-4510

Army Hotel:
Embassy Suites
121 Centennial Avenue
Piscataway, NJ 08854
(732) 980-0500

MIAMI AT RUTGERS
October 2-3, 1998
Rutgers Hotel:
Doubletree Hotel -Somerset
200 Atrium Drive
Somerset, NJ 08873
(732) 302-4510

Miami Hotel:
Brunswick Hilton
Three Centre Drive
East Brunswick, NJ
(732) 828-2000

Rutgers at Pittsburgh
October 16-17
Doubletree Hotel-Pittsburgh
1000 Penn Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15222
(412) 281-3700

TULANE AT RUTGERS
September 4-5, 1998
Rutgers Hotel:
Doubletree Hotel -Somerset
200 Atrium Drive
Somerset, NJ 08873
(732) 302-4510

Tulane Hotel:
Wyndham Gardens
21 Kingsbridge Road
Piscataway, NJ 08854
(732) 980-0400

TEMPLE AT RUTGERS
October 30-31, 1998
Rutgers Hotel:
Doubletree Hotel -Somerset
200 Atrium Drive
Somerset, NJ 08873
(732) 302-4510

Temple Hotel:
Somerset Marriott
110 Davidson Avenue
Somerset, NJ
(732) 560-0500

Rutgers at Navy
November 6-7, 1998
Greenbelt Marriott
6400 Ivy Lane
Greenbelt, MD
(301) 441-3700

WEST VIRGINIA AT RUTGERS
November 13-14, 1998
Rutgers Hotel:
Doubletree Hotel -Somerset
200 Atrium Drive
Somerset, NJ 08873
(732) 302-4510

West Virginia Hotel:
Somerset Marriott
110 Davidson Avenue
Somerset, NJ
(732) 560-0500

Rutgers at Virginia Tech
November 20-21, 1998
Hotel Roanoke/Conference Center - A Doubletree Hotel
110 Shenandoah Avenue
Roanoke, VA
(540) 853-8215

Rutgers Media Outlets



PRINT MEDIA

Asbury Park Press
John Quinn, Sports Editor
3601 Highway 66
Neptune, N.J. 07754
(732) 922-6000 X4400
FAX#: (732) 922-5885

Atlantic City Press
Mike Shepherd, Sports Editor
Scott Cronick
22 Devins Lane
Pleasantville, N.J. 08232
(609) 272-1188
FAX#: (609) 272-7224

Burlington County Times
Wayne Richardson, Sports Editor
US Rt. 130
Willingboro, N.J. 08046
(609) 871-8060
FAX#: (609) 871-0490

Camden Courier Post
Chuck Bausman, Sports Editor
Bill Duhart, John Vogeding
801 Cuthbert Blvd.
Cherry Hill, N.J. 08002
(609) 486-2424
FAX#: (609) 663-2831

Courier News
Bill Price, Sports Editor
Brian Lewis
1201 Route 22
Bridgewater, N.J. 08807
(908) 707-3156
FAX: (908) 707-3273

Gloucester County Times
Tom Murray, Sports Editor
Tom Lennon
309 South Broad Street
Woodbury, N.J. 08096
(609) 845-6028
FAX#: (609) 853-4812

Herald & News
Jim Brennan, Sports Editor
Scott Wilson
988 Main Street
Passaic, N.J. 07055
(973) 365-3220
FAX#: (973) 614-0906

Home News & Tribune
Jack Genung, Sports Editor
Paul Franklin, Gene Racz
35 Kennedy Blvd.
East Brunswick, N.J. 08816
(732) 246-5500 X7230
FAX#: (732) 745-4687

Jersey Journal
Harvey Zucker, Sports Editor
Wayne Witkowski
30 Journal Square
Jersey City, N.J. 07306
(201) 653-1000
FAX#: (201) 653-1414

Morristown Daily Record
Bob Decker, Sports Editor
Joe Hofman
629 Parsippany Road
PO Box 217
Parsippany, N.J. 07054
(973) 428-6200
FAX#: (973) 428-6666

Newark Star Ledger
Kevin Whitmer, Sports Editor
Joe Calabrese, Tom Luicci
Star-Ledger Plaza
Newark, N.J. 07101
(973) 877-4231
FAX#: (973) 877-5845

In The Colleges/Star Ledger
Bruce Moran, Sports Editor
187 Mill Lane
Mountainside, N.J. 07092
(908) 789-3355
FAX#: (908) 789-4744

New York Daily News
Barry Warner, Sports Editor
David Cummings, Dick Weiss
450 West 33rd Street
New York, N.Y. 10001
(212) 210-2100
FAX#: (212) 643-7845

New York Post
Greg Gallo, Sports Editor
1211 Avenue of the Americas
10th Floor
New York, N.Y. 10036
(212) 930-8700
FAX#: (212) 930-8727

New York Times
Neil Amdur, Sports Editor
Bill Rhoden, Bill Wallace
229 W. 43rd Street
New York, N.Y. 10036
(212) 556-7371
FAX#: (212) 556-5848

Philadelphia Inquirer
Nancy Cooney, Sports Editor
Kevin Tatum, Reporter
400 N.Broad Street
P.O. Box 8263
Philadelphia, PA 19101
(215) 854-2583
FAX#: (215) 854-4564

The Record
Gabe Buonauro,Sports Editor
150 River Street
Hackensack, N.J. 07602
(201) 646-4430
FAX#: (201) 646-4428

Trenton Times
Jim Gauger, Sports Editor
Harvey Yavener
500 Perry Street
Trenton, N.J. 08605
(609) 396-3232
FAX#: (609) 396-6563

Trentonian
Storm Grifford, Sports Editor
Scott Esposito, Rich Timlen
Perry & Southard Sts
Trenton, N.J. 08618
(609) 396-7030
FAX#: (609) 393-6072

RADIO & TV

Cablevision of Raritan Valley
Lou Brogno, Sports Director
Anthony Campiglia
275 Centennial Ave.
CN 6805
Piscataway, N.J. 08855
(732) 457-0131 X6003
FAX#: (732) 885-3889

Comcast
John Anderson, Sports Director
Scott Graham, Bruce Beck,
Ken Henderson
800 Rahway Avenue
Union, NJ 07083
(732) 602-7492
FAX #: (908) 851-8916

New Jersey Network
Jerry Henry, Sports Director
CN 777
Trenton, N.J. 08638
(609) 777-5233
FAX#: (609) 633-2927

News 12 New Jersey
Kurt Siegelin, Sports Director
George Falkowski
450 Raritan Center Parkway
Edison, NJ 08837
(732) 417-9412
FAX#: (732) 417-1484

WCTC Radio/
Rutgers Radio Network
Bruce Johnson, Sports Director
Gordon Deal, Neal Solondz
PO Box 100
New Brunswick, N.J. 08901
(732) 249-2600
FAX#: (732) 249-9414

WWOR-TV
Rich Bagala, Producer
Russ Salzburg, Monica Pellegrini
PO Box 9
Secaucus, N.J. 07094
(201) 330-2244
FAX#: (201) 330-3844

Madison Square Garden
Anthony Fuccilli, Mike Quick
4 Penn Plaza
New York, N.Y. 10001
(212) 465-5949
FAX#: (212) 465-5944

RNN
Kevin Connors, Sports Director
20 Franklin Turnpike
Waldwick, NJ 07463
(201) 445-4770
FAX #: (201) 445-6449

SportsChannel
150 Crossways Park West
Woodbury, N.Y. 11797
(516) 364-2222
FAX#: (516) 364-2297

WABC-Radio
1330 Avenue of the Americas
New York, N.Y. 10023
(212) 456-2186
FAX#: (212) 456-2930

WABC-TV
Scott Clark, Marc Stevens
7 Lincoln Square
New York, N.Y. 10020
(212) 456-3125
FAX#: (212) 456-2381

WFXN-TV
Tom Varrato
200 Liberty, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10281
(212) 384-7300
FAX#: (212) 384-6160

WCBS-Radio
Ed Ingles, Tom Tighe, Todd Ant
51 W. 52nd Street
New York, N.Y. 10019
(212) 975-2127
FAX#: (212) 975-9387

WCBS-TV
Warner Wolf, Gary Apple
524 W. 57th Street
New York, N.Y. 10018
(212) 975-1741
FAX#: (212) 975-9387

WEVD Radio
Joel Blumberg
770 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10003
(212) 777-7900
FAX#: (212) 979-8674

WFAN-Radio
Bob Gelb, Sports Director
Mike Breen, Mike Francesca,
Chris Russo
34-12 36th Street
Astoria, N.Y. 11106
(718) 706-7650
FAX#: (718) 706-6481

WNBC-TV
Len Berman, Glen Walker
30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, N.Y. 10020
(212) 664-5313
FAX#: (212) 664-3930

WNYW-TV
Tom McDonald
205 E. 67th Street
New York, N.Y. 10021
(212) 452-5555
FAX#: (212) 249-1182

WPIX-TV
Sal Marciano, Don Gould
220 E. 42nd Street
New York, N.Y. 10017
(212) 210-2421
FAX#: (212) 210-2591

WOR-Radio
1440 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10018
(212) 642-4500
FAX#: (212) 921-4204

WERA Radio
John Pepe
120 West 7th Street
Plainfield, N.J. 07060
(908) 755-1590
FAX#: (908) 755-1992

WIRE SERVICES

Associated Press
Rich Rosenblatt, Nat'l College Football Editor
50 Rockerfeller Plaza
New York, NY 10020
(800) 622-1630
FAX#: (212) 621-1639

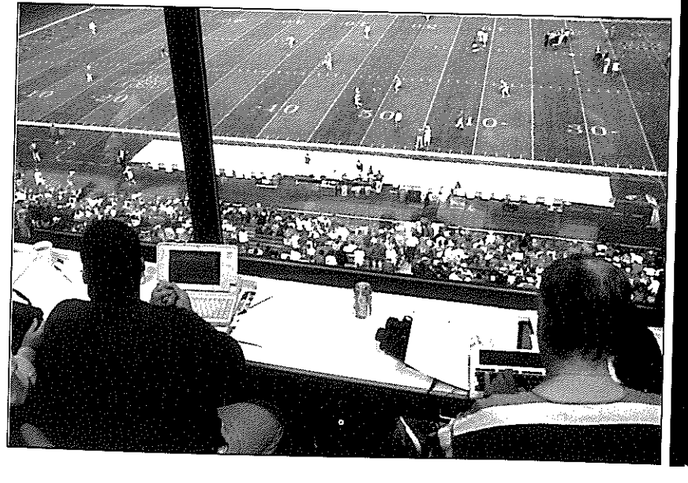
Associated Press
Tom Canavan, Rich Fisher
Airport International Plaza
Newark, NJ 07114
(201) 642-0151
(800) 645-0036
FAX#: (973) 643-2526

ESPN/Sports Ticker
Joe Carnicelli, Editor
Doug Mittler
Harborside Financial
600 Plaza Two
Jersey City, NJ 07311-3992
(201) 309-1300
(800) 367-8935
FAX#: (201) 860-9742
FAX#: (800) 336-0383

CAMPUS MEDIA

The Daily Targum
Eric Prisbell, Sports Editor
Rutgers Student Center
New Brunswick, NJ 08903
(732) 932-7051
FAX#: (732) 246-7299

WRSU-FM
Monica Conroy, Sports Director
Rutgers Student Center
New Brunswick, NJ 08903
(732) 932-7800
FAX#: (732) 932-1768



Office of Sports Media Relations

Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations
JOHN BEISSER



John Beisser, now in his seventh year as an Assistant Sports Media Relations Director, is responsible for coordinating the sports information and publicity duties for the Scarlet Knight men's basketball team while also serving as the chief aide in the day-to-day football media operations efforts.

The 1986 Rutgers graduate returned to his alma mater in November, 1990 as a graduate assistant. He is the managing editor of the football and men's basketball media guides and is an editor and contributing writer for the football and basketball game programs.

Beisser, who also serves as the media liaison for the nationally-ranked men's lacrosse program, has assisted at the 1991, 1993, and 1995 NCAA Men's Basketball Regionals, and the 1996 NCAA Final Four. Beisser, who serves on the Rutgers Basketball Hall of Fame Committee, has in the past headed the media relations responsibilities for the men's and women's soccer teams.

Beisser has received nine awards for excellence in publications from CoSIDA, including a "Second in the Nation" citation for his 1992 men's soccer poster. Three of his publications were named "Best in the District" - 1994-95 Men's Basketball Media Guide; and his 1992 and 1993 Men's Soccer Media Guides. The 1994 and 1995 Football Media Guides were judged "Second in the District," while the 1997 men's lacrosse media guide was fourth in the nation in Division A of the Single-Sport Publications category. Most recently, the 1997 Football Media Guide was judged "Third in the District," and the 1997-98 Men's Basketball Media Guide was "Second in the District."

In addition to his sports media relations duties, Beisser serves as the managing editor of the Scarlet R Club newsletter (*The Scoreboard)*, and the Touchdown Club newsletter.

While an undergraduate at Rutgers where he received a B.S. in Marketing and Journalism/Mass Media, Beisser was the sports director of WRSU. Prior to returning to Rutgers, Beisser was a sportswriter for three years with the *Princeton Packet* newspaper chain where he won five New Jersey Press Association writing awards. He also worked for one year as an account executive with AT&T.

Beisser is a native of Scotch Plains and currently resides in Piscataway. He is a member of CoSIDA and the United States Basketball Writers Association. An avid golfer, Beisser is also a member of the Metropolitan Golf Writers Association.

Assistant Director of Sports Media Relations
MARLA RODRIGUEZ



Rodriguez begins her fourth season with the Scarlet Knights as the assistant director of sports media relations. She assists with the overall direction of the 30-sport Division I media relations office located adjacent to the largest media market in the nation and directs the media relations for the nationally-prominent women's basketball team that advanced to the NCAA Sweet 16 last season. She also oversees the information and media relations for several of Rutgers' women's sports programs.

Rodriguez has assisted with numerous national events in her 10-year career, including serving as a media volunteer at the last two women's Final Fours. She also served as the chief media liaison for the 1996 NABC Men's All-Star Game and assisted at the 1996 Men's Final Four. Rodriguez was the media coordinator for the 1998 BIG EAST Women's Basketball Tournament hosted by Rutgers.

The 1997-98 Rutgers women's basketball media guide was judged second in the district by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). Rodriguez has produced six other award-winning publications, including the 1994-95 Temple women's basketball media guide which was second in the nation and the 1994 Temple Fencing guide which was "Best in the Nation."

Rodriguez came to Rutgers after a three-year stint as the associate sports information director at Temple University. Prior to that, she was the assistant director of public relations for the Ohio Glory, a franchise in the World League of American football, and assisted the NFL's then Los Angeles Rams training camp. Rodriguez served as the assistant SID at Marshall (1990-91), as a staff assistant at Florida (1989-90) and a graduate assistant SID at St. Thomas in Miami, Fla., (1988).

A varsity swimmer and state of Iowa champion, Rodriguez earned a bachelor's degree in journalism/public relations from Iowa State in 1988 and a master's degree in sport administration from St. Thomas in 1990. Rodriguez' father, Pete Rodriguez, is the assistant head coach/special teams at the Seattle Seahawks. He was named Special Teams Coach of the Year in 1992.

For more information on Rutgers Football, please call the Office of Sports Media Relations at (732) 445-4200.
To contact staff members at non-work hours, please use the following numbers:

Assistant Director Sports Media Relations:
John Beisser (732) 752-3632
Assistant Director Sports Media Relations:
Marla Rodriguez (732) 393-0559
Sports Media Relations Assistant:
Scott Novak (201) 967-0615
Sports Media Relations Assistant/Publications:
Karyn Olsen (609) 371-0785

Rutgers Sports Media Relations
Louis Brown Athletic Center
83 Rockafeller Road
Piscataway, NJ 08854-8053
FAX (732) 445-3063 or (732) 445-3636

RUTGERS WEB SITE: athletics. rutgers.edu

Office of Sports Media Relations

Sports Media Relations Assistant
SCOTT NOVAK



Scott Novak enters his sixth year as a Sports Media Relations Assistant at Rutgers, his primary responsibilities include serving as the media relations contact for the nationally ranked men's soccer and baseball teams as well as the men's and women's track and field team and the men's and women's swimming and diving teams.

Along with his sports media relations duties, Novak serves as a co-chair on the Olympic Sports Hall of Fame committee and works closely with he football program in its day-to-day operations. Novak has relocated his office to the Hale Center where the football program as well as the soccer program is housed. Novak is also responsible for the statistical management of the football team and supervises the game-day statistical crew for football and basketball. He is also the managing editor for two different football game-day publications, the game program, and the football "Fan Guide". In the winter, Novak is the managing editor of the basketball "Fan Guide" which is produced for every home men's and women's basketball game.

Over the summer, Novak worked as Assistant Venue Press Chief at the women's soccer competition of the Goodwill Games in New York City. He has worked several international soccer events including the World Cup and serving as the Venue Press Coordinator at Rutgers Stadium which served as host of the 1995 U.S. Cup. Novak was also one of four panelists in the crisis management seminar at the 1997 CoSIDA Workshop in New Orleans.

Novak has worked in the press operations staff of the 1996 NCAA Final Four Basketball tournament as well as several regional men's and women's basketball tournaments and multiple conference and ECAC tournaments.

A 1992 graduate of Seton Hall University, Novak earned a Bachelor of Arts and Sciences degree in communications. While an undergraduate, Novak worked in the Sports Information Department for over two years and also interned with *Sports Illustrated* for one year in its publicity and promotions department.

Sports Media Relations Assistant/Coordinator of Publications
KARYN OLSEN



Karyn Olsen joined the Rutgers staff in November, 1995. In addition to serving as the primary media contact for the women's soccer, women's gymnastics, and wrestling programs, Olsen is responsible for the design and layout of over 20 publications produced by the Division of Intercollegiate Athletics, including 13 media guides.

She has produced several award-winning publications, including the 1997 Rutgers women's soccer media guide, which was judged "Fourth in the Nation" and, for the second consecutive year, "Best in the District" by the College Sports Information Directors of America. The 1997 Rutgers Football and 1997-98 Men's Basketball media guides were judged third and second in the district, respectively. The 1996 women's golf media guide was also "Best in the District", while her 1997 men's lacrosse media guide was fourth in the nation in Division A of the Single-Sport Publications category. The 1996 women's soccer media guide was also chosen as the "Best Cover Design" by *Soccer Buzz* Internet Magazine.

Olsen also assists in the operation of all Rutgers home basketball and football games, and serves as an assistant contact for men's lacrosse. She has served as the host SID for the 1998 BIG EAST Women's Soccer Championships and the 1998 East Atlantic Gymnastics League Championships, and assisted at the 1998 NCAA Men's Lacrosse Championships, hosted by Rutgers. She also worked in the press corps volunteers at the 1996 NCAA Men's Basketball Final Four and the 1994 World Cup.

A 1993 graduate of Trenton State College (now The College of New Jersey), where she earned a B.A in Psychology, Olsen also earned her MEd in Physical Education with a specialization in Athletic Management from TSC in 1995. During her six-year stint with the Trenton State College Office of Sports Information, she served as the primary contact for the two-time NCAA Division III National Champion women's soccer team, in addition to assisting with TSC's 21 varsity sports.

A native of Bayonne, NJ, Olsen served as Director of Promotions and Sponsorships with the New Jersey Rockin' Rollers professional roller hockey team prior to Rutgers. The former Karyn Dziemian, she and her husband, Dave, married in 1996, reside in East Windsor, NJ, with their two cats, Bobby and Ginger.



Sports Media Relations Secretary
KATHLEEN LARRABEE



Photography
LARRY LEVANTI

Rutgers "On The Air"

All Rutgers football games will be broadcast over the Rutgers Radio Network to a 12-state area along the eastern seaboard by WOR 710 AM, and locally by WCTC 1450 AM in New Brunswick, the flagship station of RU sports.



BRUCE JOHNSON

Bruce Johnson has been the "Voice" of Rutgers football and basketball since 1985. The News and Sports Director at WCTC in New Brunswick, the flagship station of Rutgers athletics, Johnson was the 1990 winner of the New Jersey Associated Press "Best Radio Play-by-Play Award." His distinctive delivery and knowledge of sports has made him a popular sports figure in central New Jersey. Johnson serves as host of "The Terry Shea Show," which is carried on Wednesdays at 7:00 pm during the football season. Once again Johnson's voice can be heard in a 12-state region along the eastern seaboard as all Rutgers games will be aired on WOR Radio in New York. A 1975 graduate of Ohio University, Johnson and his wife Patty reside in East Brunswick with their sons Brent (14) and Brian (12).



SCOTT BRUNNER

Scott Brunner begins his ninth season as color analyst for Rutgers football. Brunner offers analysis from a quarterback's perspective. A sixth-round draft choice of the Giants in 1979, Brunner quarterbacked the Giants to a playoff bid in 1981. Brunner still holds the Giants' record for most passes in a game (55) without an interception. Brunner played four seasons for the Giants and then spent one season each with the Broncos and the Cardinals. A 1979 graduate of the University of Delaware, Brunner holds the school record for touchdown passes (24) in a season. He resides in Cranbury with his wife, Dale, and three children, Ashley (14), Whitney (12), and Adam (10).

Terry Shea will be a guest each Wednesday on WOR 710 AM at 7:10 am as part of the popular "Rambling With Gambling" show.

Follow Rutgers Football on the internet via "REAL AUDIO"

Rutgers fans can listen to the radio broadcast of all Scarlet Knight football and men's basketball games on the internet. Listeners must have a 486/50 MHz processor (or Macintosh equivalent). The faster the processor, the better the sound quality. Listeners must also install REAL AUDIO as a plug-in to Netscape Navigator or Microsoft Internet Explorer.

Setup tools can be found on the AudioNet Home Page, located at:

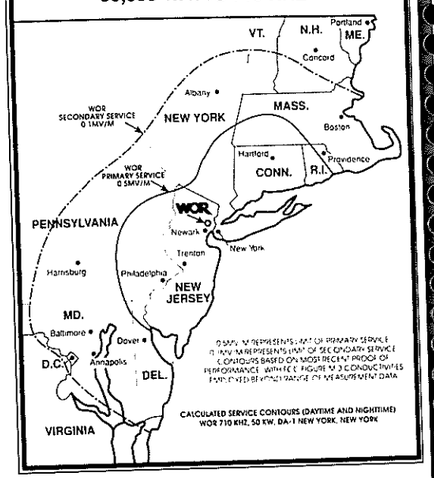
http://www.broadcast.com

And the Rutgers University site on AudioNet can be found at:

http://www.broadcast.com/sports/ncaa/rutgers

WOR COVERAGE MAP

50,000 WATTS 710 KHZ





Away From the Area?

Just dial 1-800-846-4700, punch in the Rutgers team access code (5706), and listen to the live radio broadcast of each of this year's Scarlet Knight football games. The service is provided by TRZ TEAMLINE. Alumni/ae and all Rutgers fans, regardless of locale, can listen to the exciting action of Scarlet Knight football simply by calling the 800 number. A valid VISA or MasterCard is needed.



Bruce Beck

"RUTGERS FOOTBALL WEEKLY WITH TERRY SHEA"

Veteran sports announcer Bruce Beck is the host of Terry Shea's weekly, 30-minute television show which will be aired on MSG and Comcast. The show features highlights, interviews, a review of the previous week's game and a preview of the upcoming opponent. On MSG, the show will appear at 11:30 pm on Thursday night and Saturday morning at 11:00 am. The show will appear on Comcast on Friday evenings and Saturday mornings. Check local listings for exact times each week.

RUTGERS ON THE INTERNET:
http://athletics.rutgers.edu

University Directory

University Administrative Officers

President
Francis L. Lawrence
Vice President for Continuous Education and Outreach
Raphael J. Caprio
Executive Director of Rutgers University Foundation and Vice President for Development and Alumni Relations
Michael W. Carroll
Vice President for Research
James L. Flanagan
Vice President for Undergraduate Education
Susan G. Forman
Vice President for Institutional Research and Planning
Christine M. Haska
Vice President for Administration and Associate Treasurer
Richard M. Norman
University Vice President for Academic Affairs
Joseph J. Seneca
Senior Vice President and Treasurer
Joseph P. Whiteside
Vice President for Student Affairs
Roselle L. Wilson
Vice President for University Budgeting
Nancy S. Winterbauer
University Librarian
Marianne I. Gaunt
Provost, Camden
Roger J. Dennis
Provost, Newark
Norman Samuels
Chief Development and Alumni Relations Officer
Bruce D. Newman
Secretary of the University and Assistant to the President
Mildred R. Schildkamp
University Counsel
David R. Scott

Football **

Head Coach	
Terry Shea	445-5100
Assistant Head Coach	
Rod Sharpless	445-5100 x 22
Assistant Coaches	
Jim Benedict	445-5100 x18
Dennis Creehan	445-5100 x24
Mike Gibson	445-5100 x21
Bill Laveroni	445-5100 x20
James Saxon	445-5100 x19
Dave Steckel	445-5100 x26
Charlie West	445-5100 x25
Assistant Coach/Recruiting Coordinator	
Mario Verduzco	445-5100 x15
Strength and Conditioning Coach	
Skip Fuller	445-5100 x 31
Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach	
Mike Johansen	445-5100 x 31
Assistant to the Director/Football Operations	
Reggie Sims	445-5100 x 16
Graduate Assistants	
Mike Bajakian, Brian Surace	445-5100 x 17
Coordinator of Athletic Training Services	
Don Kessler	445-5124
Academic Advisor	
Mark Peterson	445-5100 x 17
Supervisor of Equipment	
Patty DeSantis	445-4108
Equipment	
Pat Manning, John Reardon	445-5100 x 27
Director of Video Operations	
Chris Rhodes	445-5100 x 30
Football Secretaries	
Cindy DiBenedetto, Ruth Knoll, Kerry Buckley, Meaghan McGuire	445-5100

Athletics

Director of Athletics	
Robert E. Mulcahy, III	445-8610
Senior Associate Athletic Director	
Joseph A. Quinlan, Jr	445-8612
Associate Director for Finance and Administration	
Terrence M. Beachem	932-6714
Associate Director for Marketing & Communications	
Kevin MacConnell	445-3342
Senior Assistant Director/Compliance	
Rita Kay Thomas	932-6505
Senior Assistant Director for Events and Operations	
Gary M. Castaline	445-4223
Assistant Director for Development, Scarlet "R" Director	
Brian Crockett	932-7629
Assistant Director for Academic Support Programs	
Dr. Michael Mahan	932-8143
Assistant Director - Director of Sports Medicine	
Dr. Robert Monaco	445-2091
Coordinator of Athletic Training Services	
Don Kessler	445-5124
Director of Sports Media Relations and Information	
TBA	445-4200
Assistants in Sports Media Relations	
John Beisser, Marla Rodriguez, Scott Novak, Karyn Olsen	445-4200
Manager of Ticker Operations	
Margaret Reardon	445-2766
Assistant Ticket Manager	
Viola Lukacs	445-2766
Coordinator of Marketing and Sales	
Karen Kennedy	445-3342
Athletic Business Administrator	
John J. Ternyila	445-4220
Supervisor of Athletic Services	
Natalie Migliaro	445-4220
Supervisor of Equipment	
Patricia M. DeSantis	445-4180
Administrative Assistant for Personnel	
Dolores Ciraulo	445-4904
Associate Director of Scarlet "R"	
Patrick Tevlin	932-7629
Assistant Director of Scarlet "R"	
Dana Rieger	932-7629
Associate Events and Operations Director	
Doug Kokoskie	445-6766
Assistant Events and Operations Director	
Aileen Kowal	445-6767
Chair of Deans' Academic Oversight Committee	
Carl Kirschner	932-7025
NCAA Faculty Representative	
Dr. Jeffrey I. Rubin	932-7452

General Information**

Location	New Brunswick, NJ 08903
Enrollment	33,500 total (26,000 undergraduate)
Founded	1766
Nickname	Scarlet Knights
Color	Scarlet
Affiliations	NCAA Division I
Conference	BIG EAST
Stadium (On Campus)/Capacity	Rutgers Stadium/42,000
	445-0535
Stadium (Off-Campus)/Capacity	Giants Stadium/76,000
	(201) 842-5211
Sports Media Relations & Information FAX	445-3063
Ticket Office Phone	445-2766

** Area code 732 unless otherwise noted.

BIG EAST Directory

BOSTON COLLEGE
Athletic Director: Gene DeFilippo
Football Coach: Tom O'Brien
SID: Chris Cameron
Associate SID: Dick Kelley
SID Phone: (617) 552-3004
Fax: (617) 552-4903
Address: 321 Conte Forum
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Athletic Director: Paul Dee
Football Coach: Butch Davis
SID: Bob Burda
Assistant Directors: Sam Henderson, Joe Ornstein
SID Phone: (305) 284-3244
Fax: (305) 284-2807
Address: P.O. Box 248167
5821 San Amaro Drive
Coral Gables, FL 33124

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Athletic Director: Steven C. Pederson
Football Coach: Walt Harris
SID: E.J. Borghetti
SID Phone: (412) 648-8240
Fax: (412) 648-8248
Address: P.O. Box 7436
Terrace & Sutherland Drive
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Athletic Director: Robert E. Mulcahy, III
Football Coach: Terry Shea
Director of Media Relations: TBA
Assistant Director: John Beisser
SID Phone: (732) 445-4200
Fax: (732) 445-3063
Louis Brown Athletic Center
83 Rockafeller Road
Piscataway, NJ 08854-8053

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Athletic Director: John "Jake" Crouthamel
Football Coach: Paul Pasqualoni
Director of Media Relations: Sue Cornelius-Edson
Associate SID: TBA
SID Phone: (315) 443-2608
Fax: (315) 443-2076
Address: Manley Field House
Syracuse, NY 13244-5020

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Athletic Director: Dave O'Brien
Football Coach: Bobby Wallace
Director of Media Relations: Brian Kirschner
Associate SID/Football: Kevin Lorincz
SID Phone: (215) 204-7445
Fax: (215) 204-7499
Address: McGonigle Hall 101
Philadelphia, PA 19103

VIRGINIA TECH
Athletic Director: Jim Weaver
Football Coach: Frank Beamer
Media Relations Director: TBA
SID: Dave Smith
SID Phone: (703) 231-6726
Fax: (703) 231-6984
Address: 364 Jamerson Center
Blacksburg, VA 24061-0502

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
Athletic Director: Ed Pastilong
Football Coach: Don Nehlen
SID: Shelly Poe
Associate SID: John Antonik
SID Phone: (304) 293-2821
Fax: (304) 293-4105
Address: P.O. Box 0877
107 Coliseum
Morgantown, WV 26507

BIG EAST Staff Directory

Commissioner:
Michael Tranghese
Senior Associate Commissioner:
Thomas P. McElroy
Associate Commissioner:
Tom Odjakjian
Assistant Commissioner for Sport Administration:
Donna DeMarco
Assistant Commissioner for Communications:
John Paquette
Assistant Commissioner for Compliance:
Stan Wilcox
Assistant Commissioner for Finances:
Susan Shevlin
Director of Sports Administration:
TBA
Assistant Director of Communications:
Tammy Garr
Assistant Director of Communications:
Rob Carolla
Assistant Director of Compliance:
Kathleen Hickey
Coordinator of Men's Basketball Officiating:
Art Hyland
Coord. of Women's Basketball Officiating/ Sport Administrator:
Barbara Jacobs
Coordinator of Football Officiating:
John Soffey
Assistant to the Commissioner:
Lisa Zaneschia
Administrative Assistant for Administration
Lois DeBlois
Administrative Assistant for Compliance:
Heidi Mattos
Administrative Assistant for Basketball & Football:
Gwen Lostocco
Receptionist:
Kathy Stone
Communications Assistants:
Eric Goodwin, Gail Wilkins
Sport Administration Assistant:
Aimee McGuire

MICHAEL A. TRANGHESE
Commissioner



Whether it has been playing a leadership role in membership realignment issues, participating on various national committees or negotiating wide-ranging television contracts, Mike Tranghese has spent the past 18 years serving The BIG EAST Conference. Tranghese was the league's first full-time employee when the conference opened its doors in 1979. Since he moved into the Commissioner's chair on June 21, 1990, Tranghese has been faced with a series of situations that have required prudent decisions and leadership. The BIG EAST has emerged stronger each time.

The first half of this decade was a period of unprecedented membership realignment amongst the nation's major conferences. One of Tranghese's early accomplishments as Commissioner was the formation of The BIG EAST Football Conference. In response to the dawn of conference realignment, he coordinated an expansion which included the University of Miami becoming a full league member and being a key addition to the unique football group.

In 1994, Tranghese guided the league through what many thought to be a critical stage that could have resulted in a permanent split among its members. In March, the conference added Rutgers University and West Virginia University as its 11th and 12th members and maintained its structure.

Just four months later, Tranghese and The BIG EAST added the University of Notre Dame, clearly the nation's premier men's basketball independent. All three new members began BIG EAST competition in the 1995-96 academic year.

A nationally-respected leader in collegiate athletics, Tranghese is in the second year of a four-year term on the NCAA Men's Basketball Committee. He is serving a two-year term as Chair of the Division I-A Commissioners and is the chair of the Collegiate Commissioners Association.

The league's athletic directors unanimously appointed Tranghese in 1990 after his 11 years of service, the last nine as associate commissioner. As Commissioner, he has led The BIG EAST while adhering to the principles which have marked the conference's explosive rise to prominence: a cohesive structure, a "dare to be different" administrative approach, a staunch commitment to excellence and a continuing emphasis on academic integrity.

Tranghese's career has flourished over the last two decades, coinciding with the focus upon Eastern college basketball and the tremendous growth of sports events on television. His career began at American International College in his hometown of Springfield, Mass.

He was the sports information director at Providence College where he publicized the immensely successful Friar teams of the seventies under Dave Gavitt who would become the BIG EAST's first Commissioner in 1979.

Under Tranghese, the BIG EAST championship slate expanded from seven men's championships in 1979 to 19 men's and women's events in 1993.

Today, Tranghese is foremost among his peers in the area of television, including negotiation and technical production. The BIG EAST has been a long-time partner with CBS Sports and ESPN and has multi-year agreements with both entities in basketball and football.

Additionally, Tranghese was the force behind the BIG EAST Television Network which, for 10 years, was a benchmark for regional network television. In 1995, the league awarded ESPN, Inc. exclusive rights to all of its basketball and football games not on a national broadcast network.

His negotiating expertise also has resulted in a long-term partnership with Madison Square Garden, host of The BIG EAST Basketball Championship since 1983.

Tranghese, 54, is a 1965 graduate of St. Michael's College in Winooski, Vt. He is married to Susan Huntemann.

The BIG EAST Conference

56 Exchange Terrace
Providence, RI 02903
Switchboard: (401) 272-9108
Communications : (401) 453-0660
Communications Fax: (401) 751-8540



Thomas P. McElroy
Senior Associate Commissioner



Tom Odjakjian
Associate Commissioner



John Paquette
Assistant Commissioner for Communications



Rob Carolla
Assistant Director of Communications

http://www.bigeast.org

The BIG EAST Conference has debuted its presence on the World Wide Web at www.bigeast.org. The site contains current information on all facets of the BIG EAST Conference. In addition, in-game scores for football and basketball contests involving BIG EAST teams will be updated in-progress. For additional information, contact Rob Carolla in the BIG EAST Communications department for more information.

The BIG EAST Conference Sport Offering

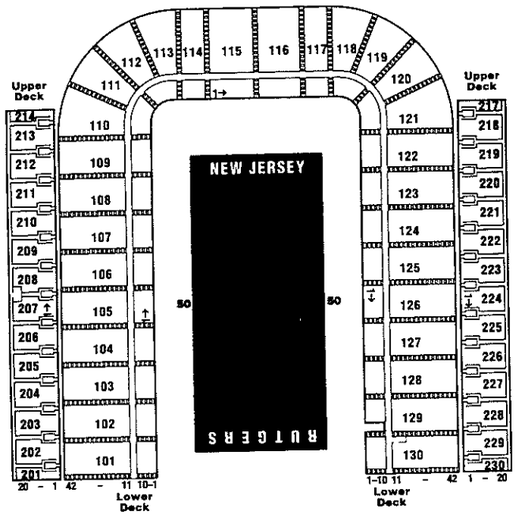
	BC	UC	Geo	Mia	ND	Pitt	Prv	RU	St.J	SH	SU	TU	Vill	VT	WV
Football	✓			✓		✓		✓			✓	✓		✓	✓
Men's Basketball	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
Women's Basketball	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
Baseball	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓		✓
M. Cross Country	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
W. Cross Country	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
Field Hockey	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			✓		✓		
Men's Golf	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓			✓		
Men's Soccer	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
Women's Soccer	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
Softball	✓	✓			✓		✓	✓	✓	✓			✓		
M. Swim & Diving	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
W. Swim & Diving	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
M. Tennis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
W. Tennis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
M. Track & Field (I)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
W. Track & Field (I)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
M. Track & Field (O)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
W. Track & Field (O)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
W. Volleyball	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓

BIG EAST Fax-On-Demand

The BIG EAST conference office a Fax-On-Demand service that sends the latest in sports information from the BIG EAST and its member institutions to your fax machine instantly, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Please contact the BIG EAST office for an updated directory and access number.

Stadium Information

RUTGERS STADIUM



1998 TICKET POLICIES

1. Seating and parking for all games (home, away, and post-season) will be based on Season Ticket and Scarlet R priorities (Scarlet R priorities based on contributions between 7/1/97 and 6/30/98).
2. Priority seats, which are located in sections 105 & 126, stipulate a $1,000 minimum Scarlet R contribution. However, a $1,000 contribution does not guarantee seating in those sections.
3. Individuals wishing to sit together must submit their orders together. All seats will be assigned according to the lowest priority in the group.
4. Seating for single games WILL NOT BE ADJACENT to season ticket locations.
5. Away game tickets ordered in advance will be mailed separately, approximately three weeks prior to game.
6. If tickets are not received two days prior to the game, please call the Ticket Office at (732) 445-2766.
7. Rutgers is not responsible for lost or stolen tickets or parking passes. NO REFUNDS OR EXCHANGES.
8. Full remittance including handling must accompany all applications.
9. For special handicapped seating/parking, please call the ticket office before placing orders.
10. Tickets subject to availability.
11. Children 24 months (2 years) and older must have a ticket to the game.
12. All information subject to change.
13. The maximum resale premium, in accordance with New Jersey State Law, is 20 percent of the ticket price or $3.00, whichever is greater.

STADIUM PARKING

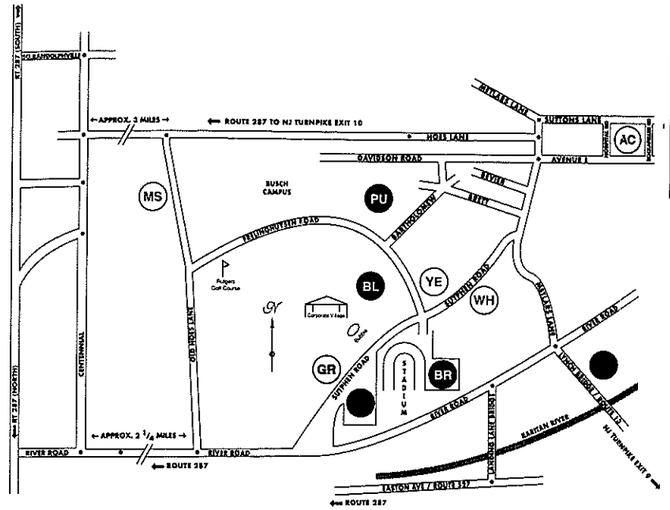
1. ALL STADIUM PARKING MUST BE PURCHASED IN ADVANCE.
2. SEASON PARKING: $30.00 (includes all six home games) for season ticket holders only.
3. SINGLE GAME PARKING: $5.00. Game-by-game parking may be purchased in advance. Parking passes are not sold without ticket purchases. Day of game parking is only available in the Athletic Center lots.
4. Fans wishing to park together must enter the lots at the same time as the group, with each displaying a matching parking pass for that area.
5. Handicapped ID, registration, or placard must be present in order to request handicapped parking. Designated spots are in the Scarlet and Yellow lots. Proper identification must be displayed to park in those areas.
6. Parking for box trucks in Purple or Athletic Center lots only.

STADIUM OPERATIONS COMMENTS

The Rutgers University Division of Intercollegiate Athletics is committed to providing maximum service and to making your visit to Rutgers Stadium an enjoyable experience. We are grateful for the letters of appreciation recognizing the courtesy of our staff. If you have any suggestions, comments or questions, please forward them to: Stadium Manager, 83 Rockafeller Road, Piscataway, N.J. 08854-8053.

TAILGATE POLICIES

1. Parking lots are open three (3) hours prior to kickoff and close at dusk. Parking spaces are limited and tailgating must be confined to a small area around your vehicle. For fans wishing to park together, all vehicles must enter lots at the same time, displaying matching parking passes. For reasons of crowd safety, stadium lot parking will be reserved for those attending the game. If you do not attend the game, you will be asked to leave the stadium parking area at kick-off time.
2. University regulation and state statutes on drug and alcohol consumption will be strictly enforced. Kegs, beer balls, and tents are prohibited.
3. For safety purposes, charcoal should be discarded in specially marked barrels located throughout the parking lots. Please put all trash in proper receptacles. PLEASE REMEMBER THAT THE GRASS FIELDS ARE USED DAILY BY RUTGERS STUDENTS FOR COMPETITION AND RECREATION.



PARKING KEY			
AC	Athletic Center	MS	UMDNJ Medical School
BL	Blue	PU	Purple
BR	Brown	SC	Scarlet
GR	Green	WH	White
JP	Johnson Park	YE	Yellow

TICKET POLICIES AND INFORMATION

Ticket Policies -- Everyone two years of age or older must have a ticket to enter the stadium. The ticket holder is restricted to the section, row and seat indicated on the ticket. Persons leaving their seats during the game or between halves may be required to show their ticket stubs to the usher before they are readmitted to their section.

All sales are final. Tickets will not be refunded or replaced if lost, misplaced, stolen, mutilated or destroyed. The Rutgers Division of Intercollegiate Athletics reserves the right to revoke tickets by refund of the purchase price.

Advance Tickets -- Advance tickets are available at the Rutgers Athletic Center Ticket Office weekdays 8:30 am to 4:30 pm. They may also be purchased on game day at the North Ticket Booth behind Section 115. For complete ticket information or to purchase your tickets with Visa, MasterCard, or Discover via the Athletic Ticket Office, please call (732) 445-2766.

Student Tickets -- Rutgers student tickets are for use by Rutgers students only. They are not transferable and are valid only when accompanied by a valid Rutgers student ID. Rutgers student tickets will be honored only at the West Gate.

No Re-Entry Policy -- Spectators leaving the stadium will not be readmitted with ticket stub. Spectators must present a whole un-used ticket to re-enter. Gate supervisors will allow re-entry for pre-approved exceptional circumstances only.

Will Call -- The Will Call window is located in the West Gate ticket booth behind Section 105.

Accessible Seating -- Specially designed areas immediately behind lower level sections are available. Seating is available to accommodate at least one guest per disabled spectator.

STADIUM POLICIES

Gate Procedures -- All spectators must present their own ticket. Spectators, their bags and carry-in containers are subject to inspection by stadium security. The following items are not permitted in Rutgers Stadium: alcoholic beverages, cans, glass bottles, coolers, balls, flasks, umbrellas and noisemakers.

Alcoholic Beverages -- Alcoholic beverages are not permitted in Rutgers Stadium. Any spectator possessing alcohol will be asked to surrender it. Any spectator under the influence of alcohol will be asked to leave the stadium.

No Smoking Policy -- Per university regulations, smoking is not permitted anywhere inside the stadium (seating area, rest rooms and concourse areas).

Umbrellas Prohibited -- To ensure safety and good field visibility, umbrellas are not permitted in Rutgers Stadium.

Pets Prohibited -- Pets are prohibited in Rutgers Stadium.

Crowd Noise Penalty -- Under NCAA rules, excessive and uncontrolled crowd noise (i.e. noisemakers) can result in a five-yard penalty against the home team. Please observe quarterback and officials' signals for quiet. Violators may be asked to leave the stadium.

Field Regulations -- Spectators must keep off the playing fields at all times during and after the game. Anyone violating this policy will be escorted from the stadium and subject to arrest. Spectators must use the stadium exits at the lower concourse level.

Public Address System -- The public address system is intended primarily for spectators' information concerning the game. Please do not request the use of the public address system to make social contacts. No appeals will be made over the public address system except under exceptional circumstances.

Solicitation -- The selling of any item by anyone other than university-authorized personnel in and around Rutgers Stadium, including the parking lots, is prohibited. Violators are subject to prosecution.

Stadium Gates -- Access stadium via main North and West gates. Exit stadium via all East, North and West Gates off of the lower concourse.

Stadium Information

GENERAL STADIUM DIRECTORY AND INFORMATION

Starting Times -- All home game tickets indicate tentative starting times. Please consult your local newspaper or call the ticket office, (732) 445-2766, to confirm starting time.

Lost and Found -- For lost possessions, direct all inquiries to the stadium staff (gate attendants, ushers or ticket office). Following each game, any unclaimed article will be turned over to the University Police Department and held there for proper identification. Calls can be directed to (732) 932-7211.

First Aid -- First aid facilities are available behind Section 115 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse). Medical assistance also is available on both upper concourses and inside the stadium by contacting the nearest usher.

Security -- For police assistance, the command post is located behind Section 116 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse), or contact nearest usher.

Rutgers Souvenirs -- An attractive array of Rutgers University souvenirs is available at conveniently located novelty booths behind Sections 115 and 116 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse).

Rutgers Souvenirs -- An attractive array of Rutgers University souvenirs are available at conveniently located novelty booths behind Sections 115 and 116 (North End Zone, Lower Concourse), as well as East Lower Concourse and West Gate Areas.

Refreshments -- Refreshments are sold from concession stands located on the lower and upper concourse levels. The Rutgers Division of Dining Services is the stadium food concession vendor.

Rest Rooms -- Rest rooms are located throughout the lower and upper concourses. Baby changing tables are available in specially-marked men's and women's rest rooms on both levels.

Telephones -- Public telephones are located along the lower and upper concourses. One telephone at each location is designated for wheelchair use.

Weather or Stadium Emergencies -- In case of any severe weather or other circumstances which may necessitate evacuation of the stadium, please follow directions of stadium personnel (police, ushers, P.A. announcer, etc.) to the quickest and safest exit.

Night Game Safety Suggestions -- Utilize lighted areas to access and exit the stadium and parking lots. No post-game tailgating is allowed at night games.

DIRECTIONS TO RUTGERS STADIUM LOTS
(Sutphen Road, Busch Campus, Piscataway)

FROM THE NEW JERSEY TURNPIKE, NORTH OR SOUTH: Take Exit 9-New Brunswick and pay toll. **Follow signs for Route 18 North-New Brunswick. Proceed along Route 18 North, crossing the Raritan River, approximately 3.7 miles. Proceed through the light at the end of the bridge, staying right for Brown, White, Yellow, or Purple parking, and left for Scarlet, Green, or Blue lots.

FROM ROUTE 1, NORTH OR SOUTH: Take the exit for Route 18 North-New Brunswick and proceed from ** above.

FROM ROUTE 287 TRAVELING NORTH: Take Route 287 North to the South Randolphville Road Exit and follow signs to Rutgers and to appropriate lot.

FROM ROUTE 287 TRAVELING SOUTH: Take Route 287 South to the Centennial Avenue exit and follow signs to Rutgers and to the appropriate lot.

FROM THE GARDEN STATE PARKWAY TRAVELING SOUTH: Follow Parkway South to Exit 129-New Jersey Turnpike. Travel South on the New Jersey Turnpike to Exit 9-New Brunswick. Follow from ** above.

FROM THE GARDEN STATE PARKWAY TRAVELING NORTH: Follow Parkway North to Exit 105-Route 18. Take Route 18 North and follow directions from ** above.

Parking Lots and Traffic Patterns:

Rutgers Stadium Lots@

- Scarlet & Green - Enter via River Road to Sutphen Road
- Brown and White - Enter via Metlars Lane to Sutphen Road
- % Yellow - Enter via Metlars Lane to Brett Road to Bartholomew Road
- %Blue - Enter via Old Hoes Lane to Frelinghuysen Road
- %Purple - Enter via Metlars Lane to Brett Road

Johnson Park Lots@*

- Enter via River Road or Landing Lane
- From Route 18 North, take Exit 27 North and follow signs
- From Route 287, take exit for Route 527-New Brunswick (Easton Avenue) and follow signs

** Avoid Lynch Bridge and Metlars Lane

Rutgers Athletic Center^*
(FREE Shuttle Bus Service to Stadium area)

- Enter via Suttons Lane or Avenue E
- From Route 18 North, exit for Route 27 North and follow signs
- From Route 287, Exit South Randolphville Road or Centennial Avenue and follow signs

** Avoid Lynch Bridge and Metlars Lane

UMDNJ Medical School@*
(Limited FREE Shuttle Bus Service to Stadium area)

- Enter via Old Hoes Lane

% Recommended directions are from Route 287 to appropriate exit. (Yellow, Blue, Purple lots).

@ All parking passes must be pre-paid, in advance only, except Athletic Center passes.

^ Parking passes can be purchased day of game, if available, at $5.00 per vehicle.

FREE shuttles run approximately every thirty (30) minutes beginning three hours prior to kickoff.

Area Directory

RUTGERS
GENERAL INFORMATION

Police	932-7211
Directory Information	932-1766
Ticket Office	445-2766
Sports Media Relations	445-4200

HOTELS

Brunswick Hilton Three Centre Drive East Brunswick	828-2000
Brunswick Hotel 10 Livingston Avenue New Brunswick	214-1717
Comfort Inn - So. Plainfield U.S. Hwy 287 & Stelton Road South Plainfield	561-4488
Days Inn - South Plainfield 2989 Hamilton Boulevard South Plainfield	753-8900
Doubletree Hotel 200 Atrium Drive Somerset	469-2600
Embassy Suites 212 Centennial Avenue Piscataway	980-0500
Holiday Inn - Somerset 195 Davidson Avenue Somerset	356-1700
Holiday Inn - So. Plainfield 4701 Stelton Road South Plainfield	753-5500
Hyatt Regency Two Albany Street New Brunswick	873-6629
Ramada Inn - Raritan Center 3050 Woodbridge Avenue Edison	494-2000
Ramada Inn - Somerset Weston Canal Road & Campus Drive, Somerset	560-9880
Somerset Marriott 110 Davidson Avenue Somerset	560-0500
Wyndham Gardens 21 Kingsbridge Rd. Piscataway	980-0400

RESTAURANTS

Antonia's Restaurant 40 Livingston Avenue New Brunswick	828-7080
Applebee's 1282 Centennial Avenue Piscataway	562-0500
Back to the Garden Kilmer Square New Brunswick	249-7666
Baquette (Hyatt Regency) Two Albany Street New Brunswick	873-1234
Bennigan's US Rt. 1 & State Hwy 18 New Brunswick	846-8700
Bennigan's 4901 Stelton Road So. Plainfield	769-0380
Charlie Brown's 247 Raritan Avenue Highland Park	545-1778
Church Street Trattoria 94 Church Street New Brunswick	828-4355
Crystal's Lounge (Holiday Inn) 4701 Stelton Road South PlainfielD	753-5500
Dominic's Italian Restaurant 18 Scott Street New Brunswick	247-9674
Draft Picks Sports Bar & Grille 2 Albany Street Hyatt Regency - 2nd Floor New Brunswick	873-6633
Evelyn's Restaurant 45 Easton Avenue New Brunswick	246-8792
Harvest Moon Brewery and Cafe 392 George Street New Brunswick	249-MOON
La Fontana 120 Albany Street New Brunswick	249-7500
The Frog & The Peach 29 Dennis Street New Brunswick	846-3216
Marita's Cantina Albany & French Streets New Brunswick	247-3840
McAteer's 1714 Easton Avenue Somerset	469-2522
Neubies Restaurant 120 Somerset Street New Brunswick	846-0999
The Old Bay 61-63 Church Street New Brunswick	246-3111
Old Man Rafferty's 106 Albany Street New Brunswick	846-6153
Patti's Restaurant 37 Bartlett Street New Brunswick	846-4347
Panico's 103 Church Street New Brunswick	545-6100
Pizza Hut Kilmer Square New Brunswick	246-4240
Pizza Hut 5251 Stelton Road South Plainfield	985-7755
Pizzeria Uno 4905 Stelton Road South Plainfield	561-6053
Rackley's 1776 South Washington Avenue Piscataway	463-1000
Raritan River Club 85 Church Street New Brunswick	545-6110
Sapporo Sushi & Steak House 828-3888 375 George Street New Brunswick	
Stage Left Cafe 5 Livingston Avenue New Brunswick	828-4444
Stuff Yer Face 49 Easton Avenue New Brunswick	247-1727
Teresa's Ristorante Cafe 48 Easton Avenue New Brunswick	545-3737
Tumulty's Pub 361 George Street New Brunswick	545-6205

DESSERT & COFFEE

Affairs to the Palate 78 New Street New Brunswick	545-5337
Butterfield Beanery 120 Albany Street New Brunswick	545-4900
Cafe 52 52 Easton Avenue New Brunswick	249-1900
Cones & Coffee 347 George Street New Brunswick	418-9644
Indigo Jones CoffeeBar 369 George Street New Brunswick	828-5055
Thomas Sweet 55 Easton Avenue New Brunswick	828-3855

TAXICAB SERVICE

A-A Checker Cab Assoc.	545-2300
Victory Taxi Association	545-6666
Yellow Cab of New Brunswick	246-2222

CAR RENTAL

Budget (New Brunswick)	846-8885
Budget (South Plainfield)	757-5105
Hertz	246-2300

TRAIN

Amtrak	1-800-872-7245
New Jersey Transit+	1-800-772-2222

BUS LINES

Greyhound	1-800-231-2222
N.J. Transit*	1-800-772-2222
Suburban	249-1100

AIRLINES

American	1-800-433-7300
Delta	1-800-221-1212
Northwest	1-800-225-2525
TWA	1-800-221-2000
United	1-800-241-6522
USAir	1-800-428-4322

All Area Codes (732) unless otherwise indicated

+ New Jersey Transit's Northeast Corridor Line provides rail service from the New Brunswick train station to: New York Penn Station, Newark Penn Station, North Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Linden/Rahway, Metropark (Iselin), Metuchen, Edison, Jersey Avenue (New Brunswick), Princeton Junction, Princeton, and Trenton. New Jersey Transit's Northeast Corridor Line connects with PATH service to New York and Newark Penn Station and with SEPTA service to Philadelphia at Trenton Station.

* The following NJ Transit bus route provide service from the New Brunswick Train Station:M10 - New Brunswick/Woodbridge Center Mall
M11 - New Brunswick/South River
M14 - North Brunswick/New Brunswick/ Middlesex County College
M15 - New Brunswick/East Brunswick/ Woodbridge Center Mall
M18 - New Brunswick/East Brunswick/Old Bridge

Lift-equipped trip requests require reservations the previous day. For lift-equipped bus service call 1-800-772-2287 TT- Text Telephone (formerly TTD/TTY).

RUTGERS SCARLET R CLUB

"DEDICATED TO EXCELLENCE IN ACADEMICS AND ATHLETICS"

Rutgers is one of only a handful of schools nationally that offers such a diverse intercollegiate athletic program providing 30 sports. Great pride is taken in how things are done at Rutgers. There is only one way...the right way! Rutgers student-athletes have learned to appreciate the strength of discipline, the wisdom of teamwork, and the tenacious pursuit of excellence. Rutgers' strong commitment toward athletics and academics provides our student-athletes with tools and resources necessary to be successful throughout their lives.

With this in mind, Rutgers and its athletic fundraising arm - the Scarlet R Club - are committed to enhancing the educational experiences and opportunities for our student-athletes. The Club was established in 1973 to help support the scholarship and program costs for the University's men's and women's intercollegiate athletic teams. With your support we are able to maintain a competitive edge as we work to build championship people and programs, both on and off the playing venues.

Friends, alumni, parents, business firms - anyone can join the Scarlet R with a contribution of $25.00 or more, and move up the membership scale with larger gifts. Ticket purchase priorities are linked to membership levels, and are just one of the benefits of belonging to the Scarlet R.

Members can also direct their contributions to the Scarlet R general fund or to the Scarlet R scholarship fund, both of which benefit all of Rutgers; athletics teams. Or, they can designate their gifts to one of 27 individual sports programs.

When you join the Scarlet R, you are investing in a brighter future for many of Rutgers' men and women. Call today!



Vee Tumminia Patrick Tevlin Barbara Smith
Dana Rieger Brian Crockett

BRIAN CROCKETT
Executive Director of Scarlet R
Assistant Athletic Director for Development
crockett@winants.rutgers.edu

PATRICK TEVLIN
Associate Director
tevlin@winants.rutgers.edu

DANA RIEGER
Assistant Director
rieger@winants.rutgers.edu

BARBARA SMITH
Assistant to the Director of Scarlet R
bsmith@winants.rutgers.edu

VEE TUMMINIA
Secretary
tumminia@winants.rutgers.edu



ABSOLUTE LOYALTY!



Scarlet R Club Scholarships

Class of 1935 Scholarship
Class of 1940 Scholarship - Arthur Gottlieb Scholarship
Class of 1951 Scholarship
Alton & Fritzi Adler Scholarship
Edward J. Adler Scholarship
Thomas Turner Barr Endowed Scholarship
Margaret B. Beldon Endowed Scholarship
David T. Bender Trust
William P. Bohus Scholarship
Helen & Floyd Bragg Scholarship
Kurt & Freida Brinkman Scholarship
Margaret Brogley Trust
Helen & Fred P. Brown Endowed Scholarship
Scott Bruskin Endowed Scholarship
Cagers Club Endowed Scholarship
The CIT Group Womenís Athletic Scholarship
Coca Cola Scholarship for Womenís Athletics
Christine Reith Collard Scholarship
Robert Collett Lacrosse Scholarship
Kevin & Helen Collins Lacrosse Scholarship
Kevin & Helen Collins Womenís Athletic Scholarship
Hyman B. Copleman Scholarship
Isadore "Iggy" Copleman Scholarship
CoreStates NJ National Bank Scholarship
Court Club Endowed Scholarship
Walter F. Davey-Class of '33 Scholarship
Henry DeLaBruyere Carpender Scholarship
Lowell Doak Scholarship
Douglass Alumnae Scholar-Athlete Scholarship
Leonard & Arline Dubrow Tennis Scholarships
Charles Erickson Tennis Fund
Robert Galbraith Diving Scholarship
Ernest T. Gardner Memorial Fund
David A. & Toby Goldfinger Endowed Scholarship
Bernard M. Goldsmith, III, Endowed Scholarship
Herbert Goodkind Endowed Scholarship
Richard E. Goodman Tennis Scholarship
Frederick E. Gruninger Endowed Scholarship
Frederick W. & Peter W. Hall Scholarship
Lee A. Harris Memorial Scholarship
Abner B. & Evelyn L. Headley Scholarship
Sally Hobson Memorial Scholarship
Hodgson Family Scholarship
Ed Jenusaitus Golf Scholarship
John Jevic Wrestling Scholarship
Joseph Julien Lacrosse Scholarship
Alfred A. Kuebler Award
Benjamin S. Leon Scholarship
Mathew Leydt Scholarship
Walter and Delores Leib Endowed Scholarship
Littman Jewelers Scholarship
Charles Logg Rowing Scholarship
Robert Lusardi Football Scholarship
Allan Maitlin Fencing Scholarship
Francis "Willie" & Jan Mendrey Endowed Scholarship
William B. Merrell Endowed Softball Scholarship
Donald A. Millard Scholarship
Samuel H. Mudie Endowed Athletic Scholarship
Doris Murphy Womenís Lacrosse Endowed Scholarship
Thomas J. Nagy, Sr. Scholarship
Phyllis O'Connell Scholarship & Trust
Joseph E. Orlick Lacrosse Scholarship
Joseph & Pat O'Rourke Football Scholarship
Thomas H. Patrick Football Scholarship
Morgan J. Pellowski Endowed Scholarship
Peterson Family Scholarship
Philadelphia Area Crew Scholarship
Jules L. Plangere, Jr., Menís Tennis Scholarship
Edward Price Endowed Scholarship
RU Band Alumni Scholarship
RU Fast Endowed Track Scholarship
Nicholas Rutgers Endowed Soccer Scholarship
Rutgers Swimming Endowed Scholarship
RU Women's Golf Association Scholarship
Willard H. Sahloff Scholarship
Scientific Management Endowed Scholarship
Schefter Endowed Scholarship
George Sheehan Scholarship
Alexander G. Sidar, Jr. Wrestling Scholarship
James Sierk Wrestling Scholarship
Michael Stang Endowed Scholarship
Milton Strauss Basketball Scholarship
Theodore Strong Scholarship
Kenneth A. Tjaden Scholarship
Jeff Torborg Scholarship
Touchdown Club Endowed Scholarship
George W. Triblehorn Scholarship
Allan Trimmer Scholarship
Jan Unger Women's Golf Scholarship
James T. Valvano Scholarship
Lester C. Wallack, Jr. Scholarship
Ted & Lee Werblin Scholarship
Women's Athletic Endowed Scholarship
Ronald N. Yurcak Endowed Scholarship
Xerox Corporation Minority Women's Athletic Scholarship

The Scarlet R Gratefully Acknowledges Current Rutgers Athletic Scholarships

YES! I want to make a gift to **Scarlet R Club** in support of Rutgers Athletics and become a member of the "Team Behind the Team!"

You may allocate your gift to the Scarlet R General or Scarlet R Scholarship Funds, or to a specific sport.

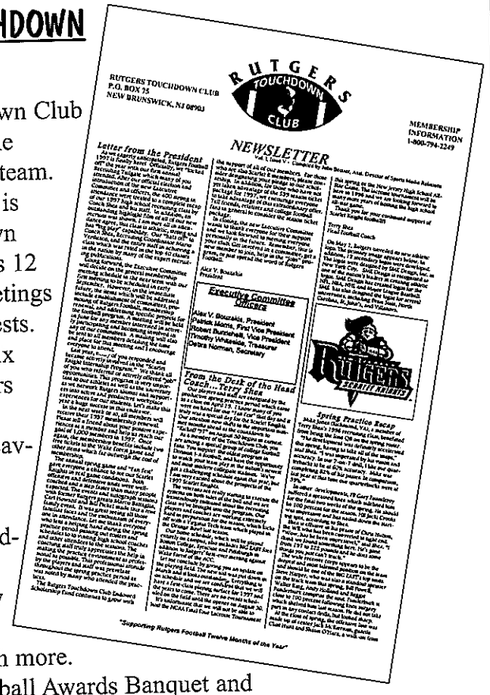
Please make checks payable to **Rutgers University Foundation/SR** and mail to:
Scarlet R Club
7 College Avenue
New Brunswick, NJ 08901-1261

OR CALL (732) 932-7629

Your donation is tax deductible to the extent allowable by law.

Football Support Organizations

THE RUTGERS TOUCHDOWN CLUB


RUTGERS TOUCHDOWN CLUB
P.O. BOX 75
NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08903

MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION 1-800-794-2249

NEWSLETTER

Letter from the President

Executive Committee Officers

From the Desk of the Head Coach...Terry Shea

Spring Practice Recap

"Supporting Rutgers Football Twelve Months of the Year"

The Rutgers Touchdown Club is the Booster Club for the Scarlet Knights Football team. With a membership that is quickly approaching 1,000 members, the Touchdown Club supports Rutgers Football in a myriad of ways 12 months a year. They host General Membership meetings which feature Coach Shea, his staff and special guests. The Touchdown Club also publishes a newsletter six times per year. In addition to these benfits, members are involved in season ticket contests, raffles and much, much more. The Touchdown Club is also heavily involved in the summer internship program, where Scarlet Knight football players can receive experience in a work setting that matches their academic interests. Just $35.00 per year in dues, these monies go toward sponsoring the Terry Shea Show on MSG, football games on WOR radio, Scarlet Knight Horse, a quarterback scholarship, and much more. Each year, the Touchdown Club sponsors the Football Awards Banquet and awards the Touchdown Club Trophy to a senior whose performance, leadership and dedication on and off the field, during his varsity football career, had the greatest impact on Rutgers Football.

Executive Committee Officers

Alex V. Bouzakis, President
Patrick Morris, First Vice President
Robert Burzichelli, Vice President
Timothy Whiteside, Treasurer
Debra Norman, Secretary

For more Information contact:

Rutgers Touchdown Club
P.O. Box 75
New Brunswick, NJ 08903

THE RUTGERS FOOTBALL LETTERWINNERS ASSOCIATION

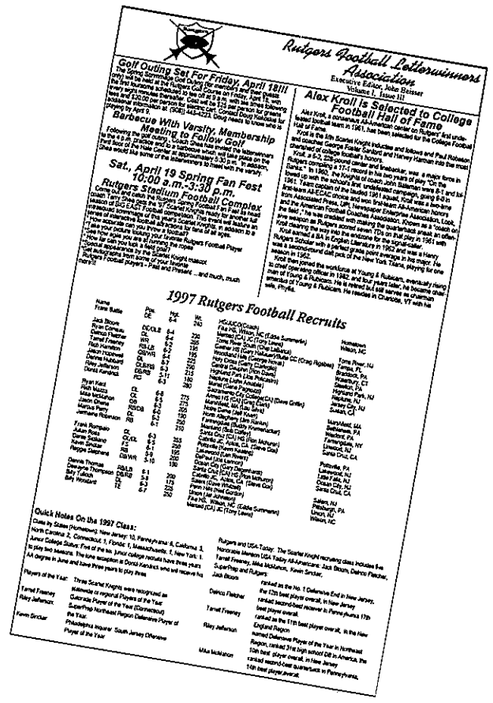
The Rutgers Football Letterwinners Association is a vibrant orginazation whose main mission is to encourage former Scarlet Knight players to stay in touch with their teammates and to stir up good memories in the process. Throughout the year, the Lettwerwinners holds various meetings and functions, barbecues, golf outings etc., in an effort to unite the many men who have proudly worn the Scarlet of Rutgers. It's an association whose numbers are growing steadily. A membership directory has been established and a newsletter is sent out periodically as a means of communicating news and upcoming events. At the Football Awards Banquet each year, the Letterwinners Association sponsors the Homer Hazel MVP Award.

Football Support Organizations

For more information, contact :
Rutgers Football Letterwinners Association
c/o Don Heilman
330 Milltown Road
East Brunswick, NJ

Executive Board Members

Bob Hering, President
C. Mark Twitty, Vice-President
William Gatyas, Secretary-Treasurer
Vaughn McKoy
Don Heilman
Rickey Butler
Tom Wright
Leo Gasienica
Doug Kokoskie
Donald Forbes
Terry Shea, Head Football Coach


Rutgers Football Letterwinners Association

Golf Outing Set For Friday April 18th!!

Alex Kroll is Selected to College Football Hall of Fame

Barbecue With Varsity, Membership Meeting to Follow Golf

Sat., April 19 Spring Fan Fest 10:00 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Rutgers Stadium Football Complex

1997 Rutgers Football Recruits

Quick Notes On the 1997 Class:

Players of the Year:

FAN-EES

Arguably the most unique support organization in college football is the Rutgers Fan-ees, the nation's first women's football support group. Founded in 1961 out of the need for "football widows" to understand and learn the game, the Fan-ees provide moral support - win or lose - and have become a vital part of Scarlet Knight football. Approximately 75 women, ranging mostly in age from 40-plus to 70-plus, are the lifeblood of the organization. In addition to the 75 or so members, many mothers of Rutgers players are also a part of the group. The many ways that the Fan-ees support Rutgers football include: meeting the team at the Hale Center after every game (regardless of time or weather) with encouragement and food, sponsoring Thursday luncheons before each home game during the season (at these meetings they watch game tape and have Q&A sessions with players and coaches), raising money by selling raffle tickets and novelty items, maintaining a yearly scrapbook of newspaper clippings, visiting injured players, decorating office space at the Hale Center, and being the most rabid Scarlet Knight fans around. At the Football Awards Banquet each year, the group sponsors the Fan-ees "Heisman" to the Most Improved Senior Player. For more information, contact Jo Nelson at (732) 821-9197.

Fan-ees Board Members

President: Jo Nelson
VP: Peggy Liddy
Treasurer: Betty Bochert
Recording Secretary: Marietta St. John
Hospitality Chair: Evelyn Musto

In addition to playing its seven BIG EAST rivals each season, future opponents will include *NOTRE DAME, TEXAS, and CALIFORNIA*



1999

BIG EAST GAMES
Boston College (home)
Pittsburgh (home)
Syracuse (home)
Virginia Tech (home)
at Miami
at Temple
at West Virginia

NON-CONFERENCE GAMES
Navy (home)
Texas (home)
at Wake Forest
at California

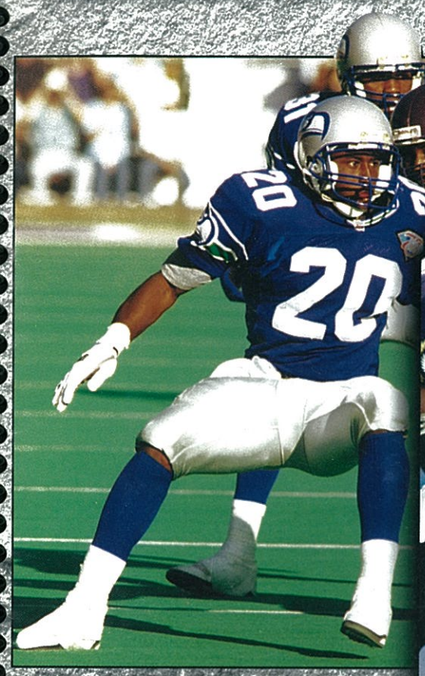
DATES AND STARTING TIMES ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE FOR ABOVE GAMES.

mark your calendar
NOVEMBER 18, 2000
NOTRE DAME VS. RUTGERS

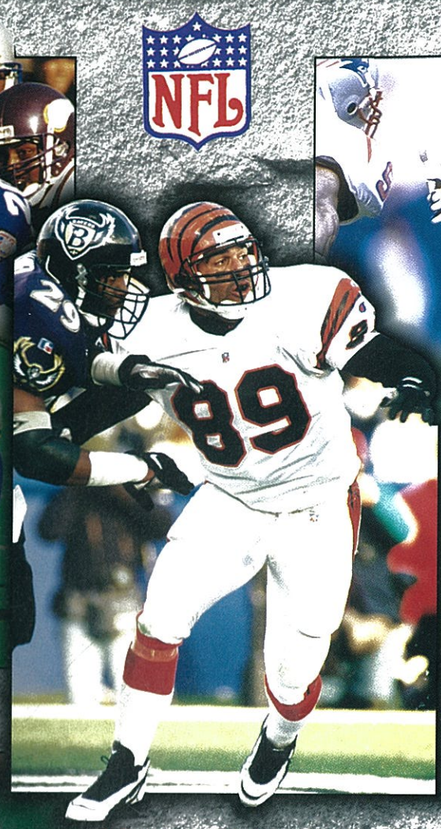
THE SCARLET KNIGHTS MISSION STATEMENT:

We will relentlessly pursue a bowl championship

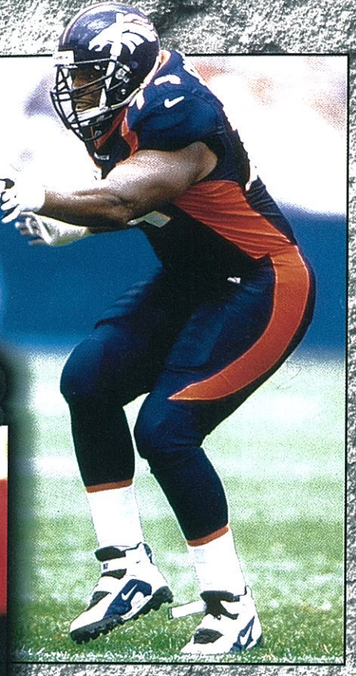
NFL KNIGHTS



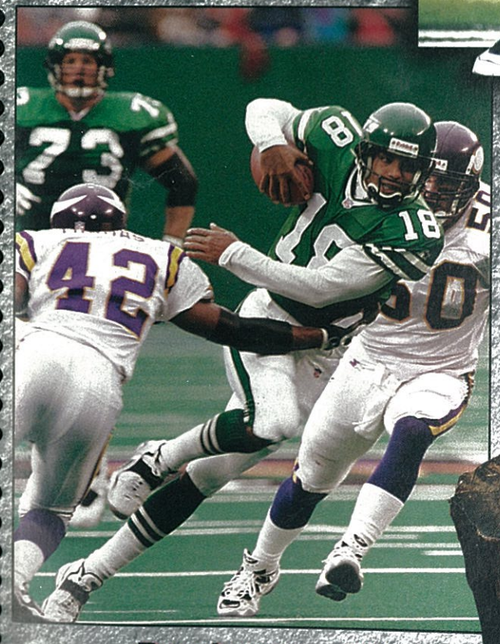
Jay Bellamy - DB
Seattle Seahawks



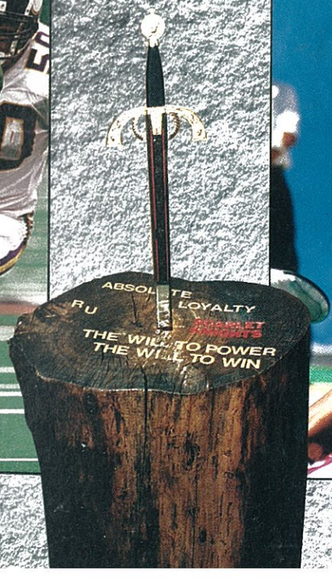
Marco Battaglia - TE
Cincinnati Bengals

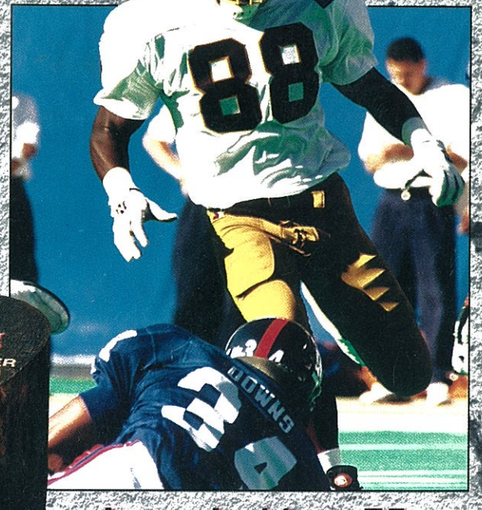


Harry Swayne - OT
Denver Broncos



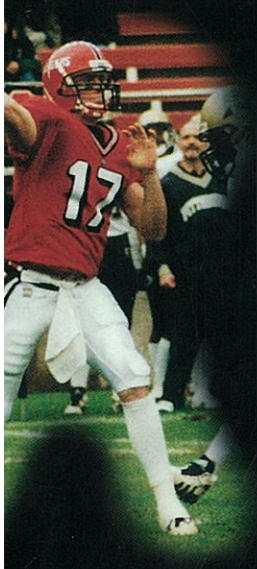
Ray Lucas - QB
New York Jets





James Jenkins - TE
Washington Redskins





e McMahon, QB

just five starts in 1997, passing yardage was NE among all true rterbacks in the nation. passing yardage set the me freshmen record. 386 yards passing in his

NEW JERSEY RUTGERS SCARLET KNIGHTS

1998 SCHEDULE

9/5	RICHMOND	6:00 pm
9/12	@ Boston College*	12:00 pm
9/19	@ Syracuse*	12:00 pm
9/26	ARMY	6:00 pm
10/3	MIAMI*	12:00 pm
10/17	@ Pittsburgh *	3:30 pm
10/24	TULANE	12:00 pm
10/31	TEMPLE*	12:00 pm
11/7	@ Navy	12:00 pm
11/14	WEST VIRGINIA*	12:00 pm
11/21	@ Virginia Tech*	1:00 pm

*BIG EAST GAME